

Law Periodicals
British



SHL
WITHDRAWN

UNIVERSITY OF LONDON
LIBRARY

THE BRITISH YEAR BOOK OF INTERNATIONAL LAW

INDEX TO VOLUMES I-XXXVI

The Royal Institute of International Affairs is an unofficial and non-political body, founded in 1920 to encourage and facilitate the scientific study of international questions. The Institute, as such, is precluded by the terms of its Royal Charter from expressing an opinion on any aspect of international affairs. Any opinions expressed in this publication are not, therefore, those of the Institute.

THE BRITISH YEAR BOOK OF INTERNATIONAL LAW

INDEX TO VOLUMES I - XXXVI

BY
J. G. COLLIER

*Issued under the auspices of the
Royal Institute of International Affairs*

OXFORD UNIVERSITY PRESS
LONDON NEW YORK TORONTO

1963

Oxford University Press, Amen House, London E.C. 4

GLASGOW NEW YORK TORONTO MELBOURNE WELLINGTON

BOMBAY CALCUTTA MADRAS KARACHI LAHORE DACCA

CAPE TOWN SALISBURY NAIROBI IBADAN ACCRA

KUALA LUMPUR HONG KONG

© *Royal Institute of International Affairs* 1963

PRINTED IN GREAT BRITAIN



PREFACE

THIS volume provides a comprehensive series of indexes for the first 36 volumes of the *British Year Book of International Law*. It contains short indexes of articles and of notes, a comprehensive subject index, and a table of cases. The 1929 volume of the *Year Book* contained a Consolidated Index for volumes I-X and the 1939 volume a Consolidated Index for volumes XI-XX. The Royal Institute, however, believes that it will be of great value to students of International Law to have a single and more complete consolidated index for the whole of the existing volumes of the *Year Book*, particularly as, owing to the expanding interest in the subject outside Britain, it has proved necessary to reprint the first 33 volumes.

The work has been prepared by J. G. Collier of Emmanuel College, Cambridge, under the guidance of Dr. Clive Parry of Downing College, Cambridge. The Council of the Institute and the Editorial Committee of the *Year Book* wish to express their thanks to Mr. Collier and Dr. Parry for undertaking this task.

McNAIR

*Chairman, Editorial Committee,
British Year Book of International Law*

*Chatham House
St. James's Square
London, S.W.1*

August 1962

This volume provides a comprehensive and critical analysis of the developments in the field of international law. It contains an index of subjects and a bibliography. The volume is divided into two parts: Part I, which contains the articles, and Part II, which contains the index and bibliography. The articles are arranged in alphabetical order of the author's name. The index is arranged in alphabetical order of the subject. The bibliography is arranged in alphabetical order of the author's name.

The work has been prepared by the British Yearbook of International Law. The volume is published by the Cambridge University Press. The volume is available in hardcover and paperback.

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2026

CONTENTS

PREFACE	v
ARTICLES-AUTHOR INDEX	i
NOTES	7
SUBJECT INDEX	12
TABLE OF CASES	81

ARTICLES-AUTHOR INDEX

- ALBRECHT, A. R.
 Enforcement of Taxation under International Law, The, xxx. 454
 Taxation of Aliens under International Law, The, xxix. 145
- ALEXANDROWICZ, C. H.
 Freitas versus Grotius, xxxv. 162
 Theory of Recognition *in fieri*, The, xxxiv. 176
- ANONYMOUS
 Abolition of British Capitulatory Rights in the French Zone of Morocco, The, xx. 58
 Abolition of the Capitulations in Egypt, The, xix. 161
 Implied Recognition, xxi. 123
 Nyon Arrangements, The: Piracy by Treaty? xix. 198
- BACON, RUTH
 British Policy and the Regulation of European Rivers of International Concern, x. 58
 British and American Policy and the Right of Fluvial Navigation, xiii. 76
- BAGGE, ALGOT
 Intervention on the ground of Damage caused to Nationals, with Particular Reference to Exhaustion of Local Remedies and the Rights of Shareholders, xxxiv. 162
- BAKER, P. J. NOEL-
 Codification of International Law, The, v. 38
 • Doctrine of Legal Equality of States, The, iv. 1
 Obligatory Jurisdiction of the International Court of Justice, vi. 68
- BALL, M. MARGARET
 Organization of American States and the Council of Europe, The, xxvi. 150
- BARTON, G. P.
 Foreign Armed Forces: Immunity from Supervisory Jurisdiction, xxvi. 380
 Foreign Armed Forces: Immunity from Criminal Jurisdiction, xxvii. 186
 Foreign Armed Forces: Qualified Jurisdictional Immunity, xxxi. 341
- BATHURST, M. E.
 Legal Aspects of the International Control of Atomic Energy, xxiv. 1
 Recognition of American Divorce and Nullity Decrees, xxiii. 168
- BATY, T.
 Protectorates and Mandates, ii. 109
- BAXTER, R. R.
 Constitutional Forms and some Legal Problems of International Military Command, xxix. 325
- BAXTER, R. R. (*cont.*):
 Duty of Obedience to the Belligerent Occupant, The, xxvii. 235
 Passage of Ships through International Waterways in time of War, xxxi. 187
 So-called 'Unprivileged Belligerency', Spies, Guerrillas, and Saboteurs, xxviii. 323
- BECKETT, Sir W. E.
 Criminal Jurisdiction over Foreigners, The *Franconia* and the *Lotus*, viii. 108
 Decisions of the Permanent Court of International Justice on Points of Law and Procedure of General Application, xi. 1
 Exercise of Criminal Jurisdiction over Foreigners, vi. 44
 Question of Classification (Qualification) in Private International Law, The, xv. 46
 Sir Cecil Hurst's Services to International Law, xxvi. 1
 What is Private International Law? vii. 73
 Consular Immunities, xxi. 34
- BENTWICH, NORMAN
 End of the Capitulatory System, The, xiv. 89
 International Aspects of Restitution and Compensation for Victims of the Nazis, xxxii. 204
 League of Nations and Refugees, The, xvi. 114
 Legal Administration of Palestine under the British Military Occupation, The, i. 189
 Mandate for Palestine, The, x. 137
 Mandated Territories: Palestine and Mesopotamia (Iraq), ii. 48
 Nationality in Mandated Territories detached from Turkey, vii. 97
- BERKELEY, R.
 Work of the League of Nations, The, ii. 150
- BEST, R. S. B.
 Anglo-American Consular Convention of 1949, The, xxv. 280
- BISSCHOP, W. R.
 Heinrich Lammasch, i. 223
 Immunity of States in Maritime Law, iii. 159
 International Interpretation of National Case-Law, iv. 131
 • Sovereignty, ii. 122
- BLIX, H.
 Requirement of Ratification, The, xxx. 352
- BOREL, EUGENE
 Freedom of Navigation on the Rhine, ii. 75
- BOWETT, D. W.
 Collective Self-Defence under the Charter of the United Nations, xxxii. 130
 • Estoppel before International Tribunals and its relation to Acquiescence, xxxiii. 176

- BRANDON, M.
 Legal Status of the Premises of the United Nations, The, xviii. 90
 Validity of non-Registered Treaties, The, xxix. 186
- BRIERLY, J. L.
 Covenant and the Charter, The, xxiii. 83
 Do we need an International Criminal Court? viii. 81
 Draft Code of American International Law, The, vii. 14
 Future of Codification, The, xii. 1
 General Act of Geneva, The, xi. 112
 Matters of Domestic Jurisdiction, vi. 8
 • Shortcomings of International Law, The, v. 4
 Theory of Implied State Complicity in International Claims, The, ix. 42
 Vital Interests and the Law, xxi. 51
 (with A. PEARCE HIGGINS): E. A. Whit-tuck, v. 1
- BROOKFIELD, S. H.
 Immunity of the Subordinate Personnel of a Diplomatic Mission, xix. 151
- BULLOCK, C. LL.
 Angary, iii. 99
- BURNS, C. DELISLE
 • International Administration, vii. 54
- BUSHE-FOX, P. L.
 Court of Chancery and Recognition, 1804-31, The, xii. 63
 Unrecognized States: Cases in the Admiralty and Common Law Courts, 1805-26, xiii. 39
- BUTLER, Sir GEOFFREY
 Sovereignty and the League of Nations, i. 35
- CHARTERIS, A. H.
 Legal Position of Merchantmen in Foreign Ports and National Waters, The, i. 45
 Mandate over Nauru Island, The, iv. 137
- CHESHIRE, G. C.
 Significance of the *Assunzione*, The, xxxii. 123
- CLARKE, G. N.
 Neutral Commerce in the War of the Spanish Succession and the Treaty of Utrecht, ix. 69
- CLEMINSON, H. M.
 Laws of Maritime Jurisdiction in time of Peace with special reference to Terri-torial Waters, vi. 144
- COHN, E. J.
 Waiver of Immunity, xxxiv. 260
- COLOMBOS, C. J.
 Unification of Maritime International Law in Time of Peace, The, xxi. 96
- COMMAND PAPER
 (Cmd. 5270) Treaty of Alliance between His Majesty in respect of the United Kingdom and His Majesty the King of Egypt, xviii. 79
- CORBETT, P. E.
 • Consent of States and the Sources of the Law of Nations, The, vi. 20
- CORBETT, P. E. (*cont.*):
 What is the League of Nations? v. 119
- CRICHTON, V. M. S.
 Pre-War Theory of Neutrality, The, ix. 101
- DAVIES, D. J. LLEWELLYN
 Enemy Property and Ultimate Destination during the Anglo-Dutch Wars, xv. 21
 Influence of Huber's *De Conflictu Legum* on English Private International Law, The, xviii. 49
- DOBRIN, S.
 English Doctrine of the Renvoi and the Soviet Law of Succession, The, xv. 36
- EVANS, ALONA E.
 Self-Executing Treaties in the United States of America, xxx. 178
- EVANS, IFOR L.
 Protection of Minorities, The, iv. 45
- FACHIRI, A.
 Austro-German Customs Union Case, The, xiii. 68
 Expropriation and International Law, vi. 159
 International Court, The: American Par-ticipation; Statute Revision, xi. 85
 International Law and the Property of Aliens, x. 32
 Local Remedies Rule in the Light of the Finnish Ships Arbitration, The, xvii. 19
 Recognition of Foreign Laws by Municipal Courts, xii. 95
 Repudiation of the Optional Clause, xx. 52
- FAWCETT, J. E. S.
 Legal Aspects of State Trading, xxv. 34
 • Legal Character of International Agree-ments, The, xxx. 381
 • Place of Law in an International Organiza-tion, The, xxxvi. 321
 Some Foreign Effects of Nationalization of Property, xxvii. 355
 Treaty Relations of British Overseas Terri-tories, xxvi. 86
- FINLAY, Viscount
 The late Sir Erle Richards, K.C.S.I., K.C., iii. 16
- FISCHER WILLIAMS, Sir J.
 Denationalization, viii. 45
 International Law and the Property of Aliens, ix. 19
 Legal Footnote to the Story of German Reparations, A, xiii. 9
 Optional Clause, The (The British Signature and Reservations), xi. 68
 Pan-American and League of Nations Treaties of Arbitration and Conciliation, The, x. 14
 Sanctions under the Covenant, xvii. 130
 Sovereignty, Seisin and the League, vii. 24
- FITZMAURICE, Sir G. G.
 Case of the *I'm Alone*, The, xvii. 82
 • Do Treaties need Ratification? xv. 113
 Law and Procedure of the International Court of Justice, The:
 • General Principles and Substantive Law, xxvii. 1

FITZMAURICE, Sir G. G. (*cont.*):

- International Organizations and Tribunals, xxix. 1
- Treaty Interpretation and certain other Treaty Points, xxviii. 1
- 1951-4: General Principles and Sources of Law, xxx. 1
- 1951-4: Points of Substantive Law, Part I, xxxi. 371
- 1951-4: Points of Substantive Law, Part II, xxxii. 20
- 1951-4: Treaty Interpretation and other Treaty Points, xxxiii. 203
- 1951-4: Questions of Jurisdiction, Competence and Procedure, xxxiv. 1
- 1954-9: General Principles and Sources of Law, xxxv. 183
- Meaning of the term 'Denial of Justice', The, xiii. 93
- Some Aspects of Modern Contraband Control and the Law of Prize, xxii. 73
- State Immunity from Proceedings in Foreign Courts, xiv. 101

FOSTER, J. G.

- Some Defects in the English Rule of Conflicts of Laws, xvi. 84

FRIEDLANDER, L. M.

- Admission of States to the League of Nations, The, ix. 84

FRIEDMANN, W.

- Growth of State Control over the Individual and its effect upon the Rules of State Responsibility, The, xix. 118

GARNER, J. W.

- Immunities of State owned Ships employed in Commerce, vi. 128
- International Responsibility of States for Judgments of Courts and Verdicts of Juries amounting to Denial of Justice, x. 181
- Recent Neutrality Legislation of the United States, xvii. 45
- United States 'Neutrality Law' of 1937, The, xix. 44

GASKOIN, C. J. B.

- Prize Case Notes in the Days of Stowell, iv. 78

GRAVESON, R. H.

- Choice of Law and Choice of Jurisdiction in the English Conflict of Laws, xxviii. 273
- Domicil of a Widow in the English Conflict of Laws, xxvi. 207

GRODECKI, J. K.

- Conflicts of Laws in Time, xxxv. 58

GUTTERIDGE, H. C.

- Comparative Law and the Law of Nations, xxi. 1
- Conflicts of Jurisdiction in Matrimonial Suits, xix. 19
- International Code of the Law of Sale, An, xiv. 75
- Reciprocity in regard to Foreign Judgments, xvii. 49
- Technique of the Unification of Private Law, The, xx. 37

GUTTERIDGE, H. C. (*cont.*):

- Unification of the Law of Bills of Exchange, xii. 13

GUTTERIDGE, JOYCE A.

- Geneva Conventions of 1949, The, xxvi. 294
- Immunities of the Subordinate Diplomatic Staff, xxiv. 148
- 1958 Geneva Convention on the Continental Shelf, The, xxxv. 102

HALL, H. D.

- Trusteeship System, The, xxiv. 33

HAMBRO, E.

- Some Observations on the Compulsory Jurisdiction of the International Court of Justice, xxv. 133

HAMSON, C. J.

- Immunity of Foreign States: the Practice of the French Courts, xxvii. 293

HARDY, M. J. L.

- Nuclear Liability: the General Principles of Law and Further Proposals, xxxvi. 223

HEDGES, R. Y.

- Juridical Basis of Arbitration, The, vii. 110

HIGGINS, A. PEARCE

- Enemy Ships in Port at Outbreak of War, iii. 55
- Institut de Droit International, xiii. 1
- Law of Peace, The, iv. 153
- Lawrence, The late Dr. T. J., i. 231
- Monroe Doctrine, The, v. 103
- Retaliation in Naval Warfare, viii. 129
- Ships of War as Prize, vi. 103
- Submarine Cables and International Law, ii. 27
- Submarine Warfare, i. 149
- Treatment of Mails in Time of War, ix. 31
- Visit, Search, and Detention, vii. 43
- (with J. L. BRIERLY): E. A. Whittuck, v. 1

HUDSON, MANLEY O.

- Members of the League of Nations, xvi. 130

HUMBER, P. D.

- Admission to the United Nations, xxiv. 90

HURST, Sir C. J. B.

- Diplomatic Immunities—Modern Developments, x. 1
- Effect of War on Treaties, The, ii. 37
- Nationality of Claims, vii. 163
- State Succession in matters of Tort, v. 163
- Territoriality of Bays, The, iii. 42
- Wanted! an International Court of Piepowder, vi. 61
- Whose is the Bed of the Sea? iv. 34

HYDE, C. C.

- Place of Commissions of Inquiry and Conciliation Treaties in the Peaceful Settlement of International Disputes, The, x. 96
- Supreme Court of the United States as an Expositor of International Law, The, xviii. 1

JENKS, C. W.

- Authority in English Courts of Decisions of the Permanent Court of International Justice, The, xx. 1

- Conflict of Law-making Treaties, The, xxx. 401

JENKS, C. W. (*cont.*):

- Co-ordination in International Organization: an Introductory Survey, xxviii. 29
- Hersch Lauterpacht—The Scholar as Prophet, xxxvi. 1
- Interpretation and Application of Municipal Law by the International Court of Justice, The, xix. 67
- Relationship between Membership of the League of Nations and Membership of the International Labour Organization, The, xvi. 79
- Revision of the International Labour Conventions, xiv. 43
- Scope of International Law, The, xxxi. 1
- Some Constitutional Problems of International Organizations, xxii. 11
- State Succession in Respect of Law-making Treaties, xxiv. 105

JENNINGS, R. Y.

- Commonwealth and International Law, The, xxx. 320
- Extraterritorial Jurisdiction and the United States Anti-Trust Laws, xxxiii. 146
- Government in Commission, xxiii. 112
- International Civil Aviation and the Law, xxii. 191
- Progress of International Law, The, xxxiv. 334
- Progressive Development of International Law and its Codification, The, xxiv. 301
- Some International Law Aspects of the Refugee Question, xx. 98

JOHNSON, D. H. N.

- Acquisitive Prescription in International Law, xxvii. 332
- Conclusions of International Conferences, xxxv. 1
- Constitution of an International Arbitral Tribunal, The, xxx. 152
- Effect of Resolutions of the General Assembly of the United Nations, The, xxxii. 97

JOHNSTON, V. K.

- Canada's Title to Hudson Bay and Hudson Strait, xv. 1

JONES, J. MERVYN

- British Nationality Act, 1948, The, xxv. 158
- Claims on Behalf of Nationals who are Shareholders in Foreign Companies, xxvi. 225
- • International Agreements other than 'Inter-State' Treaties—Modern Developments, xxi. 111
- Retroactive Effect of the Recognition of States and Governments, The, xvi. 42
- State Succession in the matter of Treaties, xxiv. 360
- Who are British Protected Persons? xxii. 122

JONES, J. WALTER

- Liebniz as International Lawyer, xxii. 1
- 'Pure' Theory of International Law, The, xvi. 5

JONES, R. G.

- Termination of Diplomatic Immunity, xxv. 262

KACKENBEECK, G.

- Protection of Vested Rights in International Law, xvii. 1

KEETON, G. W.

- Revision Clause in Certain Chinese Treaties, The, x. 111

KING, B. E.

- Prescription of Claims in International Law, xv. 82

KLEFFENS, E. N. VAN

- Hague Academy of International Law, The; an Aid to the Diffusion and to a Clearer Idea of the Law of Nations, vi. 172

KOPELMANAS, L.

- Custom as a Means of the Creation of International Law, xviii. 127

LALIVE, J. F.

- International Organization and Neutrality, xxiv. 72

LAUTERPACHT, E.

- Hague Regulations and the Seizure of *Munitions de Guerre*, The, xxxii. 218

LAUTERPACHT, Sir H.

- Absence of an International Legislature and the Compulsory Jurisdiction of International Tribunals, The, xi. 184
- Boycott in International Relations, xiv. 125
- Brierly's Contribution to International Law, xxxii. 1
- Covenant as the 'Higher Law', The, xvii. 54
- Decisions of Municipal Courts as a Source of International Law, x. 65
- De Facto* Recognition, Withdrawal of Recognition and Conditional Recognition, xxii. 164
- Grotian Tradition in International Law, The, xxiii. 1
- Law of Nations and the Punishment of War Crimes, The, xxi. 58
- Limits of the Operation of the Law of War, The, xxx. 206
- Restrictive Interpretation and the Principle of Effectiveness in the Interpretation of Treaties, xxvi. 48
- So-called Anglo-American and Continental Schools of Thought in International Law, The, xii. 31
- Sovereignty over Submarine Areas, xxvii. 376
- Spinoza and International Law, viii. 89
- Universal Declaration of Human Rights, The, xxv. 354

LEWIS, M. M.

- Domicil as a Test of Enemy Character, iv. 60
- Free City of Danzig, The, v. 89
- International Status of the British Self-Governing Dominions, The, iii. 21
- Treaty-making Power of the Dominions, The, vi. 31

LIANG, YUEN-LI

- Settlement of Disputes in the Security Council, The: The Yalta Voting Formula, xxiv. 330

LIPSTEIN, K.

- Place of the Calvo Clause in International Law, The, xxii. 130

- LOOPER, R. B.
Federal State Clauses in Multilateral Instruments, xxxiii. 162
- LYONS, A. B.
Conclusiveness of the Foreign Office Certificate, The, xxiii. 240
Conclusiveness of the Statements of the Executive: The Continental and Latin-American Practice, xxv. 180
Conclusiveness of the 'Suggestion' and Certificate of the American State Department, The, xxiv. 116
Immunities other than Jurisdictional of the Property of Diplomatic Envoys, xxx. 116
Judicial Application of International Law and the 'Temporizing' Certificate of the Executive, xxix. 227
Personal Immunities of Diplomatic Agents, xxxi. 299
- MACDONNELL, Sir JOHN
International Labour Conventions, i. 191
- McDOUGALL, A.
Position of Foreigners in Egypt on the Termination of the Mixed Courts, The, xxvi. 358
- MACGIBBON, I. C.
• Customary International Law and Acquiescence, xxxiii. 115
• Scope of Acquiescence in International Law, The, xxxi. 143
• Some Observations on the Part of Protest in International Law, xxx. 293
- McNAIR, Lord
• Aspects of State Sovereignty, xxvi. 6
Collective Security, xvii. 150
Council's request for an Advisory Opinion from the Permanent Court of International Justice, The, vii. 1
Extradition and Extraterritorial Asylum, xxviii. 172
• Functions and Differing Legal Character of Treaties, The, xi. 100
• General Principles of Law Recognized by Civilized Nations, xxxiii. 1
Judicial Recognition of States and Governments and the Immunity of Public Ships, ii. 57
Legality of the Occupation of the Ruhr, The, v. 17
National Character and Status of Corporations, The, iv. 44
Professor Pearce Higgins, xvi. 1
Stimson Doctrine of non-Recognition, The: a Note on its Legal Aspects, xiv. 65
So-called State Servitudes, vi. 111
When do British Treaties involve Legislation? ix. 59
- MALKIN, H. W.
Blockade in Modern Conditions, iii. 87
Inner History of the Declaration of Paris, The, viii. 1
• Reservations to Multilateral Conventions, vii. 141
The *Trent* and the *China*, v. 66
- MANN, F. A.
German External Assets, xxiv. 239
- MANN, F. A. (*cont.*):
Law Governing State Contracts, The, xxi. 11
Money in Public International Law, xxvi. 259
Proper Law and Illegality in Private International Law, xviii. 97
Proper Law of Contracts Concluded by International Persons, The, xxxv. 34
• Reflections on a Commercial Law of Nations, xxxiii. 20
Time Element in the Conflict of Laws, The, xxxi. 217
- MANNING, C. A. W.
Proposed Amendments to the Covenant of the League of Nations, The, xi. 158
- MARTIN, A.
Private Property, Rights, and Interests in the Paris Peace Treaties, xxiv. 273
- MENDELSSOHN-BARTHOLDY, A.
Delimitation of Right and Remedy in the Cases of the Conflict of Laws xvi. 20
- MERON, T.
Incidence of the Rule of Exhaustion of Local Remedies, The, xxxv. 83
International Responsibility of States for Unauthorized Acts of their Officials, xxxiii. 85
Question of the Composition of the Trusteeship Council, The, xxxvi. 250
- MOOTHAM, G. H.
Doctrine of Continuous Voyage, 1756-1815, The, viii. 62
- MORGENSTERN, FELICE
Extraterritorial Asylum, xxv. 236
• Judicial Practice and the Supremacy of International Law, xxvii. 42
Jurisdiction in Seizure Effected in Violation of International Law, xxix. 265
Right of Asylum, The, xxvi. 327
Validity of the Acts of the Belligerent Occupant, The, xxviii. 291
- MORRIS, J. H. C.
Law of the Domicil, The, xviii. 32
Recognition of American Divorces in England, xxix. 283
Transfer of Chattels in the Conflict of Laws, The, xxii. 232
- MORROW, I. F. D.
International Status of the Free City of Danzig, The, xviii. 114
- 'O'
International Arbitrations under the Treaty of St. Germain, iv. 124
- O'CONNELL, D. P.
• Economic Concessions in the Law of State Succession, xxvii. 43
Problems of Australian Coastal Jurisdiction, xxxiv. 199
Secured and Unsecured Debts in the Law of State Succession, xxviii. 204
- O'HIGGINS, P.
Irish Extradition Law and Practice, xxxiv. 274
Unlawful Seizure and Irregular Extradition, xxxvi. 279

- PARRY, C.
Legal Nature of the Trusteeship Agreements, The, xxvii. 164
- Plural Nationality and Citizenship with Special Reference to the Commonwealth, xxx. 244
- Treaty-making Power of the United Nations, The, xxvi. 108
- PHILLIMORE, Lord
International Criminal Court and the Resolutions of the Committee of Jurists, An, iii. 79
- POLLOCK, Sir F.
Permanent Court of International Justice, The, vii. 135
- 'POLLUX'
Interpretation of the Charter of the United Nations, xxiii. 54
- PRATT, Sir JOHN T.
International Settlement and the French Concession at Shanghai, The, xix. 1
- RAEBURN, W.
Application of the Maxim *Mobilia Sequuntur Personam* in Private International Law, The, xxvi. 177
- 'Open Offer' Formula and the Renvoi in Private International Law, The, xxv. 211
- RICHARDS, Sir ERLE
British Prize Courts and the War, i. 11
- Contraband, iii. 1
- Jurisdiction of the Permanent Court of International Justice, The, ii. 1
- RICHMOND, Vice-Admiral Sir H.
Value of the Right of Capture at Sea in Time of War, The, ix. 50
- ROBERTSON, A. H.
European Convention for the Protection of Human Rights, The, xvii. 145
- Some Legal Problems of the U.N.R.R.A., xxiii. 142
- ROSCOE, E. S.
Prize Court Procedure, ii. 90
- ROWSON, S. W. D. (ROSENNE, S.)
Effect of Change of Sovereignty upon Municipal Law, The, xxvii. 267
- International Law Commission 1949-59, The, xxxvi. 104
- Italian Prize Law, 1940-43, xxiii. 282
- Prize Law during the Second World War, xxiv. 160
- ROXBURGH, R. F.
Submarines at the Washington Conference, iii. 150
- SCHACHTER, O.
• Development of International Law through the Legal Opinions of the United Nations Secretariat, The, xxv. 91
- SCHAPIRO, L. B.
Repatriation of Deserters, xxix. 310
- SCHUSTER, E. J.
Peace Treaty in its Effects on Private Property, The, i. 167
- SCHWARZENBERGER, G.
International Law in Early English Practice, xxv. 52
- Most Favoured Nation Standard in British State Practice, The, xxii. 96
- SCHWEBEL, S.
International Character of the Secretariat of the United Nations, The, xxx. 71
- SCHWELB, E.
Amending Procedure of Constitutions of International Organizations, The, xxxi. 49
- Crimes against Humanity, xxiii. 178
- SECRETAN, J.
Independence granted to Agents of the International Community in their Relations with National Public Authorities, The, xvi. 56
- SINCLAIR, I. M.
Nationality of Claims: British Practice, xxvii. 125
- Polygamous Marriages in English Law, xxxi. 248
- SLOAN, F. BLAINE
Binding Force of a Recommendation of the General Assembly of the United Nations, The, xxv. 1
- SLUSSER, R. M. (with TRISKA, J. F.)
Ratification of Treaties, in Soviet Theory, Practice, and Policy, xxxiv. 312
- SMITH, H. A.
Aircraft and Commerce in War, xvii. 37
- Booty of War, xxiii. 227
- Chicago Diversion, The, x. 144
- Some Problems of the Spanish Civil War, xviii. 17
- SOMERVELL, D. B.
Indian States, The, xi. 55
- SPAIGHT, J. M.
Air Bombardment, iv. 21
- Doctrine of Air-Force Necessity, The, vi. 1
- STARKE, J. G.
Imputability in International Delinquencies, xix. 104
- Monism and Dualism in the Theory of International Law, xvii. 76
- STONE, JULIUS
Legal Nature of the Minorities Petition, The, xii. 76
- Non Liquet* and the Function of Law in the International Community, xxxv. 124
- Rule of Unanimity, The: the Practice of the Council and the Assembly of the League of Nations, xiv. 18
- THORNELY, P. W.
Extraterritoriality, vii. 121
- TOULMIN, G. E.
Barcelona Conference on Communications and Transit and the Danube States, The, iii. 167
- TRISKA, J. F. (with SLUSSER, R. M.)
Ratification of Treaties in Soviet Theory, Practice, and Policy, xxxiv. 312
- TURNEL, H. R.
International Postal Congresses, x. 171

- TURNER, Sir S.
Extraterritoriality in China, x. 56
- TYAU, M. T. Z.
Extraterritoriality in China and the Question of its Abolition, ii. 133
- VALENTINE, D. G.
Jurisdiction of the Court of Justice of the European Communities to annul Executive Action, The, xxxvi. 174
- VALLAT, F. A.
General Assembly and the Security Council of the United Nations, The, xxix. 63
Voting in the General Assembly of the United Nations, xxxi. 273
- WADE, E. C. S.
Act of State in English Law: its relations with International Law, xv. 98
- WADE, T. C.
The *Roll de Superioritate Maris Angliae*, ii. 99
- WALDOCK, C. H. M.
Anglo-Norwegian Fisheries Case, The, xxviii. 114
Decline of the Optional Clause, The, xxxii. 244
Disputed Sovereignty in the Falkland Islands Dependencies, xxv. 311
Dr. J. Mervyn Jones, xxxiii. 294
Plea of Domestic Jurisdiction before International Tribunals, The, xxxi. 96
Release of the *Altmark's* Prisoners, The, xxiv. 216
- WALKER, W. L.
Territorial Waters: the Cannon Shot Rule, xxii. 210
- WATTS, A. D.
Protection of Merchant Ships, The, xxxiii. 52
- WEINSTEIN, J. L.
Exchanges of Notes, xxix. 205
- WHITTUCK, E. A.
Professor Oppenheim, i. 1
- WILLIAMS, GLANVILLE L.
International Law and the Controversy surrounding the word 'Law', xxii. 146
Juridical Basis of Hot Pursuit, The, xx. 83
- WINFIELD, P. H.
Grounds of Intervention in International Law, v. 149
History of Intervention in International Law, iii. 130
- WORTLEY, B. A.
Dissolution of Foreign Corporations in Private International Law in the Light of the 'Russian Bank' Cases, The, xiv. 1
Gold Clause, The, xvii. 112
Pirata non Mutat Dominium, xxiv. 258
Veto and the Security Provisions of the Charter, The, xxiii. 95
- WRIGHT, Lord
Killing of Hostages as a War Crime, The, xxv. 296
- WRIGHT, QUINCY
Effect of Withdrawal from the League upon a Mandate, The, xvi. 104

NOTES

- Bailey, K. H.
Australia: Federal States in External Relations, xviii. 175
- Bailey, S. H.
Convention for Controlling the Manufacture and Regulating the Distribution of Narcotic Drugs, The, xiv. 153
- Barratt, J. A.
Applicability of the United States Prohibition Laws to Foreign Ships entering American Ports, The, v. 184
- Bathurst, M. E.
Acquisition of British Nationality through Absentee Marriages, The, xxiii. 323
Jurisdiction over Friendly Armed Forces, xxiii. 338
- Baxter, R. R.
Asylum to Prisoners of War, xxx. 489
Municipal and International Law Basis of Jurisdiction over War Criminals, The, xxviii. 382
- Beckett, W. E.
Enforcement of Foreign Judgments, The, x. 224
(with Bellot, H. H. L.) Territorial Limits in the Bristol Channel—The *Fagernes*, ix. 120
- Bentwich, Norman
Application of the Renvoi by Palestinian Courts, xix. 221
'Emendation' of Syria, The, xv. 148
Judicial Privileges and the Palestine Mandate, xvi. 170
Juridical Status of German Refugees, The, xviii. 191
Jurisdiction of English Courts in Divorce and Nullity, xxii. 267
Mandate for Transjordan, The, x. 212
Mandated Territory of South-West Africa, The, xv. 147
Mandated Territories during the Second World War, The, xxi. 164
Nationality in the Mandated Territories, xii. 149
Oil Pipe Line and the Mandates, The, xiv. 145
Palestinian Citizenship, xiii. 132
State Succession and Act of State in the Palestine Courts, xxiii. 330
Statelessness through the Peace Treaties after World War I, xxi. 171
Status of the Mandatory Power, The, xii. 151
Sublimation of the Mandate for Iraq, The, xi. 193

- Brand, G.*
War Crimes Trial and the Laws of War, xxvi. 414
- Brandon, M.*
United Nations *Laisser-Passer*, The, xxvii. 448
- Brierly, J. M.*
Doctrine of the Contiguous Zone, The, xiv. 155
Hague Conventions and the Nullity of Arbitral Awards, The, viii. 114
Meaning and Legal Effect of the Resolution of the League of Nations Assembly of 11 March 1932, xvi. 189
Reservations to the General Act, British, xii. 132
Some Implications of the Pact of Paris, x. 208
Trusts and Mandates, x. 217
- 'C'
Interpretation of the Covenant of the League of Nations, The Special Committee of Lawyers on, v. 179
Liquor Treaty between the British Empire and the United States of America, The, v. 187
Negotiations for the Conclusion of Treaties affecting any part of the British Empire, v. 193
- Charteris, A. H.*
Australian Opinion on Article 15 (8) of the Covenant of the League of Nations, An, vii. 185
Commonwealth of Australia and Antarctica, The, xviii. 177
Law of War: Conversion of a Merchantman into a War Vessel, xviii. 199
Territorial Waters: Jurisdiction over Passing Vessels, xiii. 125
- Cohen, M.*
Espionage and Immunity, xxv. 404
- Cohen, Rosalyn*
Legal Problems arising from the Dissolution of the Mali Federation, xxxvi. 375
- Cowen, Z.*
The *Locus Delicti* in English Private International law, xxv. 394
- Crowdy, Rachel E.*
International Conference on Traffic in Women and Children, ii. 175
- Darwin, H. G.*
European Free Trade Association, The, xxxvi. 354
- Dunbar, N. C. H.*
Military Necessity in War Crimes Trials, xxix. 442
- 'E.'
Article 1 (3) of the Covenant, xix. 218
Case of the *Lotus*, The, ix. 131
Principle of the 'Personal Law', The, ix. 126
- 'E. E.'
Mandated Territory of South West Africa, The, xviii. 183
Nationality in the Union of South Africa, xvii. 187, xviii. 181
- 'E. E.' (cont.):
Relationship of International Organizations to Municipal Law and their Immunities and Privileges, xxii. 249
- Eastman, Allan J.*
Australian Nationality Legislation, xviii. 179
- Engel, S.*
Adjournment of Sessions of the Assembly of the League of Nations, xx. 131
- Fachiri, A. P.*
Arbitration and Conciliation, ix. 128
Permanent Court of International Justice—The Revision Protocol, xiii. 136; xvii. 171
- Fawcett, J. E. S.*
Detournement de Pouvoir by International Organizations, xxxiii. 311
Exhaustion of Local Remedies: Substance or Procedure? xxxi. 452
International Trade Organization, The, xxiv. 376
Some Recent Applications of International Law by the United States, xxxiv. 384; xxxv. 244
- 'F. T. G.'
International Law Association Amsterdam Conference (1938), xx. 117
- 'G'
Origins of the Sino-Soviet Dispute in Manchuria, The, xxi. 146
Tacna-Arica Question, The, xi. 187
- Garner, J. W.*
Acquisition and Loss of Nationality by Marriage, iv. 169
Arbitration Case between Norway and the United States, An, iv. 159
Confiscatory Decrees of the Soviet Government: effect in the United States, xviii. 196
Extradition (France and the United States), xviii. 193
Extradition—the Insull Case, xiv. 150
Hot Pursuit: the *I'm Alone* Case, xvi. 173
Immunity of States of the American Union from Suits by Foreign States, xvi. 179
Recent American Nationality Legislation, xvi. 176
Recognition by the United States of the Government of Soviet Russia, xvi. 171
Return of Alien Enemy Property by the United States, ix. 129
Right of a State to require return of a citizen from abroad to give testimony in the Courts, xiv. 151
Sovereign States as Plaintiffs, xviii. 195
Spanish Civil War—Neutrality Policy of the United States, xviii. 197
Status of the United States—Mexican Mixed Claims Commission, xvi. 176
Treaties and Acts of Congress, xiv. 150
Treaty of Latin-American Arbitration of 1929, xiii. 129
U.S.A. and Soviet Russia—a protest, xvii. 184
- Gaskoin, C. J. B.*
Admiralty Reports, 1744-5, xxiii. 377

Golsong, H.

The European Convention for Human Rights and Fundamental Freedoms in a German Court, xxxiii. 317

Griffith, J. A. C.

The Notion of Political Offences and the Law of Extradition, xxxi. 430

Gutteridge, Joyce

British Foreign Marriage Act, 1947, The, xxv. 390

Dissolution of the International Régime at Tangier, The, xxxiii. 296

Reform of the Mixed Court at Tangier, xxx. 498

'G. F.'

Straits Convention at Montreux, 1936, The, xviii. 187

'H'

Reciprocal Enforcement of Judgments, xvi. 167

Hall, H. Duncan

Belligerency of the Mandated Territories during the Second World War, The, xxiv. 389

Combined Raw Materials Board, The, xxi. 168

Trusteeship System and the Case of South-West Africa, The, xxiv. 385

Higgins, A. Pearce

Belgian Prize Court Decisions regarding German ships interned in Dutch Ports, ii. 180

Carriage of Belligerent Troops by a Neutral Transport: the *Greta* Case, iii. 188

Carriage of Sick and Wounded Soldiers by Hospital Ships, The, ii. 177

Monaco Congress on Aerial Law, The, iii. 182

Revision of the Hague Convention X, xiv. 141

State of the City of the Vatican, The, x. 214

Higham, J.

U.N. International Law Commission: A Guide to the Documents, 1948-59, The, xxxvi. 384

Hossain, Kamal

International Commercial Arbitration, State Succession, and the Commonwealth, xxxvi. 370

Jenks, C. Wilfred

Convention concerning Statistics of Wages and Hours of Work, xx. 128

Effect of the Separation of Burma from India upon obligations under International Labour Conventions, The, xix. 226

Expulsion from the League of Nations, xvi. 155

International Labour Organization, The, xvii. 178

International Labour Office, The, xviii. 163

Interpretation of International Labour Conventions by the International Labour Office, The, xx. 132

League of Nations, The, xviii. 158

Jenks, C. Wilfred (cont.):

Legal Personality of International Organizations, The, xxii. 267

Mode of Citation of International Court Decisions, xxxv. 233

Protection of Freedom of Association by the International Labour Organization, xxviii. 348

Revision of the Constitution of the International Labour Organization, xxiii. 303

Jennings, R. Y.

Open Towns, xxii. 258

Recent Convention on International Civil Aviation, xxiii. 358

Jennings, W. Ivor

Commonwealth Conference, 1949, The, xxv. 414

Johnson, D. H. N.

Case concerning Rights of Nationals of the United States of America in Morocco, The, xxix. 401

Case No. IX under the Arbitral Tribunal for the Agreement on German External Debts, xxxiv. 363

Jones, J. Mervyn

Corfu Channel Case, The: Preliminary Objection, xxiv. 409

Corfu Channel Case, The: Merits, xxvi. 447

'K'

Uses of Language other than English or French in Conventions concluded at Conferences convened by the League of Nations, xiii. 135

Lachs, M.

Recognition and Modern Methods of International Co-operation, xxxv. 252

Lauterpacht, H.

Angary and Requisition of Neutral Property, xxvii. 455

Chinn Case, The, xvi. 162

Credentials of the Abyssinian Delegation to the Seventeenth Assembly of the League of Nations, xviii. 184

Dissenting Opinions of National Judges and the Revision of the Statute of the Court, xi. 182

Form of Foreign Office Certificates, The, xx. 125

Legal Remedy in Case of Excess of Jurisdiction, The, ix. 117

Lee, Luke T.

Consular Status under Unrecognized Régimes, xxxii. 295

Levis, Malcolm M.

Canadian-American Halibut Fisheries Treaty, The, iv. 168

Looper, R. B.

Treaty Power in India, The, xxii. 300

Lyons, A. B.

Case of Fivel Pikelny, The, xxxii. 288

Claim of Diplomatic Immunity, xxvi. 433

Courts of Singapore under the Japanese Occupation, The, xxx. 501

Diplomatic Immunities—some minor points, xxxiv. 368

- Lyons, A. B. (cont.):*
 Foreign Office Certificate, The, some recent tendencies, xxxiii. 302
 Was the League of Nations a Charity? xxvii. 434
- Macartney, C. P.*
 General Conventions prepared at Geneva in 1930, xii. 153
- McDougall, A.*
 Termination of the Egyptian Mixed Courts, The, xxv. 386
- MacKenzie, Norman*
 Canada and the Law of Nations, xix. 225
 Canada: the Treaty Making Power, xviii. 172
 Marriage Law, xvii. 187
 Two recent Canadian Treaties, vi. 191
- McNair, A. D. (Lord)*
 Anglo-Soviet Temporary Commercial Agreement, The, 1934, xv. 144
 Application of the *Eiusdem Generis* rule in International Law, v. 181
 Application of International Labour Conventions, The, xiii. 120
 Committee of Experts on Article 408, The, xiv. 143
 Locarno Pact and the League of Nations, The, xv. 142
 Permanent Court of International Justice, The: Proposed Appellate Jurisdiction, xiii. 117
- Malkin, H. W.*
 Washington Conference, The (1921-2), iii. 179
- Mann, F. A.*
 Assignability of Treaty Rights, The, xxx. 475
 German Property in Switzerland, xxiii. 354
 International Monetary Co-operation, xxii. 251
- Martin, A.*
 Human Rights in the Paris Peace Treaties, xxiv. 392
- Moore, W. Harrison*
 International Copyright Conference, xi. 172
- Morgenstern, Felice*
 Asylum for War Criminals, Quislings, and Traitors, xxv. 382
- Mossop, J. C.*
 Hospital Ships in the Second World War, xxiv. 398
- Noel-Baker, P. J.*
 General Conventions Signed at Geneva in 1923-4, v. 195
 General Conventions Signed at Geneva in 1925, vii. 189
 General Conventions Signed at Geneva in 1928, x. 226
 Termination of Membership of the League of Nations, xvi. 153
- 'O'*
 Claim for Pensions and Allowances under the Treaty of Versailles, iv. 162
 General Conventions prepared at Geneva in 1929, xi. 197
- 'O' (cont.):*
 Imperial Conference 1930 and Arbitration, The, xii. 144
 Principles of Interpretation by the International Court, xvi. 162
- O'Connell, D. P.*
 British Commonwealth and State Succession after the Second World War, xxvi. 454
 Legal Aspects of the Peace Treaty with Japan, xxix. 423
 Nationality in 'C' Class Mandates, xxxi. 458
- Ottensmeyer, W.*
 Termination of War by Unilateral Declaration, xxix. 435
- Parry, Clive*
 Annotated Documentary Section on the Constitution of International Organizations, xxiii. 394, xxvi. 494
 International Labour Organization, xxiv. 429
 International Bank for Reconstruction and Development, xxiv. 462
 International Refugee Organization, xxiv. 480
 Inter-Governmental Maritime Consultative Organization, xxv. 437
 Universal Postal Union, xxv. 437
 World Health Organization, xxiv. 446
 Double Taxation Agreements with the United States, xxiii. 326
 International Law and the Conscription of non-nationals, xxxi. 437
- 'R. F.'*
 Naturalization of Germans domiciled in South West Africa, vi. 188
- Robertson, A. H.*
 European Convention on Human Rights, The, xxviii. 359, xxix. 452
 European Political Community, The, xxix. 383
 First Case before the European Court of Human Rights, The, *Lawless v. Republic of Ireland*, xxxvi. 343
- Rodgers, R. S.*
 Headquarters Agreements of the International Atomic Energy Authority in Vienna, The, xxxiv. 391
- Romberg, H. P.*
 Immunity of Embassy Premises, The, xxxv. 235
- Rowson, S. W. D. (Rosenne, S.)*
 Modern Developments in Prize Law, xxiii. 346
 Recognition of States by the United Nations, xxvi. 437
Res Judicata, xxviii. 365
- Schapiro, L. B.*
 Limits of Russian Territorial Waters in the Baltic, The, xxvii. 439
- Schwebel, S.*
 Origins and Development of Article 99 of the Charter, xxviii. 371
- Schwelb, Egon*
 Work of the War Crimes Commission, The, xxiii. 363

Simpson, J. L.

Liquidation of German Assets in Neutral Countries, *The*, xxxiv. 374

Sinclair, I. M.

Danube Conference of 1948, *The*, xxv. 398

Smith, H. A.

Binding Force of League Resolutions, *The*, xvi. 157

Channel Tunnel, *The*, x. 219

Contiguous Zone, *The*, xx. 122

Diversion of International Waters, xi. 195

Government of Occupied Territory, *The*, xxi. 151

St. Lawrence Waterway Treaty, *The*, xv. 150

• Statute of Westminster, *The*, xiii. 115

Spaight, J. M.

Air Navigation Convention, *The* (1919), v. 183

Belligerent Air Attack on Civil Aircraft, xx. 123

Legitimate Objectives in Air Warfare, xxi. 158

Starke, J. G.

Convention for the Creation of an International Criminal Court, *The*, xix. 216

Convention for the Prevention and Punishment of Terrorism, xix. 214

• Treaties as a Source of International Law, xxiii. 341

Unsigned

Belize Controversy, *The*, between Great Britain and Guatemala, xxiv. 406

British Nationality and Status of Aliens Act (1934), *The*, xxi. 176

General Conventions prepared at Geneva in 1931, xiii. 140

Mixed Arbitral Tribunals created by the Peace Treaties, xii. 135

Locarno Pact and the Franco-Soviet Pact, *The*, xvii. 167

Neutrality and Article 16 of the Covenant, xvii. 172

Unsigned (cont.):

Powers of the Assembly under Article 3 (3) of the Covenant, xix. 221

Treaties in Municipal Law: Canadian authorities, xiii. 122

Vallat, F. A.

Continental Shelf, *The*, xxiii. 333

Ownership of the Sea-Bed, *The*, xxiv. 382

'W'

Submission of Treaties to Parliament, v. 190

Waldock, C. H. M.

European Convention for the Protection of Human Rights and Fundamental Freedoms, xxxiv. 356

Watts, A. D.

Enforcement of Judgments: A Convention with Germany, xxxvi. 359

Weis, J.

Legal Aspects of the Convention of 25 July 1955 relating to the Status of Refugees, xxx. 478

Whittuck, E. A.

Nationality of Incorporated Companies under the Treaty of Versailles, iii. 186

Williams, J. Fischer

Admissibility in Evidence of *Travaux Préparatoires*, xi. 186

Calculation of Damages in International Cases, *The*, x. 222

Convention on Financial Assistance, *The*, xii. 151

Payment for State Properties on Cession of Territory, xi. 196

Rules of Evidence in International Proceedings, x. 220

United States, *The*, and the Permanent Court of International Justice, x. 210

Wood, H. McKinnon

Dissolution of the League of Nations, *The*, xxiii. 317

'X'

Three International Commodity Agreements, xxxv. 240

SUBJECT INDEX

- Aaland Islands Dispute, ii. 129, 156-9; v. 57; xi. 15 n., 114; xxvii. 9, 267; xxix. 129
 Abuse of rights, xxvi. 262-3; xxx. 53-54, 254-5, 297; xxxii. 80; xxxvi. 18-19
 Abyssinia, contracts on annexation of, xxvii. 114-15
 Accidents to workmen, insurance against, i. 205-7
 Acheson Plan, xxviii. 38, 80; xxxii. 159
 Acquiescence, xxxi. 143-86; xxxiii. 115-45.
 Acquired rights, doctrine of, xv. 47; xiii. 52; xxv. 218-22; xxvii. 95-97, 118; xxviii. 204, 205; xxxiii. 16-18, 269-70
 Acquisitive prescription, vii. 332-54
 Act of State (*acte de gouvernement*), xxv. 196-7; xxvii. 73-80
 war crimes and, xxix. 510-11
 Act of War, attack by resistance forces as, xxx. 215
Actori incumbit probatio, xxx. 9
 Adatci Report (1929), xii. 78, 83, 86
 Adelie land, claim to, xxvii. 427
 Administration in the League, vii. 56, 63, 155
 Administration of Estates and domicil, xvii. 214-15
 Administration of Estates Act (1925), xxxii. 294
 Administrative Committee on Co-ordination (United Nations), xxx. 430, 434
 Admiralty, droits of, xxiv. 268-72, 364-7
 Admiralty Court, xxv. 70
 actions for wages in, i. 69, 70
 jurisdiction over goods piratically taken, xxiv. 260-3
 records of (1790-1830), iv. 79, 80, 81
 reports, 1744-5, xxiii. 377
 Adoption, xxxiv. 403-5; xxv. 76-78
 right of foreign adopted child on intestacy, xxxi. 474-5, 477
 Adoption Act (1950), xxx. 283; xxxv. 78
 Adoption of Children Acts (1926-49), xxviii. 282
 Adrianople, Treaty of (1829), xxix. 314, 318
 Aerial Navigation:
 Convention for Regulation of (Paris, 1919), v. 56, 188; xxii. 68, 192, 194, 196-8, 204, 206
 International Commission for, xxii. 192, 198, 204, 206, 208
 Protocol (1929), xxii. 193, 204, 205
 Protocol (1938), xxii. 206
 Aerial Navigation Acts, ii. 170
 Aerial Prize, iii. 291; xxiii. 283, 284, 288-9; xxiv. 209-13
 Affiliation abroad, where mother domiciled abroad, xxvii. 472-3
 Age of Consent, Geneva Conference and, ii. 176
 Age of Marriage Act (1929), xv. 64, 65; xxviii. 409, 410-11
 Agents, appointment of, xxi. 136
 Agents of the International Community, independence of, in relation to national public authorities, xvi. 56-78
 Aggression and Aggressive War, xxiii. 199, 201-2; xxix. 378; xxx. 206-44; xxxvi. 386
 Aggressor, sanctions against, xxxi. 197, 208-10
 Agreement and Charter of London (1945), xxv. 304.
 Agreement for Settlement of International Claims by America against Turkey, xvi. 175
 Agreement on German Assets (Brussels, 1947), xxiv. 245-7.
 Agreement on German External Debts (1953), xxxiv. 363-8, 376
 Agreement relating to Rights of Industrial Property affected by the World War (1920) (Berne), vii. 155
 Agreement respecting the unification of formulae for potent Drugs (Brussels, 1906), vii. 150, 151
 Agreements, general international, vi. 264
Aides Mémoire, exchange of, xxix. 215
 Air, the, control of, iii. 168, 169
 Air bombardment, ii. 21-34; vi. 5, 6; xix. 12; xxix. 265-7, 370, 379; xxx. 123-5
 Aircraft, belligerent, ii. 27, 28; iii. 172
 contraband, as, xxiii. 289
 military, immunity from execution, xxviii. 238
 Air Force Act, xxx. 323
 Air force necessity, vi. 1, 6
 Air law, iii. 167-73; xi. 264; xii. 208-12; xx. 176
 Monaco Congress on, iv. 182, 183
 Air Navigation Acts, xxx. 552
 Air Navigation Commission, xxxiii. 459
 Air Space, xxxv. 112-13, 123, 244-6
 Air Transport Agreement, xxiii. 361-2
 Air Warfare, vi. 4, 7, 45
 Hague Rules of (1923), xix. 201-2; xxi. 65, 67; xxii. 260, 261; xxix. 378
 Italian law of, xxiii. 288
 legitimate objectives in, xxi. 158
 Albania:
 agreement with U.N.R.R.A., xxiii. 149-50
 appeal of, to League, ii. 156, 159, 160
 dispute with Great Britain (1949), xxvii. 4-6, 20-21
 Greece and, xvii. 196
 minorities in, ii. 114; xvii. 195-200
 Albania and Yugoslavia, Commission of Inquiry, xiv. 28
 Algeiras, Act of (1906), vii. 149; xx. 63-66, 68-69, 71, 72, 76, 80-82; xxix. 404, 409, 410, 412, 414-16, 418-21; xxx. 59, 62, 63, 64, 423, 499, 502; xxxi. 273, 274; xxxiv. 133-4

Aliens, ix. 15 *et seq.*; xxxiv. 439
 admission of, xxvi. 338-42
 agents for British firms, protection of, xxvii. 139
 allegiance of, British practice, xxvii. 131-2
 British protected persons as, xxx. 248
 California Alien Land Law, xxx. 187-9
 Commonwealth citizenship and alienage, xxx. 347
 conscription of, 437-52
 declaration of alienage, xxx. 274-5
 denationalization, xxx. 480
 enemy, Geneva Conventions (1949) on, xxvi. 322
 English law regarding, xxv. 159, 161, 176; xxx. 240, 271
 exhaustion of local remedies by, xxx. 456-7, 458
 expulsion of, xxvi. 342-52; xxviii. 175-6
 extraterritorial jurisdiction over, xii. 33; xxxiii. 155
 fundamental rights of, x. 33
 immigration and, xxx. 249-50
 injured in third state, protection of, xvii. 139
 injuries to: *see also* State Responsibility; xxxv. 85, 86, 87, 89-92, 94-97, 97-101
 national treatment of, vi. 160; xxvi. 13
 nationalization of property of, xxvii. 368-75; xxviii. 237; xxxiv. 384-5
 naturalization, xxvi. 131-8
 protection of non-nationals, vi. 160 *et seq.*; xxx. 257
 punishment of, vi. 45
 reciprocity of treatment, xxx. 484
 respondent state, link with, xxxv. 94-101
 rights of, and national rights, ix. 19, 21
 status of, vii. 88 *et seq.*
 taxation of, xxix. 151; xxx. 455-9
 Aliens Act (1844), xxx. 272
 Aliens Acts (1816, 1826, 1836, 1905), xxxi. 329
 Aliens Order (1920), xxxi. 330, 331
 (1944), xxxi. 330
 (1954), xxxi. 330-1
 Aliens Restriction Acts, xxx. 248, 250, 279
 (1914, 1918), ii. 76; xxxi. 336
 (1941), xxxi. 329
 Aliens Restriction (Amendment) Act (1919), xxxi. 33
Allegans contraria non audiendus est, xxxi. 148
 Allegiance, ii. 132; vi. 51, 52, 53; xxvii. 128, 130, 131, 136, 236-9; xxx. 245, 272
 Allied Control Commissions Councils, xxix. 328-33
 Allied Forces Act (1940), xxvi. 402-3, 408; xxvii. 109, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 223
 Allied Powers, Peace Treaty with Italy, xxiii. 301
 principal, as selecting Mandatories, ii. 49
 Allied Powers (War Services) Act (1942), xxxi. 450
Altmark, release of prisoners on, xxiv. 216-38
 Ambassadors:
 as representative of the sovereign, x. 3
 High Commissioners and, xxx. 322
 inviolability of, xxxi. 299
See also Immunity from jurisdiction
 Amendment and Revision, xiv. 46

American Foreign Relations, control of, ii. 192
 American Republics:
 codification of American international law, vii. 15, 16
 peculiar fundamental rights of, vii. 21, 22
 Amnesty, ii. 46; ix. 163
 Anchorage, right of, iii. 53, 54
 Ancon, Treaty of (1883), xxviii. 212
 Andorra, Treaty of protection, iii. 109
 Angary, iv. 99-129; xxvii. 445-58
 Anglo-American Liquor Treaty (1924), xx. 93
 Anglo-American Tribunals (Mixed), xii. 135-42
 Anglo-Danish Fishery Convention (1901), iii. 52
 Anglo-Egyptian Agreement regarding control of the Nile, x. 157
 Anglo-Egyptian Treaty (1936), xviii. 79-96; xix. 161-97; xxvi. 358, 360, 367, 369
 Anglo-French Convention (1867), iii. 51, 52
 Anglo-French Fishery Conventions (1839 & 1859), iii. 52
 Anglo-French Postal Convention (1890), i. 67, 74, 92
 Anglo-German Mixed Arbitral Tribunal, iv. 179, 180; vii. 176, 177
 Anglo-German Payments and Transfer Agreements, xxi. 17
 Anglo-Greek Commercial Treaty (1886), xxxiii. 221, 236-8, 255-66, 269-70; xxxiv. 20-21, 32, 33, 34-54, 63-66, 73-74, 93-97, 156
 Anglo-Greek Declaration (1926), xxxiv. 34, 35-53, 60, 63-66, 73-74, 93-95
 Treaty of 1886, xxxiv. 44-46, 46-54, 63-66, 73-74, 93-97
 Treaty of 1925, xxxiv. 36-39
 Anglo-Greek Treaty of Commerce and Navigation (1926), xxxiv. 34, 35-54
 Anglo-Norwegian Fisheries Case, xxviii. 114-71
 Anglo-Norwegian Tribunal, for claims in respect of damage to fishing gear, xvi. 169
 Anglo-Persian Oil Dispute, xiv. 148
 Anglo-Soviet Temporary Commercial Agreement (1934), xv. 144, 145
Animus occupandi, xxv. 323, 334-5, 345; xxxii. 55-58, 65
 Annexation of territory, vii. 27; xxx. 508-9
 act of state, xxvii. 75-76
 concessions and, xxvii. 105
 nationality and, xxx. 268
 protectorate, and, ii. 112, 115, 116
 recognition of, xxviii. 395-6
 survival of treaties upon, xxix. 114
 Antarctica:
 claims to, xxv. 311-13
 Australia, of, xviii. 177-9
 Japan, of, xxix. 428
 Anti-Trust law, U.S.A., xxxiii. 146-74
 Antwerp, interned German vessels in, ii. 180-92
 Anzus Pact (1951), xxx. 432; xxxii. 141, 142, 152
 Arab League, Pact of (1945), xxxi. 60; xxxii. 140, 143
 Arbitral Awards, Hague Conventions and the nullity of, ix. 114, 117

Arbital Tribunals:

- British-American Claims, xix. 113, 115
- constitution of, xxx. 152-77
- courts of justice and, sovereign states before, vii. 242
- fisheries claims, ii. 195, 196
- General Act of Geneva, under, xi. 125-7
- Hague Conventions, under, xi. 78
- Hungarian claims against Rumania and, ix. 117 *et seq.*
- international and municipal law, relations of, and, xvii. 44
- Arbitration, international, iii. 11, 16; vi. 70-92; vii. 110-20; xxv. 83-85; xxx. 164-72; xxxvi. 3-4, 7-9, 315-16, 370-5
- compulsory, xi. 132
- Kellogg Pact and, xi. 160, 161
- rejection of, xi. 136, 137
- vital interests and, xxxi. 100, 104, 105
- conciliation, and, ix. 128, 129
- definition of, ix. 128
- domestic jurisdiction and, xxxi. 100, 104, 106
- General Act of Geneva and, xi. 124-33
- Imperial Conference (1930) and, xii. 141-5
- international disputes, settlement of, by, ii. 9, 10
- law applicable, xv. 146, 147
- League of Nations and, i. 40
- medieval, xxv. 83-85
- procedure, Draft Convention of the International Law Commission (1953), xxxi. 44; xxxvi. 150-2, 387
- succession of states and commercial, xxxvi. 370-5
- Treaty of St. Germain and, ii. 124-30
- Arbitration Act, 1950, xxxvi. 371-2, 372
- Arbitration Acts (1889 to 1950), xxx. 174
- Arbitration Agreements, xiii. 10-16, 102, 110, 129-32, 156-60, 162
- Arbitration Clauses, protocol on, v. 196
- Arbitration Commission, jurisdiction to rehear case, xv. 169-71
- Arbitration Treaties, claims and, xv. 84-87
- Arbitrations between parties, uniform law for, xvii. 191-2
- Arbitrator, powers of, vii. 136; xi. 16, 17
- Archipelagoes, xxviii. 144, 147; xxxii. 73
- Arctic:
 - claims over, xxv. 338; xxvii. 427
 - sectors, xxv. 339-41
- Argentina, Continental Shelf Proclamation (1946), xxvii. 380, 387, 424; xxxv. 104, 113
- Armaments, xi. 265
- Armenia, creation of, vii. 98
- League and protection of, ii. 157
- Armistice, xxix. 363
- agreements as to return of merchant ships, in, iii. 66
- contraband of war and, xxiii. 286
- crimes against humanity and, xxiii. 185-200
- prize, effect on, xxiv. 172-4
- restitution of goods after, xxiv. 282
- war crimes and, xxiii. 370-1
- Army Act, xxx. 323
- Arrest of shipping, right of, i. 47, 48; iii. 103
- Ashburton Treaty (1842), xxviii. 174, 178-9, 182, 183
- Asian-African Legal Consultative Committee, I.L.C. and, xxxvi. 136-7
- Assurance Policies, effect of war on, xxix. 433-4
- Asylum, xxv. 373-4; xxvi. 351-2; xxx. 481
- Conventions on, xxx. 414, 424.
- diplomatic, xxv. 236-61; xxviii. 172, 194-203
- International Law Commission and, xxxvi. 394
- right of, xxi. 87; xxvi. 327-57; xxx. 116, 127, 481-3; xxxii. 76-79
- individuals, of, xxvi. 331-54
- merchant ships, on, i. 74, 86; xxv. 256; xxvi. 468
- Montevideo Conventions of (1889), xxvi. 330; (1939), xxvi. 341, 351, 354
- political refugees, i. 86-89
- prisoners of war, xxx. 489-98
- Refugees, Convention on Legal Status of (1933), xxvi. 341, 351, 354
- Refugees coming from Germany, Convention on Status (1938), xxvi. 351, 354
- slaves, i. 85, 86
- Universal Declaration of Human Rights (1948) and, xxv. 373-4; xxvi. 336-7, 356
- war criminals, quislings and traitors, xxv. 382-6
- territorial, xxvii. 31-32
- waters, in, xxiv. 232-4
- Atlantic Charter (1941), xxi. 121; xxiii. 317, 398; xxix. 63; xxxv. 4
- Atom bomb, Security Council and, xxiii. 109-10
- Atomic Commission, xxiii. 75, 101
- Atomic Energy:
 - agreements for peaceful uses of, xxxiii. 29
 - Geneva Conference on Peaceful uses of, 1958, xxxvi. 225
 - international control of, xxiv. 1-32
 - International Commission on, xxxiv. 436-7
 - International law and, xxxi. 29, 32
 - United Nations and, xxix. 85-86
- Atomic Energy Agency, International, xxxvi. 223-4, 239, 245-6, 249
- Headquarters Agreement of (1958), xxxiv. 391-5
- Atomic Energy Commission (Euratom), xxxvi. 174, 176, 177, 205, 224, 239, 241-2
- Atomic weapons, xxix. 379
- legality of, xxix. 369-73, 516
- prohibition of, xxiv. 9-11
- Attorney-General, intervention in immunity and recognition cases, by, xxiii. 240, 243, 246, 259, 269, 273, 279
- Augsburg, Treaty of (1555), xxx. 547
- Austin, xxii. 146-63
- Australia:
 - cheap labour, and, i. 193, 201
 - Commonwealth War Crimes Act (1945), xxiii. 366
 - Federal States in external relations, xviii. 175-7
 - High Commissioner, status of, xxx. 322-3
 - Mandate for South Pacific Islands, iii. 33
 - nationality legislation of, xviii. 179-81; xxx. 286, 341, 342

Australia (*cont.*):
treaties, practice as to, xxx. 202
visiting armed forces legislation, xxvii. 213-15; xxx. 324
Australia-New Zealand Affairs Secretariat, xxiii. 476-82

Austria:

Agreement on Control Machinery (1946), xxiii. 185, 186
Agreement with U.N.R.R.A., xxiii. 150-2
Allied Control Council, xxix. 329-30
annexation by Germany (1938), xxviii. 406-7
application for admission to United Nations, xxiv. 98, 107
Constitutional Law concerning war crimes (1945), xxiii. 224
Customs Union with Germany, xxix. 223-6
financial reconstruction of, v. 57
German assets in, xxiv. 239, 241, 242
nuclear liability and, xxxvi. 235-6
pledged not to alienate territory, vii. 31, 33
public debt, xxviii. 207-8

Austria-Hungary, frontier dispute, xiv. 23
Austrian Bank of Issue, ii. 160, 161.
Austrian Loan Guarantee Act (1933), xxi. 20
Austro-German Protocol (19 March 1931), xiii. 69, 147

aut dedere aut punire, xxx. 561

Automobilists, Uniform law for Civil Liabilities of, xvii. 191

Autonomy, Dominions of, iii. 22, 23

Aviation Conventions, xxx. 410, 417, 551, 553

Axis Powers, restitution of property removed by, xxiv. 273, 275-84

Bahamas (Continental Shelf) Order in Council (1948), xxvii. 381, 387

Bahrain, jurisdiction to extend Colonial Prisoners Removal Act to, xxxvi. 406-8

Balance of Power, theory of, v. 152

Balkan Pact (1944), xxxii. 150

Baltic:

Russian territorial waters in, xxvii. 439-48
trade of English and Dutch in, Swedish interference with (1704), ix. 70, 71

Baltic Powers:

notes defining their position in 1854, viii. 3 *et seq.*

trade with Great Britain in 1854, viii. 10, 11

Bancroft Treaty (1868), xxxi. 441

Banishment in French law, viii. 58

Bank for International Settlements, xxviii. 35
Japan and, xxix. 430

Bankers confirmed credits, uniform law for, xvii. 191

Bankruptcy, jurisdiction in English courts, xxvii. 476-7; *see also* *mobilia sequuntur personam*

Barcelona:

Conference (1921), ii. 86, 87, 88, 89, 162, 174, 175; iii. 167-8

Convention on Régime of Navigable Waterways (1921), xxix. 112; xxx. 331-2

Statute on Freedom of Transit (1921), iii. 168; xxx. 331

Bases Agreement between United Kingdom and the United States (1941), xxv. 46

Bays, iii. 43, 48-58; ix. 121, 122, 124; xxviii. 137-42, 155-6; xxx. 25; xxxi. 153, 155-6; xxxiv. 202, 233-43

acquisitive prescription and, xxvii. 349-50
straits, and territorial jurisdiction in relation to, vi. 156, 157

Begriffs jurisprudenzen, xxx. 210

Belgium:

claim to artistic and historical treasures, iv. 125, 126, 128, 129

Commission of Inquiry (War Crimes), xxiii. 223

German violation of (1914), x. 117

guaranteed neutrality of, v. 57

abrogation of, v. 235

independence of (1830), vii. 26

Prize Court, ii. 180-92

state succession as to treaties, xxix. 128

treaty with China (1865), denunciation of, x. 122-8

Belgrade, Conference of (1948), xxv. 398-404

Belize Controversy, xxiv. 406-9

Belligerency, recognition of, xxxvi. 36, 43-45

Belligerent occupation:

aggressive war and, xxvi. 427

Allied occupation of Germany and, xxiii. 133-40

consuls and, xxxii. 298-9

courts of occupied territory, xxx. 509-11

currency of occupied country, duties of occupant as to, xxvi. 272-7

departure of officials and judges on threat of invasion, xxix. 380

deportation of civil population, xxix. 449-52

devastation of property, xxix. 449-51

duty of obedience to belligerent occupant, xxvii. 236-66; xxviii. 293, 295, 296, 299-300, 323; xxix. 381; xxx. 214, 217, 227

enemy public property under, xxix. 381

espionage, xxvii. 247, 248, 251, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266

fifth column, position of, xxvii. 263

Geneva Convention for the Protection of Civilians in Time of War (1949), provisions relating to, xxvi. 321-5

German municipal law, extension to occupied territories, xxvii. 251

Germany, occupation of (1945), position on, xxvii. 251-2

illegal war, in, xxx. 214-20

international military command, under, xxix. 355

Kriegsverrat, xxvii. 245-6; *see also* war treason

legislation by occupant, xxx. 219

modern warfare, in, xxx. 214

occupant, duty of, xxix. 381

protection of civilian population, xxvii. 235-6; xxx. 214

protection of property of inhabitants, xxx. 231; xxxii. 218, 220-1, 222-3

quiescence, duty of, xxvii. 240

recognition of, refusal of, xxx. 228

requisitioning, unlawful, xxx. 227

resistance movements, xxx. 217

resistance to occupant, xxvi. 427; xxvii. 240, 255, 256, 257; xxx. 215-16

Belligerent occupation (cont.):

spies, guerrillas and saboteurs under, xxviii.

323-47

status of inhabitants, effect on, xxxi. 458

supersession of existing courts of law, xxvi.

416, 424

validity of acts of occupant, xxviii. 291-322

violation of laws of war by occupant, effect

in private law, xxvi. 227

See also Geneva Conventions

Belligerent ports, reckoned as military bases,
i. 19

Belligerent rights:

Declaration by Britain and France as to
waiving of, viii. 17

Declaration of Paris (1856), antecedent
circumstances, viii. 3

Belligerent troops, neutral transport of, iii.
188, 189

Belligerents:

enemy uniform, wearing of, xxviii. 341

unlawful, xxviii. 328-9, 339

unprivileged, xxviii. 323-45, 389, 391, 392-3

Bellum justum/injustum, xxx. 240-1

Beneficial ownership, viii. 161, 164, 165, 172,
174, 176

Benelux Agreement, xxix. 383

Bentham:

on meaning of the word Law, xxii. 147
on plan for a Universal and Perpetual Peace,
viii. 208

Berlin:

Act of (1878), ii. 79, 115, 116; v. 158; x.
116; xxvii. 97

Conference of (1885), iii. 81; xiv. 66, 67;
xxv. 317; xxxv. 32

Congress of (1878), xxx. 300; xxxi. 34, 274
Final Act of, xxix. 425

Convention of (1911), xxix. 405

Declaration of (1945), xxiii. 113-14, 116,
118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 356, 381;
xxvii. 252; xxix. 437-8

legal basis of, xxiii. 133, 136-7

war crimes or analogous offences, xxiii.
185

Decree of (1806), viii. 132, 133

General Act of (1885), xxx. 423; xxxi. 34,
177

Art. 35 (occupation of territory), xxv. 342

Convention revising (1919), xxxi. 189

Protocol (6 October 1945), xxiii. 187-8,
190, 194, 204

Restitution Court for, xxxv. 235-40

Treaty of (1878), xxix. 129; (1919), xxix.
320; (1921), xxix. 436

Berne:

Convention for the Protection of Literary
and Artistic Works (1886), xxx. 410

Convention on International Transport of
Goods by Rail (1890), xxix. 124

Convention on White Phosphorous (1906),
xxix. 130

International Trade Unions Conference at
(1919), i. 213

Beurkundungsauftrag, xxx. 375-6

Biens meubles, xxx. 399

Bills of Exchange, uniform law of, xii. 13-30;
xiv. 77

Bills of Exchange (cont.):

accepted in England and endorsed abroad,
ix. 173, 185 *et seq.*

Bills of Exchange Act (1882), xvi. 98, 99, 100

Bismarck, Spinoza's influence on, viii. 105

Black Book of the Admiralty, ii. 105; xxv.
87

Black Lists, i. 171

(1915), iv. 53, 76

Black Sea, xxxi. 194

Russia and her treaty obligations as to,
x. 113, 114, 115, 116

See also Turkish Straits

Bled, Agreement of (1947), xxv. 384

Blockade, i. 16-112; iii. 1, 2, 87-98; xxiii.
346-53

continuous voyage and, viii. 70-73

paper, viii. 37

recognition of, xviii. 19-22, 25, 27, 29, 198

right of capture at sea and, ix. 52

Swedish, in the Baltic, ix. 69 *et seq.*

vessels breaking, xii. 34, 35

World War II, in, xxiii. 350-3

Boer Republics:

annexation of, v. 163, 166

concessions on, xxvii. 104-9

Boer war, i. 12

Bogotá:

Charter of Organization of American States
(1948), xxxi. 126

amendment of, xxxi. 53, 60

Conference of American States, xxxv. 249

Pact of (1948), xxvi. 153; xxx. 165

Bona vacantia, xxx. 536-7

property of dissolved corporation as, xiv. 9,
10, 15, 16

property of non-existent persons as, v. 82

Bonding, of captured vessels, i. 163, 164

**Bonds, German Government, under Young
Plan, xiii. 23, 24**

Bones, international agreement relating to, x.
228

Boni judicis est ampliare jurisdiction, xxxi.
512

Bonn, Contractual Agreements of (1952), xxix.
385; xxxii. 209-10, 213, 215

Booty, xxiii. 227-39; xxix. 353; xxx. 226, 230.

Bosnia-Herzegovina:

Austria-Hungary, and, after 1878, ii. 115-
16; xxvii. 344

Austrian annexation of, x. 116

British protest against, xiv. 70

before 1908, status of, decisions on, x. 69

Boundaries:

alteration of, decision of U.S. Supreme
Court as to, xiii. 189

colonial, xxxiv. 226, 256

delimitation of, xxvii. 409-10

difficulty of arranging, ii. 100, 101

maritime, xxxiv. 226-9

seaward, of the realm, i. 62

Boundary disputes, acquisitive prescription in,
xxvii. 340-1

Boundary Waters Treaty (U.S. and Canada)
(1909) x. 147 *et seq.*

Commission, x. 98, 101

Boycott, xiv. 125-40; xix. 143-5

economic, v. 26

Brazil:

- Agreement with Paraguay on Navigation of River Paraguay and Combined Merchant Fleet (1941), xxx. 395
- Continental Shelf Decree (1950), xxvii. 381, 382, 387-8, 424
- seizure of German ships by, iii. 60, 117
- withdrawal from League, discussions on, xiv. 29, 30.
- Brest Litovsk, Treaty of (1918), xxix. 320
- Brétigny, Treaty of (1360), xxx. 55, 56; xxxii. 42, 46, 73
- Bretton Woods, xxviii. 55
 - Agreement (1944), xxix. 421; xxx. 556
 - Agreements Act (1945), xxxii. 410-11
 - Conference: *see* United Nations Monetary and Financial Conference on International Monetary Fund and, xxxvi. 322, 328, 332, 333, 336
- British-American Liquor Convention (1924), vi. 37
- British Commonwealth of Nations:
 - development of, xxxi. 112-13
 - settlement of disputes, xiv. 146
 - See also* Commonwealth and international law
- British Honduras Continental Shelf, Order in Council (1950), xxvii. 381-2
- British Merchant Shipping Act (1925), xii. 183, 198, 199
- British nationality, xxv. 158, 171
 - Burma Independence Act (1947), effect of, xxxii. 310-11
 - common status in Commonwealth, xxx. 341-3
 - descent from Electress Sophia, xxxii. 308-10
 - in mandated territory, xxxi. 458-61
 - naturalization, xxxii. 310
 - See also* British Nationality Acts
- British Nationality Acts:
 - (1730) xxx. 273
 - (1733) xxx. 273
 - (1914) xxxi. 489
 - (1943) xxxi. 489
 - (1948) xxv. 158-79; xxix. 500; xxx. 245-8, 258, 275-7, 279, 281-7, 289, 290, 341, 516, 517, 553; xxxi. 437, 438, 489; xxxii. 308
- British Nationality and Status of Aliens Acts:
 - (1870), xxv. 164
 - (1914), xxv. 158, 164, 171, 174, 176, 178; xxx. 244, 245, 247, 274, 275, 283, 341-2
 - (1922), xxv. 158, 171
 - (1933), xxv. 159
 - (1943), xxv. 158, 159, 171; xxx. 275
- British nationals, i. 174, 175, 176
- British Navigation Acts, xxxiii. 57-58
- British North America Acts:
 - (1867), xiii. 122; xxvii. 268
 - (1949), xxvi. 459, 460, 461, 462
- British note to U.S. regarding their rights as belligerents in 1854, viii. 18
- British Order in Council (11 March 1915), and German violations of laws of war, viii. 134, 138
- British overseas territories, application of United Kingdom treaties to, xxvi. 86-107

British Phosphate Commission, iv. 141

British Protectorate and British protected persons, status of, in English law, viii. 191, 192

British protected persons:

- inhabitants of mandated territory as, xxxi. 461
- position of, xxv. 173, 175-6, 177-8
- whether aliens, xxx. 248, 257-8, 276, 279, 342, 344
- who are, xxii. 122-9

British Protected Persons Order in Council:

- (1934), xxii. 125-6; xxx. 257, 258
- (1949), xxx. 276, 291

British ships in foreign ports, legal position of, i. 71-73

British subject, registered corporation as, iv. 55

Broadcasting, International Convention on Uses of, in the cause of peace (1936), xix. 146-7, 149

Brunei, visiting forces legislation, xxx. 324

Brussels:

- Act of (1890), xxxi. 34
- Conference (1874), xxvii. 239, 254; xxviii. 229, 335-6; xxxii. 223-4, 226
- reprisals in land warfare and, viii. 129
- rules for land bombardment, iv. 21
- Conference (1890), xxxv. 32
- Convention(s):

Collisions and Salvage (1910), xxvii. 395; xxix. 112; xxxi. 30

State-owned Ships (1926), xix. 126, 129-30; xxv. 48; xxviii. 271

Declaration (1874), xxxii. 224, 226, 233

Five Power Treaty of (1948), xxvi. 167

General Act and Declaration of (1890), xxv. 258; xxxi. 30

Convention revising (1919), xxxi. 189

General Anti-Slavery Act (1890), xxvii. 404; xxix. 111, 112; xxxi. 524

Organization, xxviii. 36, 49

Peace Conference (1874), xxix. 319

Treaty (1948), xxix. 383; xxxii. 141, 149, 151, 154

Agreement as to Status of Members of Armed Forces (1949), xxvii. 206, 232; xxix. 347; xxxi. 363-9

Treaty of Economic, Social and Cultural Collaboration and Collective Self-Defence (1948):

- amendment of, xxxi. 50, 62
- protocol to (1954), xxxi. 62

Treaty Organization, xxix. 399

Bryan-Chamorro Treaty (1914), xxx. 421

Bucharest, Treaty of (1912), v. 158; xxix. 314, 318

Buenos Aires, Treaty of (1858), xxxi. 189

Bulgaria:

Allied Control Commission in, xxix. 328-9

French claim to capitulatory privileges in, xiv. 97

independence proclamation of, British protest, xiv. 70

renunciation of Turkish control, x. 116

state succession as to treaties, xxix. 129

surrender of (1945), xxix. 356

Treaty of Peace with (1947), xxiv. 276-7, 283, 289, 290-4, 392-4; xxv. 382-3, 398, 399, 402

- Bureaucracy, effect of new forms of international administration on, vii. 68
- Burlingham Treaty (1858) between U.S.A. and China, i. 199
- Burma:
- independence, xxvii. 272
 - International Labour Organization, and, xxix. 135
 - Japanese occupation of (1942), xxx. 510-11
 - state succession as to treaties, xxix. 131
 - Treaty with United Kingdom recognizing independence of (1947), xxx. 393
- Burma Independence Act (1947), xxvi. 462; xxvii. 260; xxx. 281; xxxii. 310-11
- Bustamente Code (1928), xxviii. 266
- Bynkershoek, xx. 87-89
- De Dominio Maris*, iv. 36
 - diplomatic immunity, on, xxx. 116, 127, 138
 - international law, and, iv. 7
 - Questionum juris publici libri duo*, xii. 213
- Cable and Wireless Act (1946), xxv. 36
- Cabotage, continuous voyage and, viii. 73, 74
- Cairo, Declaration of (1943), xxvii. 268; xxix. 424, 426, 427
- Calais, Treaty of (1360), xxx. 55, 56; xxxii. 46
- Calvo clause, viii. 181, 182; xxii. 130-45; xxxi. 101-3
- Cameroons, Trusteeship Agreement for, xxvii. 173, 179, 180
- Canada:
- citizenship, xv. 159-61; xxx. 387
 - Citizenship Act (1946), xxx. 341, 342
 - Conception Bay, claim to, xxxiv. 240-1
 - exclusion of Chinese labour, i. 201
 - extraterritorial jurisdiction, xxxiv. 251
 - Exchange of Notes with United States on Shellfish Industry (1948), xxx. 395
 - High Commissioner, status of, xxx. 322-3
 - International Civil Aviation Organization, Headquarters Agreement with, xxx. 105
 - Lausanne Treaty and, vi. 39, 40
 - legislative competence of, xxiv. 419-20
 - legislative jurisdiction in, xxx. 449
 - Supreme Court of, xxi. 198
 - territorial waters, jurisdiction over, in, xxxiv. 217-21
 - treaties, practice as to, xxx. 201
 - treaty-making power, xviii. 172-5
 - visiting forces legislation, xxvii. 211-12, 232; xxx. 324
- Canadian-American Halibut Fisheries Treaty, iv. 168, 169
- questions raised by, vi. 33, 34
 - ratification of, by U.S., vi. 191
- Canadian Courts, xii. 199-202
- Statute, iii. 23
- Canals:
- international, xxxi. 31
 - wartime, in, xxxi. 196-9
 - inter-oceanic, xxxi. 191
- Capitulations, vii. 130; xxix. 363, 403
- abolition of: *see* Montreux Convention in Palestine, i. 143
 - British rights, in French zone of Morocco, abolition of, xx. 58-82
 - civil courts under, i. 144
- Capitulations (*cont.*):
- in Egypt, xviii. 79-81, 84, 85, 95-96
 - abolition of, xix. 161-97
 - Palestine, provisions of mandate, xiv. 97
 - religious courts under, i. 144
 - Siam, in, vii. 130 *et seq.*
 - system of, in relation to doctrine of equality, iv. 9
 - system of, the end of, xiv. 89-100
 - Tangier, xxx. 499, 503
 - Treaty of Lausanne and, v. 192
 - Turkey, in, disappearance of, v. 192
 - Zanzibar, vii. 131 *et seq.*
- Capture:
- at sea, vii. 43-44
 - in war, right of, a Continental view of, ix. 50 *et seq.*
 - value of right of, ix. 50-58
 - views, as to legitimacy of, ix. 51
 - belligerent rights of, in Crimean war, iii. 70, 71
 - rules of, Hague Conference Commission (1907), iii. 57
- Caracas Claims Commission (1903), vii. 173, 174
- Cargoes, neutral, i. 16, 18, 19, 20, 21, 24, 25, 277
- Caribbean Commission, xxiii. 482-5
- agreement for establishment of, xxviii. 61
 - Anglo-American, xxii. 14
- Carnarvon*, H.M.S., her repair in Brazil, i. 129
- Carnegie Endowment for International Peace and the Hague Academy of International Law, vi. 178, 180
- Carriage by Air Act (1932), xix. 254; xxx. 334-5
- Carriage by Rail, Law of Unification of, xiv. 77
- Carriage of goods by sea, xxi. 100, 101
- Cartaz*, xxxv. 176-80
- Cash and carry scheme, xix. 53-55, 57-59
- Castlereagh, proposals, as to nationality of Poland, iv. 96, 97, 98
- Causa foederis*, xxv. 73
- Cautio judicatum solvi*, refugees and, xxx. 486
- Certificate: *see* F.O. Certificate
- Cessante ratione legis, cessat ipsa lex*, xxx. 208; xxxi. 338
- Cession:
- nationality and, xxx. 268
 - payments for State properties on, xi. 196, 197
 - position of concessionary contracts on, xxvii. 97-98
 - rules limiting power of Crown in relation to, xv. 107-12
- Ceylon:
- citizenship laws in, xxx. 289
 - High Commissioner, status of, xxx. 322-3
 - independence of, xxvii. 272
 - International Labour Organization, and, xxix. 135-6
 - nationality legislation, xxx. 341, 342
 - state succession as to treaties, xxix. 130
 - visiting forces and, xxx. 324
- Ceylon Independence Act (1947), xxvi. 462; xxvii. 270
- Chaco war, xix. 63
- Chamber of Indian Princes, xi. 61

- Changes in the relations of State and Individual and their reflection upon international law, xix. 142
- Chank fisheries, iv. 40
- Channel Islands, title to, xxx. 7-8, 43-44, 46-47, 48, 55-56
- Channel tunnel, x. 219, 220
- Chapultepec, Act of (1945), xxvi. 156; xxxii. 140
- Charge, general or floating, as means of securing international payments, xiii. 24-26
- Charity, foreign, xxvii. 438-9
- Charles XII of Sweden, his wars, ix. 70
- Charter of the United Nations: *see* United Nations
- Chattels, transfer of, in conflict of laws, xxii. 232-48
- Cheques, unification of laws on, xiii. 140
- Chicago diversion, x. 144-57
- Chicago, International Civil Aviation Convention of (1944), xxx. 222, 328-9, 334, 410, 416, 552, 553
- Chiefs of Staffs, Combined, xxix. 325-8, 338
- Child Welfare, Second International Congress, iii. 183-5
- Chile:
annexation of Tarapaca by, concessions on, xxvii. 98
Continental Shelf Declaration (1947), xxvii. 380, 384, 387, 413
- Chile Order, the, iv. 62, 63, 66, 67
- China:
Central People's Government, aggression by, xxix. 92
extraterritoriality in, ii. 139-49
claim for abolition of, x. 61, 62
Germany, Peace with (1929), xxix. 435
Japanese Peace Treaty (1951) and, xxix. 427-8
maritime Customs service, vii. 60
recognition of Government (1944-50), xxix. 243-4, 464
right to revise tariff and commercial articles of treaties, x. 135
seizure of German ships by, iv. 62
surrender of fiscal rights in, xxix. 152
- Chinese treaties, revision clause in certain, x. 111-36
- Choses in action:
diplomatic immunity and, xxx. 124-5
proper law of, xxxi. 478-80
- Ciudad Trujillo:
Inter-American Conference on Natural Resources, xxxv. 107-8
Resolution of, International Law Commission and, xxxvi. 392
- Civil Aeronautics Board (United States), xxii. 201
- Civil affairs:
agreements with liberated countries, xxix. 356-7
Staff at 21st Army Headquarters, xxiii. 232-9
- Civil and Political Rights, proposed Convention on, xxx. 409, 432
- Civil Aviation:
Act (1946), xxv. 36
international, xxii. 191-218
- Civilians:
air attack, and, iv. 90
armistice terms as to liability for war injury to, iv. 163
indistinguishable from armed forces of Germany, iv. 10
- Claims:
effect of lapse of time in barring, xv. 83
See also International Court of Justice, nationality of claims; Nationality of Claims
- Classification, xv. 46-81; xvi. 27, 36; xvii. 183; xxi. 202, 203
- Clausula rebus sic stantibus*, xi. 15, 16, 110, 145, 147; xxiv. 305; xxxi. 495
revision of Conventions and, xiv. 43
Spinoza's conception of, viii. 99, 101, 102
- Clayton-Bulwer Treaty (1850), xxx. 407
- Clearing House Agreements, xvii. 193
- Clearing offices under Treaty of Peace Order (1919), i. 177, 178-80
- Clerkships, in Foreign Office, examinations for, i. 97
- Coal Industry Nationalization Act (1946), xxv. 35, 41
- Code, definition of, v. 40
- Code Bustamante, xix. 22-23, 35, 38, 40
- Code of American International Law, Draft, vii. 14-23
- Codification, v. 38-55; xiii. 6, 7; xxiv. 300-26; xxix. 222-5; xxxi. 25; xxxiii. 85, 92, 93, 97, 99-103, 108, 112-13; xxxiv. 337, 344-6; xxxv. 2, 11-16
- American International Law, of, American States and, vii. 15, 16
- Committee of Jurists on, ix. 13, 14
- first conference for, xi. 177-9
- future of, xii. 1-12
- Hague Conference (1930), xxiv. 305, 319-21, 324-5
- movement, dangers of, vii. 23
- private international law, attempts at, xiv. 75, 76
- premature, vii. 23
- Collective Guarantee, xvii. 135
- Collective Security; xvii. 136, 140-1, 150-64, 170; xviii. 237-8
- United States and, xvii. 184-6
- Collective self-defence, under United Nations Charter, xxxii. 130-61
- Collisions, xxi. 98, 99
- jurisdiction in, xxxii. 325-6
- Colombia, proposed concessions by, to British syndicate, forbidden, v. 108
- Colonial Courts of Admiralty Act (1890), xiii. 115
- Colonial Laws Validity Act (1865), iii. 22; xxx. 406
- Colonial Prisoners Removal Act (1869), xxxvi. 406-8
- Colonial trade:
in eighteenth century reserved by European states, viii. 63
neutrals and, viii. 63, 64
- Colonies, xvii. 159
- collisions between executive and legislative, iii. 22
- extraterritorial jurisdiction of, xxxiv. 248-51, 253, 254-5

Colonies (*cont.*):

- introduction of responsible government in, iii. 21
- position of, at outbreak of war, iii. 25, 26
- maritime boundary and, xxxiv. 226-9, 244
- or protectorates, ii. 113, 114
- Combatant and non-combatant, distinction between, iii. 14, 15; xxvi. 319-20
- Combined Raw Materials Board, xxi. 168
- Comité Maritime International (Oct. 1922), discussion on immunity of state-owned ships at, iv. 131
- Comity, xxiv. 418
 - force of, in private law, xii. 199
 - international, as basis of regard for foreign laws, xii. 96, 97, 98
 - protest and, xxx. 298
- Commerce, war on, legitimacy of, vi. 4
- Commercial agreements by self-governing colonies, iv. 26
- Commercial Diplomatic Service, i. 107
- liaison with the Board of Trade, i. 107
- Commercial Law of Nations, xxxiii. 20-51
- Commercial treaties:
 - boycott, in relation to, xiv. 130, 131
 - Canada and Belgium, between, vi. 192
 - labour, and, i. 191
 - recognition and non-recognition in relation to, xiv. 72
- Commission for Technical Co-operation in Africa South of the Sahara, xxviii. 61
- Commission of Inquiry, settlement of disputes by, x. 96 *et seq.*
- Commission of Responsibilities after World War I, xiii. 180, 181
- Commission on Human Rights, xxv. 358, 369, 375
- Committee of Jurists:
 - the Lithuanian minorities case, and, xii. 93, 94 (1920), work of, v. 39, 40
- Commodity agreements, international, xxxv. 240-4
- Common Market, xxxiv. 347
- Commonwealth:
 - immunity of a member of, xxxvi. 398-9
 - seizure, unlawful, jurisdictional questions arising from, xxxvi. 304
- Commonwealth and international law, xxx. 320-51
- Commonwealth Conference (1949), xxv. 414-20
- Commonwealth of Australia Act (1900), iii. 23; xxvii. 268
- Commorientes, xxxii. 294
- Communauté des biens*, xxxii. 323-5
- Communication and Transit Section, Geneva, administration in connection with, vii. 64
- Communities, definition of, xii. 163
- Companies:
 - dissolution of foreign, xxix. 460-1; xxxi. 464
 - distinction between, and subscribers to memorandum, iv. 45, 46, 56
 - residence of, xxix. 157-8
 - trading, as affected by Peace Treaty, i. 172, 175, 176
 - winding up, xxix. 461
 - jurisdiction of English courts, xxvii. 477-8
 - priorities under foreign law, xxvii. 478

See also Shareholders in foreign companies

- Companies Act (1948), xxx. 520
- Comparative Law:
 - Law of Nations, and, xxi. 1
 - Second International Congress of, xix. 214
- Compensation:
 - damage to life or health, for, i. 169
 - to private property, i. 168, 169, 177, 182
 - good will of a business, and tangible property in relation to, x. 39
 - obligations as to, after restoration of enemy ships, iii. 74
 - payment to a State's own nationals, vii. 168, 169
 - victims of the Nazis, for, xxxii. 204-21
- Competence, xix. 24-28, 42-43
- Compétence de la compétence*, principle of, xxxiv. 25-28, 36, 37-38, 54, 61, 108, 116
- Compulsory jurisdiction: *see* International Court of Justice
- Concert of Europe, iv. 15
 - (1878), ineffectiveness of, in safeguarding minorities, iv. 99, 100
- Concert of Great Powers, iv. 1, 15, 16, 17
- rights of minorities and, iv. 98, 99
- Concession:
 - cancellation of, xii. 170, 171
 - effect of clause in, excluding resort to diplomatic remedies, viii. 181, 182
 - Gidel on, xxvii. 92-93
- Concessory contracts and state succession, xxvii. 89, 93-124
- Conciliation, ix. 128; xi. 138-41
 - machinery of, x. 101 *et seq.*
 - provisions of the General Act relating to, xi. 120-4
- Conciliation Commissions, x. 101, 104; xxiv. 298-300
- Conciliation Treaties, in settlement of disputes, x. 96 *et seq.*
- Condemnation:
 - of goods on neutral vessel, by 'Rule of 1756', viii. 66
 - of neutral cargoes, i. 16
- Condominium, xxiv. 45, 48; xxx. 262-3
- Confederation, powers of, contrasted with those of the League, v. 147
- Conference Conventions:
 - laws of war on, list of, i. 120, 121
 - rules of international law, ii. 14
- Conference Legislation, i. 119-24
- Conference of Ambassadors, vii. 60
- Conference of Montreux (1937), xix. 161-91; xxv. 386, 388, 389
- Conference of San Remo (1920), Mandates for Syria, Mesopotamia and Palestine, ii. 49
- Conference on Traffic in Women and Children (Geneva, 1921), ii. 175, 176
- Conferences, participation in, xxi. 131
- Conferences of States, their method of international legislation, i. 119, 120, 121
- Confiscation, xxx. 561-3
 - depreciation of paper currency as, x. 51
- Confiscation decrees:
 - not valid extraterritorially, xii. 105
 - of foreign states, xviii. 196-7; xix. 260; xxviii. 399-401
 - contracts, xviii. 62, 64, 68, 97-113

Confiscation decrees of foreign states (*cont.*):
 immovables, xviii. 62, 64, 72-73
 marriage, xviii. 62, 64, 71-72
 procedure and limitation of action, xviii. 62, 64
 public policy, xviii. 61
 status and capacity, xviii. 61-62
 Confiscation of property, ix. 29
 on land and at sea, ix. 53, 54
 Soviet Russia and, x. 45, 50
 Confiscatory legislation:
 effect of, xxi. 184, 185, 186
 foreign, recognition of, xxx. 264
 Conflict of law-making treaties, xxx. 401-53
 Conflict of laws, vii. 85; viii. 49-78; xix. 266-8;
 xx. 5, 7; xxiv. 162-3
 administration, xxix. 485
 adoption, xxxi. 474-5, 477; xxxv. 76-78
 affiliation orders, xxix. 477-8
 American restatement of, xix. 34-35
 assignments, in, xvi. 93
 basis of, xxix. 500
bona vacantia, xxx. 536-7
 choses in action, xxxi. 478-80
 concepts unknown to municipal law, xxxvi. 412-15
 conflict of treaties and, xxx. 403, 405
 contract, xxix. 481-3, 501
 discharge of, retroactive changes in foreign
 law and, xxxv. 78-81
 internationalization of, xxxv. 45-50, 54-56
 proper law of, xvi. 91; xxx. 534-6; xxxi. 477-80, 481; xxxiv. 366-8, 406-8
 choice of law and, xxxv. 38-41, 44-46, 57, 64-65, 73
 war, effect of, xxx. 515-17
 contractual capacity, xxxi. 228-9, 247
 contractual rights, xxxv. 56-57
 Convention on, xii. 14 *et seq.*
 Convention relating to (Bills of Exchange),
 xii. 20 *et seq.*
 Corporations, contractual liabilities of,
 xxxiii. 343-5; xxxiv. 406-8
 delictual liability, xxxv. 71-72
 delimitation of the right and remedy in
 cases of, xvi. 20-41
 development by P.C.I.J. of own rules of,
 xix. 95-97
 divorce, xxx. 524-33; xxxi. 226-8, 247,
 471-4, 494
 domicile, xxix. 500; xxxi. 476; xxxiii. 245-7
 change of, effect on will, xxxi. 231
 foreign judgments, xxix. 485-6; xxxi. 480-1,
 494
 foreign law, proof of, xxxvi. 408-12
 foreign succession laws, xxx. 536-7
 French jurisprudence, xxxi. 236-8
 general remarks, xxxi. 217-18
 international, rules as to, xxxi. 40-43
 intestacy, xxxv. 70-71
 judicial rules, conflict between successive,
 xxxv. 61-64
 judicial separation, xxix. 476-7
jus regale, xxx. 536-7
 law of the contracting state, presumption in
 favour of, xxxv. 41-43
 legitimation, xxix. 478-1; xxxi. 217-18,
 222, 232-5, 475-7

Conflict of laws (*cont.*):
lex fori in relation to, xvi. 32, 35; xxx. 265,
 535
lex loci celebrationis, xxix. 481
lex loci contractus, xxix. 481; xxx. 534; xxxi. 477
lex loci solutionis, xxix. 221, 480-1
lex situs, xxx. 263, 264, 265; xxxi. 36, 222,
 478-80
 localization, xxxv. 46
locus regit actum, xxix. 479-80
 marriage, xxx. 521-4; xxxi. 235-6, 243-5
 validity of, xxix. 479-81; xxxv. 72-76
 matrimonial property, xxxi. 224-5, 247
 money, xxix. 482-5; xxx. 554
 nationality and, xxx. 249, 252-3, 261
 patents, xxxi. 465-7
 recognition of foreign governments, xxxi. 239
 retroactivity of laws, xxxi. 218-21, 236-46
 conflict rules and, xxxv. 59, 60-61, 61-62,
 63-64
 foreign law, effect of, xxxv. 64-81
 service out of jurisdiction, xxx. 530-1,
 533-4
 some defects in the English rules of, xvi. 84-103
 statutory and judicial rules, conflict between
 successive, xxxv. 59-61
 statutory rules, conflict between successive,
 xxxv. 59-61
 substance and procedure in, xvi. 33
 succession of laws, xxxv. 58-59
 taxation, xxx. 520-1
 testamentary capacity, xxxi. 229-31
 time element in, xxxi. 217-47; xxxv. 58-82
 torts, xxxi. 221-2, 235, 242
 vested rights, xxxi. 220, 238, 246-7; xxxv. 59, 60-61
 wills, xxxi. 222-3, 242, 247; xxxv. 66-70
See also Adoption, Companies, Divorce,
 Domicil, Judicial Separation, Mar-
 riage, *Renvoi*, Wills
Conflit mobile, xxxi. 222, 223; xxxv. 58, 72
Conflit territoriale, xxxi. 218
 Congo, protests concerning, xxx. 300
 Congress of Paris, the abolition of privateer-
 ing, viii. 36
 Congress of Vienna, i. 119, 123
 Conquest, xxx. 509
 definition of, xxiii. 123, 134, 136, 138-9
 effect on privately owned chattels, xxviii. 402
 illegal, non-recognition of, xxx. 234, 239
 legal results of, vii. 41
 right of, vii. 25
 survival of treaties in case of, xxix. 113, 115
 Conscription of non-nationals, xxxi. 437-52
 Consent:
 • dispossessed power in relation to title of
 occupier, vii. 26, 27, 30, 31, 35
 essential to jurisdiction, xxxiv. 66-69, 79,
 340
 form of, determines jurisdiction, xxxiv. 70-86
 implied, whether sufficient, xxxiv. 45
 incidental jurisdiction and, xxxiv. 107, 124
non ultra petita rule a corollary to, xxxiv. 103
 reality of, xxxiv. 86-97

Consent (*cont.*):

- States, of, as basis of international law, xxviii. 160
- Consignees, fictitious, i. 26, 27
- Consolato del Mare, xxv. 77, 79, 87
- Constantinople:
 - Convention of (1888), xxxi. 31, 191, 197, 200, 206, 209
 - Treaty of (1879), iii. 44
 - Treaty of (1913), concessions under, xxvii. 111
- Consular Convention:
 - France and Brazil (1860), i. 74
 - France and Great Britain (1713), i. 49
 - France and Holland (1855), i. 73, 74
 - France and Peru (1861), i. 74
 - Holland and Austria-Hungary (1912), i. 92
 - United Kingdom and United States (1949), xxv. 280-95
 - United States of America and Belgium (1880), i. 60
 - and France (1853), i. 45, 74
 - and Germany (1871), i. 45, 74, 77, 78, 79, 85
 - and Mexico (1942), xxv. 284-91
- Consular Conventions Act (1949), xxv. 288, 292
- Consular Courts, Egyptian:
 - law applied by, xxv. 215-16
 - termination of, xxv. 386, 389; xxvi. 358
- Consular intercourse, International Law Commission documents on, xxxvi. 388
- Consular jurisdiction, i. 49, 50; xxix. 403, 408
 - abolition by Turkey (1911), x. 117
 - Bayard on, i. 59, 88
 - extraterritoriality in relation to, vii. 130-4
 - German treaties regarding, i. 80, 81
 - German view of, i. 57, 80
- Consular premises, asylum in, xxv. 236, 250-3; xxviii. 195, 201-3; *see also* Asylum
- Consular secretary at Embassy, status of, x. 2
- Consular service, i. 103-5, 107; x. 2, 3
- Consuls:
 - appointment and reception of, xxi. 133
 - belligerent occupation, under, xxxii. 298-9
 - Draft General Conventions, Inter-American Committee of Jurists, xxi. 36, 47
 - in Egypt, character and functions, xxvi. 365
 - special protection of, ix. 160, 161
 - termination of office, position on, xxxii. 297-8
 - unrecognized régimes, under, xxxii. 298-300
 - withdrawal of consent to exercise of functions, xxxii. 296
- Contiguity, as basis of state sovereignty over territory, xxv. 341-2, 344-5; xxvii. 419-31
- Contiguous Zone, xx. 122-3; xiv. 155-7; xxxi. 276-81
- Continental shelf, xxxiii. 333-8; xxiv. 382-5; xxvii. 376-7, 383-7, 409; xxviii. 431-2; xxx. 10, 303, 557-8; xxxi. 28
 - acquisitive prescription, and, xxvii. 352
 - freedom of seas and, xxvii. 377-9, 383, 384
 - Geneva Convention (1958), xxxv. 102-23
 - Truman Proclamation on (1945), xxv. 344
- Continuous voyage, i. 12, 20, 21; iii. 4; iv. 79, 88; vii. 50, 51; viii. 64-79
- Contraband, i. 16-29; iii. 1-16; v. 67, 68;

Contraband (*cont.*):

- viii. 68, 69, 70; ix. 71; xxiii. 286, 289-91; xxiv. 186-202; xxv. 79-80; xxix. 375; xxxi. 206
- munitions de guerre and, xxxii. 220, 226-8, 241
- Contraband control, xxii. 73-95
- Contracts:
 - assignment of, xxxv. 56-57
 - between Governments and foreign corporations; *see also* Treaties, agreements, &c.
 - conflict of laws, and, xviii. 62, 64, 68, 97-113
 - breach of, xxviii. 281-2
 - choice of law, in action for breach of promise, xxvi. 483-5
 - exchange control and, xxix. 483
 - invalid for illegality, xxvii. 473-4
 - lex loci contractus*, xxxii. 128-9
 - localization of, xxi. 18, 19
 - proper law of, xxi. 213-16; xviii. 97-113; xxix. 482; xxxi. 477-81; xxxii. 123-9; xxxv. 44-45, 50, 51-52, 54-56
 - unlawful:
 - by English law, xxvi. 481-3
 - by foreign law, xxvi. 485-8
 - validity, xxix. 501
- dissolution of, under Peace Treaties (1945), xxiv. 295-8
- effect of Peace Treaty (1919) on, i. 169, 177, 182-6
- effect of war on, xii. 169; xxx. 515-17; xxxi. 467-9
- flag, law of, xxxii. 128
- force of, Spinoza on, viii. 96
- uniform law of:
 - between absent parties, xvii. 192
 - conclusion of, xvii. 192
- Control:
 - of exports, xix. 121-8
 - of production, xix. 121
- Control Council, Germany:
 - Allied Occupation and international law, xxxiii. 133-40
 - law no. 1, xxxiii. 125; no. 4, xxxiii. 133; no. 5, xxxiii. 129; no. 9, xxxiii. 130; no. 10, xxxiii. 211, 216-19, 369; no. 52, xxxiii. 235
 - Proclamation no. 1, xxxiii. 117; no. 2, xxxiii. 126, 129, 185; no. 3, xxxiii. 132-3
- Control machinery in Austria, Agreement on (28 June 1946), xxxiii. 185
- Convention:
 - commercial, xii. 153
 - concerning forced or compulsory labour, Draft, xii. 157
 - concerning Statistics of Wages and Hours of Work (1938), xx. 128-31
 - de l'Octroi (1804), as to navigation of Rhine, ii. 76, 88
 - for adaptation of principles of Geneva Convention to maritime warfare, vii. 155, 156
 - for a Uniform Law of Bills of Exchange, xii. 18-20
 - for Concerted Economic Action, xii. 153, 154
 - for control of narcotic drugs, vii. 190
 - for limiting manufacture of narcotic drugs, xiv. 153-5
 - for Regulation of Aerial Navigation, iii. 170, 171

Convention (*cont.*):

- for suppression of counterfeiting currency, xi. 199, 200
- for Pacific Settlement for International Disputes, Draft (Geneva, 1928), x. 14
- for the Regulation of Whaling, vii. 142
- for the simplification of Customs formalities, v. 197
- for the Suppression of White Slave Traffic (Paris, 1910), vii. 151, 152
- French, of 1792, declaring the Scheldt open, x. 161
- of Mannheim (1868), on the navigation of the Rhine, ii. 79, 80, 83, 86, 87, 88; xxxi. 189, 201
- of Mayence (1831), and its regulations for Rhine navigation, ii. 77, 78
- of Montreux (Straits), (1936) xviii. 186-91
- of Paris, xviii. 118-20
- of Rome (1907), ii. 163
- of Warsaw, xviii. 120-2, 224-7, 224
- on Aerial Navigation (1919), xix. 109, 115
- on Aerial Navigation (Havana, 1928), xxii. 193, 194, 197
- on Arms Traffic, vii. 192
- on certain questions relating to conflict of nationality laws, xii. 154, 155
- on Claims, Great Britain and the U.S.A. (1853), xv. 85
- on Conflict of Laws, provisions of, xii. 14
- on Drugs (1931), xix. 217
- on Equality of Treatment (Accident Compensation), xx. 134-5
- (1925), revision of, difficulties involved in, xiv. 58
- on Financial Assistance, xii. 151, 152, 156, 157 (Geneva, 1930), xxi. 32
- on Holidays with Pay, xx. 140
- on Holidays with Pay (Sea), (1936), xviii. 168
- on Hours of Work and Manning (Sea), (1936), xviii. 170-1; xx. 138-41
- on Hours of Work (Coal Mines), stipulated revision of, xiv. 56, 57
- on hours of work in commerce and offices, Draft, xii. 157, 158
- on Maintenance of Migrants' Pension Rights (1935), xvii. 182-3
- on Marking of Weights, xx. 136-7
- on Minimum Age (Non-Industrial Employment), (1931), special treatment clause in, xiv. 60
- on Minimum Age (Sea), (revised), (1936), xviii. 171-2
- on Minimum Wage Fixing Machinery, xx. 135-6
- on Night Work of Women (1919): attempted revision of, xiv. 54, 55
- interpretation of, xiv. 171-3
- on Obscene Publications, v. 55, 195
- on Officers' Competence Certificates (1936), xviii. 167
- on Opium and dangerous drugs, v. 55, 61, 203
- on Prevention of Accidents (Dockers), (1929), revision of, xiv. 54, 55, 56, 57
- on Recruiting of Indigenous Workers (1936), xviii. 165-7
- on Safety Provisions (Building), xx. 141

Convention (*cont.*):

- on Shipowners' Liability (Sick and Injured Seamen), (1936), xviii. 168-9
- on Sickness Insurance (Sea), (1936), xviii. 169-70
- on Stamp Duties, xii. 20
- on unification of laws on bills of exchange, promissory notes, and cheques, xii. 155
- on Workmen's Compensation (Accidents), xx. 134
- on Workmen's Compensation (Industrial Diseases), (1925), proposed revision of, xiv. 54, 56, 57
- relating to Economic Statistics, x. 228
- relating to Simplification of Customs Formalities (1923), xxii. 116
- relating to Transmission in Transit of Electric Power, v. 201
- to define International Status of Refugees, xvi. 117, 118, 119

Conventions:

- for the creation of an International Criminal Court, xix. 216-17
- for the Prevention and Punishment of Terrorism, xix. 214-16
- French (1886, 1887 & 1895), denounced by China, x. 133, 134
- International Labour:
 - organization for framing, i. 217
 - regarding hygienic and industrial conditions, i. 210, 211
 - regarding phosphorus-necrosis, i. 211, 212
 - law-making, v. 53
- multilateral, categories of, xxxiv. 2
- of Stockholm (1931), xix. 32-33
- on Diplomatic Privileges, xix. 157
- prepared at Geneva:
 - in 1928, x. 226-30
 - in 1929, xi. 197-201
 - in 1930, xii. 153-8
 - in 1931 (League of Nations), xiii. 140-2
- progress of ratification of, v. 56, 57, 61
- ratification of, causes of delays in, xii. 10, 11
- relating to abolition of import and export prohibitions and restrictions, x. 227
- relating to Collisions and Assistance and Salvage at Sea (Brussels, 1910), vii. 152
- signed at Geneva in 1925, vii. 189-96
- Copenhagen, Treaty of (1851), xxxi. 189
- Treaty of (1920), xxix. 321
- Copyright:
 - enemy, licences for, xxviii. 399-400
 - Peace Treaty and, i. 169, 177, 186-8
- Copyright Conventions, xxx. 411, 418, 419, 441; xxxi. 36
- refugees and, xxx. 485, 486
- revision of, xvii. 193
- Copyright Union, origin of, xi. 117
- Corfu dispute, v. 49; xxiii. 63
- proposal to take advisory opinion, vii. 5, 9
- Cornwall Submarine Mines Act (1858), ii. 34; xxvii. 399
- Corporations, iv. 45, 48, 56
- concession theory, i. 37
- contractual liabilities, xxxiii. 343-5
- control test:
 - as affecting national status, iv. 44-59; xxiv. 286-8

Corporations, control test (*cont.*):

- in relation to alien enemies, iv. 54, 55, 77; xxxii. 311-12
- dissolution of foreign bank, xxxii. 320
- domiciled in enemy-occupied country, status of, xxi. 223-7
- enemy character, iv. 56; xxiv. 294
- foreign:
 - jurisdiction over, xxxiii. 163-72
 - status of, xxxiii. 309-10, 344
- in active and passive state, distinction between, iv. 48
- protection of, xxxiii. 79-85
- realist theory of, i. 36, 37
- Corpus occupandi*, xxv. 334
- Costa Rica, Continental Shelf Declaration (1948), xxvii. 380; (1949), xxvii. 381, 387, 413
- Costa-Rica-Nicaragua incident (1948-9), xxvi. 169-70
- Cotton (Centralized Buying) Act (1947), xxv. 36
- Council for Technical Co-operation in South-East Asia, constitution of, xxviii. 61-62
- Council of Europe, xxxiii. 382-3
- agreements with International Labour Organization, xxviii. 70, 71-72
- with United Nations, Economic, Scientific and Cultural Organization, xxviii. 70
- Committee of Ministers:
 - decision on human rights, xxvii. 153
 - election of judges, and, xxvii. 157
 - Human Rights Convention and, xxvii. 148
 - powers of, xxviii. 59-60
- Consultative Assembly, status of, xxvii. 147-8
- Conventions sponsored by, xxx. 411, 413, 486; *see also* European Convention for the Protection of Human Rights
- creation of, xxviii. 36
- distribution of seats in, xxix. 398
- European Coal and Steel Community and, xxviii. 74
- European Court of Human Rights, xxvii. 155-8, 162
- European Political Community and, xxix. 385, 393, 397-8
- functions of, xxvi. 166-75
- human rights and, xxxiv. 356, 358, 359, 361
- membership of, xxvi. 157
- nature of, xxviii. 48-49; xxix. 383
- Organization for European Economic Co-operation and, xxviii. 49, 59, 74
- Organization for European Economic Recovery, relation to, xxvi. 172-3
- Statute of, xxvi. 155; xxvii. 146; xxviii. 59-60
- amendment of, xxvi. 158-9; (1949), xxxi. 61
- voting provisions, xxvi. 164
- Strasbourg Conference (1951), xxix. 384
- structure of, xxvi. 160, 162-4
- treaty-making power of, xxvi. 161-2
- United Nations, relation to, xxvi. 156-7, 174-5
- withdrawal from, xxvi. 157-8
- Court of Admiralty, as Court of Prize, ii. 90, 91

- Courts, in China, modern and magistrates, x. 62, 63
- Cracow, republic of, in 1815, v. 100
- Crauden, depredations at, in relation to sovereignty of the seas, ii. 104
- Credentials of the Abyssinian delegation to the 17th Assembly of the League of Nations, xviii. 184-6
- Crimea Conference (1945), xxxi. 195-6, 212
- plans for occupation and government of Germany, xxiii. 113-14
- repatriation of displaced persons, xxiii. 155, 161
- voting formula for Security Council, xxiii. 96; xxxi. 276-8
- Crimean War, i. 12
- Crimes:
 - against humanity, xxiii. 178-226
 - against International Public Order, Committee concerned with, xxi. 58
 - individual, as affecting relations between States, iii. 81
 - international, xxvii. 48
 - nature of, suitable for International Criminal Court, iii. 82, 83
 - war, specified by common law of nations, iii. 83
 - specified in national conventions, iii. 83
- Criminal law, xi. 266
- in relation to private international law, vii. 91 *et seq.*
- Crown:
 - paramount power in India, xi. 57, 58, 59
 - prerogatives of, in Dominions, iii. 23
 - rights of,
 - over bed of sea below low-water mark, iv. 34, 35, 36, 37
 - servant or agent of, as state trader, xxv. 40, 43
- Crown Proceedings Act (1947), xxviii. 220, 235, 238, 241, 245, 251, 304-5; xxx. 321
- Cuba:
 - disposal of, Canning on (1823), v. 111
 - position of concessions and cession of, xxvii. 100-4
 - seizure of German ships by, iii. 61, 62
- cujus est solum, ejus est usque ad coelum et ad inferos*, xxx. 552
- Custom, vi. 26; xviii. 127-51
- International law, basis of, vi. 17, 26; xviii. 127-51; xxvii. 393, 394, 395
- Usage and, xxv. 241; xxx. 67-68
- Customary International law, xxiv. 305, 306, 328-9; xxvii. 52, 60, 62, 76; 394, 395; xxix. 265, 276, 279
- acquiescence and development of rules of, xxxi. 150-1
- constitutional provisions and, xxvii. 88
- evidence of, x. 81; xxvi. 524; xxviii. 221
- legislation and, xxvii. 70
- municipal law and, xxix. 265, 276, 279
- new states and, xxix. 107, 109, 142
- taxation of aliens and, xxix. 169-75
- war crimes and, xxviii. 386
- Customary law, xxx. 26, 31
- Cyprus:
 - annexation of (1914), ii. 118
 - change of nationality on, vii. 197
 - Convention, ii. 118

Cyprus (*cont.*):

- Great Britain after 1878, and, xxvii. 344
- measures taken in, xxxiv. 357, 359, 362, 363
- status of (1878), xxix. 426
- Cyrenaica, status of, xxvii. 177
- Czechoslovakia:
 - claim to pictures at Vienna, iv. 126, 127
 - crisis, xx. 132
 - expropriation system, xxvii. 371
 - Minority Treaty, special clauses of, for Ruthene territory, iv. 110, 111
 - property, re-transfer under Peace Treaty with Hungary (1947), xxiv. 285
 - Retribution Decree of 19 June 1945, xxiii. 223
 - state succession as to treaties, xxix. 129

- Damages, xxix. 60-62, 492-4
 - international cases, in, x. 83, 222-4; xxvii. 268-9
 - measure of, xxvi. 452
 - war, principles as to, xiii. 157, 158
- Danish straits, use in wartime, xxxi. 193-4, 199, 203

- Danish Treaty of 1863, denounced by China, x. 134

Danube:

- British trade on, x. 166, 167
- Conference of Belgrade (1948), xxv. 398-404
- Convention (1921), xxv. 398-400, 403
- Definitive Statute of (1922), iv. 168; xxvi. 78; xxx. 423
- European Commission, ii. 79; vii. 59; x. 168; xvi. 59-61; xxv. 398, 401, 402-4
- international river, as, x. 166
- navigation of, iii. 79; xxxi. 205, 214
- Navigation Treaty (London, 1883), vii. 143-5
- riparian States, rights of, iv. 169
- transit problems, iii. 168, 169

- Danzig, Free City of, v. 89-100; xviii. 114-27

- administration by League of Nations, ii. 155; vii. 62, 63
- Constitution of, xxxi. 120
- High Commissioner for, ii. 150, 155
- League of Nations and, v. 138
- Permanent Court of International Justice and, xviii. 145
- Poland and, v. 139, 140; xviii. 114
- protection, Treaty of, ii. 109, 110
- Treaty of Versailles and, iii. 67, 68

- Dawes Plan, vii. 60; viii. 186; xiii. 14, 15, 22, 28-30

- Days of Grace, iii. 56-63
- Death Duties, double, iv. 182, 183
- Debellatio*, xxvii. 236

- Debts:
 - foreign currency, in, xxi. 216-18
 - German, agreement on, xxxv. 36-37
 - mixed arbitral tribunal for, i. 182, 185
 - payment of, i. 169, 171, 177-80

- Decisions *ex aequo et bono*, xi. 150-2, 227-40
- Declaration of Human Rights: *see* Human Rights
- Declaration of Independence, vii. 19
- Declaration of Rights and Duties of States, Draft Code, vii. 18, 19

- Declaration of 1922 (Egypt), xviii. 86-88, 92

- Declaration of Cairo (1943), xxiv. 389
- Declaration of London (1909), i. 16, 18, 22, 30, 121, 156; ii. 3, 36; iv. 2, 3, 7, 8, 9, 88, 91, 92; v. 70, 72, 76; ix. 31; xxiii. 283; xxxv. 9-11, 13
- Declaration of Moscow (1943), xxv. 382, 383
- Declaration of Paris (1856), i. 15, 30, 31, 114, 120; ii. 3, 9; viii. 1-44, 109, 111; ix. 64; xi. 110; xxxv. 22-23; xxxvi. 107
- Declaration of St. Petersburg (1867), i. 120
- Declarations of Death, Convention on (1951), xxx. 489
- Declaratory Judgments, xi. 48, 49
- De Conflictu Legum (Huber), xviii. 49-78
- Defamation Act (1952), xxx. 329
- Defence Regulations, 1939, Regulation 20A (Diplomatic Agents), xxxi. 330
 - detention of aliens under, xxiii. 378-81
- Defended and undefended towns, iv. 23
- Delagoa Bay, i. 12
- Denationalization, vii. 45-61; viii. 47, 50 *et seq.*, 60, 61
- De Natis Ultra Mare*, Statute, xxx. 272
- Denial of Justice, ix. 158-62; x. 183, 184; xiii. 93-114; xi. 224-6; xxvii. 27; xxxii. 81-84; xxxiv. 163, 166; xxxv. 88, 93
 - state immunity and, xxviii. 237
- Denmark:
 - Act of 1946 on punishment of War criminals, xxiii. 224
 - Treaty making power in, xxx. 200
- Dependent Territories:
 - Colonial Prisoners Removal Act, 1869, and, xxxvi. 406-8
 - Dumbarton Oaks proposals and, xxxvi. 254-8
 - European Free Trade Association and, xxxvi. 358
 - habeas corpus and, xxxvi. 404-6
 - International Monetary Fund and, xxxvi. 340-1
- Deportation, viii. 55, 58, 59; xxiv. 415-16
- Derelictio*, xxxii. 67
- Dereliction, xxxi. 177-8
- Deserters, xxix. 310-24
- Desistment theory, xxv. 232, 234
- Destination, and contraband, iii. 9, 13, 14, 91, 92, 94, 96, 97
 - proof of, i. 20, 22
- Detention, capture at sea and, i. 23; vii. 44, 48, 52
- Detournement de pouvoir*, Court of Justice of the European Coal and Steel Community, and, xxxvi. 175, 176, 177, 183, 185, 186-7, 190-204, 205, 209-22
- International organizations and, xxxiii. 311-13
- Devastation:
 - classical instances of, vi. 3
 - military necessity and, xxx. 218
- Diena Report on Diplomatic Privileges, &c., xxvii. 96, 111
- Diplomatic asylum, xxvii. 31-41
- Diplomatic Correspondence of the United States, xyiii. 241; xix. 278
- Diplomatic envoys:
 - conspiracy against receiving state, xxvi. 14

Diplomatic envoys (*cont.*):

- foreign service, xxv. 283
- full powers, medieval practice, xxv. 60-61
- inviolability of, medieval, xxv. 60
- power to accredit, xxvi. 14, 22
- safe conducts, medieval, xxv. 58-60
- status and powers, in early practice, xxv. 58-61

See also Immunity from jurisdiction

Diplomatic intercourse, International Law Commission on, xxxvi. 390

Diplomatic List, xxiv. 149; xxv. 180-2; xxvi. 436

Diplomatic missions, Russian, xix. 158-9

Diplomatic Privileges Act (1708), xxiv. 149, 150, 151; xxv. 411; xxvii. 52; xxx. 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 136, 142; xxxi. 301, 323, 324

Diplomatic Privileges (Extension) Act (1941), xxv. 210; xxxi. 333

Diplomatic Privileges (Extension) Act (1944), xxv. 210; xxxi. 249-50, 273

Diplomatic Privileges (Extension) Act (1946), xxv. 210

Diplomatic protection, xxvii. 131-4, 139

Diplomatic relations, recognition in relation to establishment of, xvi. 53

Diplomatic representatives, accrediting and receiving, xxi. 131

Diplomatic and Consular services, x. 2, 3, 5

Disarmament, United Nations and, xxix. 71, 85-87

Discovery:

- inchoate title and, xxvii. 421-2
- root of title to territory, as, xxv. 322-35

Displaced persons, xxiii. 155-6, 158-61

Disposal of Uncollected Goods Act (1952), xxx. 124

Disputes:

- Difference and, definition as basis for jurisdiction of Permanent Court, xi. 44-46
- future of:

- Optional Clause and, xi. 74, 75

- Inter-Commonwealth, xi. 75

- political nature of, xviii. 242

- settlement of, x. 96-100; xxx. 388

- United Nations and, xxiv. 330-59

Dissenting Opinions, revision of Statute of Permanent Court and, xi. 182-6

Distress of merchant vessel, xi. 221, 222

Distribution of German Enemy Property Act (1949), xxx. 518; xxxi. 469

Divorces, xxx. 524-33; xxxi. 226-8

- American, recognition of, xxiii. 168-71; xxix. 283-309

- domicil and, xxviii. 277, 280, 283; xxx. 525-6, 527-30; xxxii. 318-23; xxxv. 265-7, 268-72

foreign:

- judgment, xxxi. 494
- maintenance orders and, xxxiii. 336-9
- recognition of, xxxi. 472-4; xxxv. 62-64, 265-72
- validity of, xxvii. 469

- Indian, xxxii. 315-18

- Jewish *gett*, xxx. 524

- jurisdiction, xxvi. 475-7; xxviii. 277

- lex fori*, xxxv. 267-8

Divorces (*cont.*):

- maintenance decrees, xxix. 304-7

- nullity, xxx. 524-7

- 'ordinarily resident' meaning of, xxvii. 470-1; xxxi. 471-2

- polygamous marriages, of, xxxi. 268-70

- res judicata* theory, xxix. 297-8

- service of petition, xxvii. 471-2; xxx. 530-1

- stay of proceedings, xxx. 531-3

Dockyards Protection Act (1772), xxx. 278

Dodecanese Islands, xxiv. 389

Domestic Jurisdiction, ii. 12, 13, 175-8; xxxii. 78-79, 81-82, 179

- International Court of Justice and, xxxii. 79-81

- Tunis and Morocco Nationality Decrees and, vi. 11

Domicil, viii. 188, 194, 195; xvi. 84, 86; xviii. 32-48, 229-32; xxi. 202-10, 212; xxvii. 466-7, 470-1, 472-3; xxviii. 277, 280, 283; xxxi. 231; xxxii. 318-19, 335, 344

- Administration of Estates and, xvii. 214-15

- Adoption and, xxiv. 404-5

- British nationality and, xxvii. 131-4, 137

- British subject in Egypt, of, xxv. 215, 316

- Capacity and Bills of Exchange, xii. 22, 23, 24

- Choice, of, loss of, xxv. 427-8

- Commercial, hostile, iv. 68

- common law and civil law concepts, xxvi. 177-8, 188, 210

- competence, a ground of, xix. 24-26

- contractual liabilities and, xxxiv. 406, 407, 408

- corporate, test of, xxxiii. 154

- Dicey's definition, ii. 64, 73

- divorce and, xv. 61; xxiii. 169, 173; xxviii. 277, 280, 283; xxxiii. 168-70, 175-7; xxxv. 62-63, 265-72

- infants of, xxvi. 222

- intestacy and, xxxv. 70-71

- judicial separation and, xxxiv. 401-3

- marriage and, xxviii. 410-11; xxxi. 263

- matrimonial, xxvi. 208-12; xxxiii. 345-7

- matrimonial causes and, xxii. 279

- Nationality and, xxx. 249; xxvii. 131-4

- nullity and, ix. 126, 127, 169 *et seq.*, 181 *et seq.*

- property, immovable, succession to, xxxv. 273

- movable, xxxv. 58-59, 67-68

- serving members of armed forces, of, xxvi. 460-70

- States of United States of America, in, xxviii. 414

- succession and, xv. 41, 42, 43, 57, 61, 62; xxxi. 476

- widow, of, xxvi. 207-24, 470; xxxiii. 329-32

- wills, validity of, and, xxxv. 66-70

Dominion Status, vi. 33, 34

Dominions:

- International Status of, ii. 155; iii. 21-41; vi. 31, 37, 38, 41, 42, 43; ix. 85

- legislation approving agreements made with, ix. 66, 67

- legislative competence of, xxiv. 19-20

- state succession as to treaties, and, xxix. 130

Dominions (*cont.*):

- signature of separate treaties, iv. 188
- o Treaty making power of, vi. 31; xxi. 112
- Dominium, imperium*, and, vi. 121
- Dorpat, Treaty of (1920), xi. 29, 108, 109; xxviii. 143
- Double nationality, xxv. 159, 174
- Draft Conventions:
 - Marking of Weight on heavy packages transported by Vessels, xi. 201
 - Minimum-wage-fixing machinery, x. 230
 - Night work in Bakeries, vii. 196
 - Night work by Women, vii. 150
 - Protection of workers against accidents when employed in loading and unloading ships, xi. 201
 - Workmen's compensation, vii. 195
 - Workmen's compensation for occupational diseases, vii. 195
- Drago Doctrine, the, iv. 1, 2, 156; xxv. 38
- Dresden, Convention of (1922), xxxi. 189
- Droit*, meanings of, xii. 317
- Droit d'aubaine*, vi. 169; xxxi. 317
- Droit de chapelle*, xxx. 116
- Droit internationale penal*, vii. 93, 94
- Dualists, xxvii. 48-57
- Duclair incident (1870), iii. 112, 118, 122, 123, 124
- Dumbarton Oaks:
 - Conference (1944), xxiii. 71, 91, 96, 100, 317; xxviii. 55
 - Proposals (1944), xxiv. 332-5, 350, 351; xxix. 64, 65; xxxi. 54, 69, 70; xxxvi. 109-10, 253-8
 - Trusteeship Council and, xxxvi. 253-8
- Dum Dum bullets, xxix. 363
- Dunkirk, Treaty of (1947), xxix. 383; xxxii. 143
- Duress, effect of, on treaties, xxx. 233, 239
- Economic and Social Council, *see under* United Nations
- Economic Commission for Asia and the Far East, xxv. 120-1
- Economic Commission for Europe, xxx. 411
- Economic Relations, xxxiii. 20
- Economic Warfare, xxix. 374-5, 514-15
- Ecuador, Declaration of Friendship with Italy (1949), xxx. 393-4
- Egypt:
 - Allied Forces in, xxvii. 194-6, 200-2, 225-6, 228, 230-1; xxxi. 346-8, 351-8
 - Appeals, from H.B.M. Supreme Court for, viiii. 193, 194
 - armistice with Israel (1949), xxx. 491
 - boycotting of British goods in, xiv. 126
 - British forces in, criminal jurisdiction over, xxx. 513-14
 - British protectorate over, ii. 113, 115; xxx. 4
 - capitulations in, xiv. 93-96
 - abolition of, xix. 161-97
 - International Labour Organization, membership of, xviii. 95
 - League of Nations, membership of, xviii. 94-95
 - Mixed Courts for, xiv. 94; xix. 125, 161-3, 164, 165-8
 - Treaty of Sevrea and, ii. 113, 115

- Eichmann case, xxxvi. 280, 295-6
- Eight articles (20 June 1814), iv. 97
- Eiusdem generis* rule, v. 25-27, 181
- El Salvador, Continental shelf legislation (1950), xxvii. 382, 387, 413
- Elbe, Convention of Dresden (1922) and, xxxi. 189
- Treaty of Versailles (1919) and, ii. 85
- Eldon, Lord, xx. 16, 125
- Embargo, on enemy ships in anticipation of war, iii. 55, 56, 104
- Emigrants agreement concerning preparation of transit card for, xi. 200
- Emigration, Chinese, i. 196-201
- Eminent domain:
 - embassy building, and, vii. 128
 - police power and, ix. 24
- Enemies and enemy subjects, distinction between, i. 173
- Enemy, xxix. 432-3
 - adherence to, effect of, iv. 53
 - intercourse with, i. 170-7
- Enemy aliens:
 - Commonwealth countries and, xxx. 349
 - dealing with, ii. 54
 - denationalization of, xxviii. 406-7
 - disabilities attaching to, by English law, ii. 64; xxiii. 378-81
 - licence to sue, xxviii. 401-2
 - locus standi in iudicio*, xxiii. 299-300; xxix. 226
 - treatment of, under Geneva Conventions (1949), xxvi. 322
- Enemy character, xxix. 373-4
 - allegiance and, iv. 60
 - corporations, of, iv. 60; xxiv. 294; xxxii. 311-12
 - debts in war time, confiscation of, xii. 102
 - domicil and, iv. 60-77
 - dual nationality and, xxiii. 293
 - goods, xxiii. 290, 292, 293-8
 - on neutral ships, xxv. 78-79
 - nationality and, ii. 60-63
 - private property and, xii. 36; xxiv. 293
 - prize law, in, xxiv. 179-82
 - ship, of, how determined, iv. 62
- Enemy occupied territory, xxi. 225
- Enemy property, xxiv. 292-4
 - Anglo-Dutch Wars of 1664-7 and 1672-4 and, xv. 21-35
 - confiscation of, xxx. 517-18
 - Custodian of Enemy Properties (Israel), xxxi. 478-80
 - Custodian of, status of, xxix. 471-9; xxxi. 469-71
 - Germany, restoration of, xxiv. 289
 - return of, by U.S.A., ix. 129, 130
 - sale of, i. 181
 - treatment of, xxix. 363
 - United Nations territory, in, xxiv. 290-4
- Enemy ships:
 - destination in relation to contraband, iii. 9
 - in port at outbreak of war, iii. 55-78
- Enemy trade through neutral ports, i. 21
- Enemy subjects, xxiii. 293, 295
- Equality and independence, iv. 1-9, 12, 13, 18, 19; xxxi. 2; xxxiv. 177, 335
- individuals and, xxxiv. 439-40
- reparation payments and, xiii. 35-37

- Eritrea, status of, xxvii. 177
- Error, not entailing responsibility, xiii. 111, 113
- Espionage, xxvii. 247, 248, 251, 263, 264, 265, 266; xxix. 510
- diplomatic immunity and, xxv. 404-14
- whether international crime, xxviii. 333
- Estonia:
- international status of, xxviii. 395-6
- merger with Soviet Union, xxiii. 384-7
- nationalization decree in, xxx. 512
- Estoppel:
- acquiescence and, xxxi. 147-58; xxxiii. 176-202
- Permanent court on, xi. 53
- binding only on parties and privies, v. 36
- definition, v. 34
- Ruhr occupation justified by, v. 31
- Ethiopia, xxxvi. 77-79
- Europe, public law of, xxxi. 50
- European Central Inland Transport Organization, xxii. 13, 28, 32, 33, 35, 38, 46, 50, 52, 56, 59, 66, 269, 271; xxiii. 465, 466, 467-76
- European Coal and Steel Community, xxix. 137, 341-2, 383, 384, 387-90, 517-19; xxxii. 339-41; xxxiv. 347, 425; xxxv. 40, 53-54, 287; xxviii. 50
- Council of Europe and, xxviii. 74
- Court of Justice of, jurisdiction to annul executive action, xxxvi. 174-222
- European Political Community and, xxix. 386, 388, 389, 390
- Miners and Steel Workers' Convention, xxx. 413
- Treaty (1951), xxviii. 37, 60; xxix. 385, 386, 387, 388, 390; xxxii. 311, 315
- European Coal Organization, xxiii. 488-91
- European Court of Justice, proposed, xxvii. 147-8
- European Defence Community, xxviii. 37; xxix. 341-7, 351-2, 355-6, 383-90; xxx. 539
- North Atlantic Treaty Organization and, xxviii. 61, 74; xxix. 343
- European Economic Community, xxxvi. 174, 176, 177, 205
- European Economic Co-operation, Convention for (1948), xxviii. 58-59
- European Economic Co-operation Convention on Third Party Liability in the Field of Nuclear Energy, xxxvi. 242, 244-5, 247-9
- European Free Trade Association, xxxvi. 354-9
- European Institutions, xxxv. 286-8
- European Payments Union, xxviii. 74; xxxiii. 26
- European Political Community, xxix. 383-401
- Evaders, xxviii. 340
- Evian Conference, xx. 109
- Evidence, International law, in, xi. 50; xxvi. 450-1
- rules of:
- Anglo-Saxon and Continental, xii. 37, 38, 41-43
- in international proceedings, x. 220
- Ex aequo et bono*, xxxiv. 120, 129-37
- Ex factio jus oritur*, xxx. 212; xxxi. 143
- Ex injuria jus non oritur*, *Ex turpi causa jus non oritur*, xxvii. 12; xxix. 266, 279, 281; xxx. 212, 233; xxxi. 519
- Excess of jurisdiction, ix. 117-20
- Exchange of Notes, xxix. 205-26; xxx. 358, 360
- Exchange of Populations, xvi. 123
- Executive, conclusiveness of certificates of, xxvi. 434; xxvii. 462; xxviii. 394-5; xxix. 256-63; xxx. 266
- conclusiveness of statements of, xxiii. 240-81; xiv. 116-47; xxvii. 78-79; xxix. 456
- temporizing certificate of, xxix. 227-64, 464
- Exhaustion of Local Remedies, xvii. 12-36; xxvii. 27; xxxi. 100-1, 452-8; xxxv. 82-101
- Human Rights Convention and, xxxiv. 358-9, 361
- international law, a rule of, xxxiv. 162, 165-9, 170, 171, 358-9, 361, 364-5
- Expatriation, viii. 52; xxvi. 38; xxvii. 135-6
- Explosive Substances Act (1883), xxx. 278
- Export-import Bank, loan agreements with, xxx. 475
- Expressio unius est exclusio alterius*, xxviii. 10
- Expropriation, vi. 159-71; xxx. 500; xxxv. 290-1
- contrasted with taxation, x. 54
- with or without compensation, ix. 20
- Expulsion of a sovereign from a foreign state, vii. 126
- Extradition, xiii. 163, 167, 177, 178; xviii. 171; xxvii. 464-5; xxviii. 172-98; xxix. 271-2
- asylum and, xxvii. 31
- conviction, requirement of, xxvi. 468
- crimes, xv. 155-7; xxviii. 190-2
- deserting seamen, xxviii. 193-4
- double criminality, xxviii. 177, 178, 179; xxxiv. 305
- Egypt, in, xxvi. 364-5
- English law, felonies not known to, xxxiv. 279-80
- fiscal offences, for, xxx. 466-7
- Fugitive Offenders Act (1881), xxxiv. 275, 282, 285, 290-1, 295-6, 305
- Habeas Corpus Act and, xxviii. 173, 175-6, 180; xxxiv. 276, 278-80, 281, 303-4
- Harvard Draft on (1930), xxix. 266; xxx. 466
- Human Rights Commission and, xxxvi. 291-3, 301-3, 319
- Irish Law and Practice, xxxiv. 274-311
- irregular, xxxvi. 270-320
- King, the, position of, xxxiv. 277
- legislation, xxviii. 173-4, 183; xxxiv. 280-7, 289, 294-5
- multilateral treaty, xxxiv. 304, 305
- nationals, of, xxviii. 182, 184
- par contumace, condemnation and, xxviii. 189-90
- political offences, xxi. 90-92; xxvi. 329, 342-3; xxviii. 173, 193; xxix. 271-2, 464-6; xxxi. 430-6; xxxiv. 391
- seizure, unlawful and, xxxvi. 279-97, 304-11, 319
- ships, arrest on, xxviii. 184-9; xxxvi. 284, 287-8, 291
- speciality, xxvi. 334-5; xxix. 267, 268, 280; xxxvi. 307, 319

Extradition (*cont.*):

- surrender, xxi. 86-95; xxviii. 192-3; xxix. 270-1
- third States and, xxvii. 189
- treaties of, i. 77; xxviii. 172-3, 174, 175, 176, 177-8, 181, 182, 183, 184, 193; xxix. 220-2; xxxiv. 295-302, 306-11; xxxvi. 283-4, 291, 300-3
- unlawful seizure and, xxix. 267-70, 273, 279; xxxvi. 279-320
- war, effect of on, xxxiv. 389-90
- war criminals, xxv. 382-6
- warrants, xxxiv. 277-87, 292-3, 303
- within the British Commonwealth, xxx. 325-6; xxxvi. 304
- Extradition Act (1870), xxvii. 84; xxx. 325, 326; xxxi. 430, 431, 435, 436; xxxvi. 307, 309, 314, 319, 403-4
- Extradition Acts (1870-1906), xxviii. 173, 185, 186, 192, 193
- Extraterritorial effects of foreign decrees, xxviii. 397-401
- Extraterritorial jurisdiction, xxxiii. 148-75
- Extraterritoriality, ii. 73; ii. 44, 45; vii. 90, 121-34; ix. 60-62; xiv. 90; xxv. 236-40; xxvi. 392-3; xxviii. 96-97, 100; xxxi. 348-9
- China, in, ii. 134, 137-8; x. 56-64, 117-28
- Facta infecti non fieri possunt*, xxxi. 241
- Factory Acts:
 - lax administration of, i. 210
- Falkland Islands:
 - British occupation of, v. 108
 - Continental Shelf Order in Council (1950), xxvii. 382, 383, 387, 418
 - Dependencies, xxx. 313
 - disputed claims to, xxv. 311-53
- False colours, i. 154
- Family of Nations, ix. 84, 87
- Far Eastern Commission, xxix. 330-2, 425
- Fauces terrarum*, xxviii. 146-7, 149
- Federal authority, nature of, xxix. 384
- 'Federal State' Clauses:
 - 'Bricker Amendment' and, xxxii. 196, 197
 - description of, xxxii. 164
 - human rights and, xxxii. 187-203
 - in multilateral instruments, xxxii. 162-203
 - mutuality of remedy, xxxii. 200-2
 - need for, xxxii. 162-3
 - parity of obligation, xxxii. 200-2
 - ratification, xxxii. 165-6, 173-5, 184, 188-9
 - reciprocity, problem of, xxxii. 200-2
 - reservations, xxxii. 193-4
 - United Nations and, xxxii. 164
- Federal States:
 - bays and gulfs, jurisdiction over, xxxiv. 233, 236, 237, 238-43
 - domestic jurisdiction doctrine and, xxxi. 98
 - extradition and, xxviii. 184
 - extraterritorial waters, xxxiv. 217, 225, 229, 258-9
 - sovereign immunity of, xxvii. 321-2
 - territorial waters, xxxiv. 201-2, 217-22, 225, 229-33
 - treaties:
 - effect of, in, xxx. 178
 - entered into, by, xxx. 3

Federal States, treaties (*cont.*):

- multilateral and, xxx. 488
- treaty-making power in, xxx. 181-2, 197, 201; xxxii. 163
- Federation:
 - sovereignty and, xxix. 250
 - state succession as to treaties and, xxix. 126
- Federation of States:
 - Public debt of, xxviii. 208
 - Spinoza's idea of a, viii. 100
- Fez, Treaty of (1912), xxix. 121, 405, 406, 414; xxx. 2, 4-5, 499; xxxiii. 296, 299, 300
- Fiji, position of concessions on annexation of, xxvii. 107
- Financial Emergency Act (Victoria) (1931-2), xix. 256
- Finance Acts (1894 and 1949), xxxi. 318
- Finland:
 - Peace Treaty with (1947), xxiv. 273; xxv. 382, 383; *see also* Paris, Peace Treaties of
 - compensation for property seized by Allies, xxiv. 274
 - human rights in, xxiv. 392-4
 - property in Germany, restoration of, xxiv. 289
 - restoration of legal rights and interests, xxiv. 283
 - state succession as to treaties, xxix. 129-30
 - Treaty with U.S.S.R. concerning Aaland Islands (1940), xxx. 395-6
- Fisheries, xxvii. 398, 401, 402, 406-7; xxviii. 162; xxx. 8, 30, 32, 49, 51, 53
- acquisitive prescription and, xxvii. 351
- British limits, iii. 51, 52
- cases in relation to rights of Crown over bed of sea, iv. 56 *et seq.*
- Convention, North Seas (1882), iii. 42, 50, 51, 54
- development, promotion of, xxxiv. 203
- extraterritorial waters, xxxiv. 217, 229, 237, 244, 248-56, 258-9
- Halibut Treaty, signatories to, iv. 168, 169
- international regulation of, xxi. 105, 106
- Newfoundland:
 - dispute with France over, vi. 99
 - fishery claims, vi. 64
 - power over, xxxiv. 199-200, 202-3, 218, 225
 - protests at legislation concerning, xxx. 303-5
 - sedentary, iv. 34-43
 - several, iv. 36
 - territorial jurisdiction in relation to, vi. 155
 - territorial waters, xxxiv. 201-2, 204-5, 209-10, 215, 217-21, 223, 229-33, 249, 254
 - tidal waters, xxxiv. 219, 229-33
 - zones, xxvii. 442, 443, 446
- Flag, viii. 2, 13, 15
- enemy, involuntary use of, xxvii. 465-6
- enemy goods, and the, viii. 133, 134
- national, the right to fly, xxxiv. 373-4
- nationality of ships and, xxiii. 293
- personal jurisdiction of the, vi. 147
- right to a, for States with no sea coast, iii. 177
- Flags of truce, xxix. 363; xxx. 214
- Fluvial navigation, xxi. 104
- British and American policy and the right of, xiii. 76-92

Fluvial navigation (*cont.*):

- British policy regarding navigation in European rivers, change in, x. 158
- natural right of, theory of sovereignty, xiii. 80, 81
- Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations, xxiii. 412-21
- adoption of international conventions, xxii. 48
- agreements with other agencies, xxviii. 68
- amendment of constitution, xxii. 66; xxxi. 54, 56, 57, 58, 59
- Convention, xxviii. 55-56
- co-operation with other specialized organizations, xxii. 52, 53-54, 55, 56
- creation of, xxviii. 36
- subsidiary agencies, xxii. 57
- Headquarters Agreement with Italy, xxviii. 91, 98, 99-100, 102, 105, 108, 109, 112; xxx. 105
- interpretation of constitution and other instruments, xxii. 64
- joint panel of external auditors and, xxviii. 88
- legal personality of, xxii. 269, 270
- membership, xxii. 21
- nature of, xxviii. 44
- personal policy, xxx. 89
- powers and duties, xxii. 17
- privileges and immunities, xxii. 59
- Relationship Agreement with United Nations, xxviii. 63
- reports, annual, xxii. 49
- representation in, xxii. 28, 30, 31
- of advisory bodies, xxii. 32-33
- secretariat, international character of duties of, xxii. 44, 45
- Technical Assistance Board and, xxviii. 86
- text of Constitution, xxiii. 416-21
- voting systems, xxii. 35, 37
- withdrawal from, xxii. 23, 24
- Foodstuffs, conveyance of, and trade in, i. 21, 22
- Force majeure*, in relation to enemy ships in port, iv. 65
- 'Forced delay', as interpreted in Brazilian Neutrality Regulations, i. 130
- Forcible entry, vii. 37
- Foreign actions, jurisdiction to stay, xxvi. 493
- Foreign and Diplomatic Services, i. 90-105
- Foreign armed forces, xxix. 461-2; xxx. 514; xxxi. 28
- absolute immunity, xxvii. 216-34
- Allied Forces Act (1940), xxvii. 109, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 223
- Anglo-American Agreements (draft, 1918), xxvii. 192; (1942), xxvii. 199-200
- Anglo-American negotiations (1919), xxxi. 343-4
- Anglo-Belgian Agreements (1915), xxvii. 189, 190; (1944), xxvii. 204; (1946), xxvii. 203
- Anglo-Chinese Agreement (1945), xxvii. 203
- Anglo-Czechoslovak Agreement (1940), xxvii. 197-9
- Anglo-Egyptian Convention (1936), xxvii. 194-6, 228; xxxi. 346, 351-2
- Understanding (1942), xxvii. 201-2

Foreign armed forces (*cont.*):

- Anglo-Ethiopian Agreement (1944), xxvii. 203
- Anglo-French Agreements (1915), xxvii. 189; (1948), xxvii. 204-5; xxxi. 366
- Anglo-Italian negotiations for a convention (1918), xxvii. 193
- Anglo-Netherlands Jurisdictional Agreement (1949), xxxi. 363
- Anglo-Portuguese Agreement (1945), xxvii. 203
- 'army of operations', meaning of, xxvii. 190
- British Commonwealth forces, legislation as to, xxvi. 394-400
- Brussels Treaty Powers, Agreement by, xxvii. 206, 232
- Brussels Treaty Status of Forces Agreement (1949), xxxi. 363-4
- burial of deceased member of, xxxi. 349
- Canada:
 - Allied forces in, xxvii. 211-13; xxxi. 349
 - American forces in, xxvii. 202-3, 227
 - Common Law position, xxvii. 191
 - Commonwealth legislation, xxvii. 211-15
 - concurrent jurisdiction of tribunals, xxvii. 197-8, 210, 234
 - conditional immunity, theory of, xxi. 356-9
 - crimes committed by member of, xxxi. 464-5
 - deserters, xxvii. 195-6
 - Egypt, Allied forces in, xxvii. 194-6, 200-2, 223-6, 228, 230, 231
 - enforcement of affiliation orders against, xxxi. 464-5
 - exclusive jurisdiction, xxvii. 198, 210
 - extraterritoriality, fiction of, and, xxvii. 233; xxxi. 348-9
 - extraterritoriality, principle of, xxvi. 392-3
 - First World War, practice of States in, xxvi. 387-95
 - armed forces in France and Belgium, xxvi. 387-90
 - armed forces in Great Britain, xxvi. 390-5
 - Franco-American Agreement (1918), xxvii. 188
 - Franco-Belgian Agreements (1914), xxvii. 187; (1916), xxvii. 187, 188
 - Free French forces, position of, xxvii. 199
 - general conclusions, xxxi. 370
 - Governments-in-exile, Agreements with, xxvii. 197
 - Havana Code of Private International Law, provisions of, xxxi. 344
 - Imperial Conference, visiting forces and, (1926), xxvii. 207; (1930), xxvii. 208
 - immunity from:
 - criminal jurisdiction, xxvii. 186-234; xxxi. 340
 - supervisory jurisdiction, xxvi. 380-413
 - interest theory, xxxi. 360-2
 - international agreements:
 - agreements conferring immunity, xxvii. 199-205
 - inter-war period, in, xxvii. 194-6; post-war system of mutual defence, xxvii. 205-7; World War I, in, xxvii. 187-94; World War II, in, xxvii. 197-205
 - limitations on, xxvi. 402-3, 404-5, 410-11

Foreign armed forces (*cont.*):

- membership of armed forces, xxvi. 405
- non-members of forces, jurisdiction over, xvii. 203-4
- North Atlantic Treaty Organization, Status of Forces Agreement (1951), xxxi. 342, 357, 363-70
- offences committed by, xxxi. 342-63
- qualified jurisdiction, xxxi. 340-70
- Second World War, practice of States in, xxvi. 401-11
- Stockholm Resolutions of Institute of International Law (1928), xxvii. 230; xxxi. 347-8, 351
- United Kingdom:
 - Allied forces in, xxvii. 197-200, 234; xxxi. 348, 361, 369
 - United States forces in, xxvii. 209-10
- United States, Agreements concluded by, xxvii. 199-203
- United States forces, position of, xxvii. 192, 200-15, 234
- United States of America (Visiting Forces) Act (1942), xxvii. 200, 208, 210, 215
- visiting force, distinguished from army of occupation, xxvi. 387
- Visiting Forces Act (1952), xxxi. 342, 349, 357, 368
- Visiting Forces (British Commonwealth) Act (1933), xxvii. 208, 211
- Foreign Companies, dissolution of, xxix. 460-1
- Foreign confiscatory decrees, xxix. 460-1
- Foreign Corporations, dissolution of, in private international law, xiv. 1 *et seq.*
- Foreign currency, debt of bank in, xxxii. 326-8
- Foreign Enlistment Acts, xxx. 27, 222, 278
- Foreign Judgments, xiii. 47-67; xvi. 167; xxviii. 411-12
 - damages and, xxviii. 411
 - enforcement of, x. 224-6
 - recognition of, xxviii. 284, 289
- Foreign Judgments (Reciprocal Enforcement) Act (1933), xxv. 434-6; xxix. 485; xxx. 521
- Foreign Jurisdiction Act (1890), xxiv. 391; xxx. 68; xxxi. 488
- Foreign law:
 - penal revenue, enforcement of, xxxii. 293-4, 312-14, 334
 - proof of, in English courts, xxiv. 417-18; xxvi. 469
 - recognition of, by municipal courts, xii. 95-106
- Foreign Marriage Act (1892), xxiii. 387-93
- Foreign Marriage Acts (1892 and 1947), xxv. 390-3
- Foreign merchantmen, Hamburg, instructions respecting official acts on board, i. 79 n., 80 n.
- Foreign Office, internal organization of, i. 106
- Foreign Office Certificate, xxx. 266; xxxii. 289-90; xxxiii. 302-10
- conclusiveness of, xxiii. 240-81; xxiv. 116
- form of, xx. 125-8
- Foreign Relations:
 - Conduct of, under modern democratic conditions, vi. 237
 - powers of Executive regarding, xxvii. 77

Formosa:

- identical note regarding (1895), xxxi. 189
- restoration of, by Japan, xxiv. 389
- status of, xxix. 427, 467
- Fortified towns, ii. 21
- Forum non conveniens*, plea of, xxx. 532
- Forum prorogatum*, xxxi. 134; xxxiv. 15, 17-19, 70, 71-72, 80-86, 114
- Foundations of international law, Mansfield on, v. 15
- Four Power Agreement on destruction of German war and industrial potential, xxiii. 130
- 'Fourteen points', the, nationality and, iv. 100
- France:
 - armistice with Italy (1940), xxiii. 286-7
 - German assets in neutral countries and, xxxiv. 374-5, 377, 379, 381
 - Human Rights Convention and, xxxiv. 359
 - Mali Federation, dissolution of, xxxvi. 376, 382-4
 - Morocco, and, xxix. 404-7, 410-13; xxx. 4-5, 56-57, 66
 - nationalization system, xxvii. 372
 - nuclear liability and, xxxvi. 233-5
 - punishment of war crimes, xxiii. 222
 - reparations and, xxiv. 375-6
 - self-executing treaties in, xxiv. 375-6
 - termination of World War II, xxix. 437, 438
 - treaty-making power in, xxx. 194-6
- France-Chile, Arbitral Tribunal, xxi. 10
- Franco-British declaration of 1904, xviii. 84-85
- Franco-Soviet Pact, the, and the Locarno Pact, xvii. 167-71
- Franco-Spanish Treaty (1904), xxxiii. 296
- Francs-tireurs*, status of, xxviii. 327, 333
- Frankfort, Treaty of (1872), concessions under, xxvii. 97
- Frauds à la loi*, xxx. 346
- Free ships, free goods, viii. 20, 21; ix. 105, 106, 108; xxix. 122, 127
- Freedom of Association and Protection of Right to Organize Convention (1948), xxix. 142; xxx. 415, 432
- Freedom of the Seas, i. 109, 110; iii. 99, 105, 106; vi. 145, 146; ix. 104; xxi. 96; *see also* High seas
- Freitas v. Grotius, xxxv. 162-82
- French Concession at Shanghai, International Settlement and, xix. 1-18
- French-Swiss Free Zones Dispute, xii. 44 n., 159-63
- Fresh Pursuit, juridical basis of, xx. 83-97
- Frontiers:
 - international, xxiv. 46-48
 - of medieval states, xxv. 56
 - Upper Silesia, question of, xxv. 17
- Fugitive from justice, right of, as claimant, ix. 157, 158
- Fugitive Offenders Act (1881), xxvii. 464-5; xxix. 471; xxx. 325
- Full powers, xxx. 354-5
- exchange of notes, for, xxix. 208
- medieval practice, xxv. 60-61
- Functional Norms, theory of, xvii. 78-81
- Fundamental freedoms: *see* Human Rights
- Fundamental rights and freedoms, Grotius and, xxiii. 43-46

Fur seals, international protection of, xxi. 106

Galicia, Eastern, draft mandate over, xxiv. 42

Gas, poison, xxix. 363

Gas Warfare, Washington Conference on, iv. 180, 181

General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade (1947), xxix. 421; xxx. 340; xxxi. 22-23, 32; xxxiv. 347; xxxv. 241, 242
amendment clause, xxxi. 55, 58, 59
International Monetary Fund and, xxxvi. 336-9
taxation of aliens and, xxix. 184-5

General Assembly of the United Nations: *see* United Nations

General Conventions on:
unification of laws on agricultural credits, xiii. 141
unification of laws on road traffic, xiii. 140

General Principles of Law, xxi. 4-6, 9, 10
application of, in contracts, xxxv. 51-52
jus posteriori and, xxxv. 222-5
non liquet and, xxxv. 126, 129, 133-4, 138, 145-7, 158, 159-60

General Treaty for the Renunciation of War (1928); xiv. 68, 73; xv. 138, 139; xvii. 145, 155-8, 162; xxi. 56; xxiii. 41, 139, 352; xxviii. 231; xxix. 108, 513; xxx. 208, 209, 210, 217, 219, 223, 103, 391, 437, 439, 448; xxxi. 28; xxxii. 134, 153; xxxiv. 338; xxxv. 256-7
revised Act, xxx. 165

Geneva Conference (1949), xxviii. 336; xxix. 360; xxx. 496, 559
war crimes and, xxviii. 386

Geneva Conference on the Law of the Sea (1958), xxxiv. 101, 233, 236, 237, 238, 246, 346; xxxv. 2, 16-29, 32, 33, 244

Geneva Conference on the Peaceful Uses of Atomic Energy (1958), xxxvi. 225

Geneva Conventions:
(1868 and 1906), i. 120; vii. 150
(1929)
Prisoners of War, xxvi. 294, 297, 299, 301; xxviii. 327, 328, 333, 388; xxix. 322-3, 373; xxx. 494; xxxi. 51
Sick and Wounded, xxvi. 294, 301, 307; xxvii. 66-67; xxviii. 388-9; xxix. 380
(1949)
Civilians, xxvi. 318-25; xxvii. 235, 239, 256, 257, 259, 261, 263, 264, 265, 266; xxviii. 304, 326, 344; xxix. 360, 361-2, 371, 376, 380; xxx. 416; xxxii. 218, 240; xxxiii. 156
Prisoners of War, xxvi. 311-18, 424; xxvii. 257; xxviii. 327, 328, 333, 337, 491, 494-7; xxix. 322-3, 354-5, 360, 362, 380; xxx. 213, 223, 416; xxxii. 186
Sick and Wounded, xxvi. 307-9; xxix. 111, 360-1; xxx. 558-61; xxxvi. 81, 82, 84
Sick and Wounded at Sea, xxvi. 309-11; xxix. 111, 360-1

Bills of Exchange, Uniform Law on (1930), xxxiii. 43, 45, 46-47

Execution of Foreign Arbitral Awards (1927), xxxvi. 370-5

Negotiable Instruments (1930-1), xxxi. 41

Slave Trade (1926), xxxi. 34

Geneva Conventions (*cont.*):
Status of Refugees (1951), xxx. 78-89
Upper Silesia, xxx. 423, 457, 547

Geneva General Act (1928), x. 226; xi. 119-33; xii. 132-5; xxvi. 143

Geneva Protocols:
no. 1 of 1922, v. 57; xiii. 70; xxix. 225-6
Arbitration Clauses (1927), xxxvi. 370
Gas (1925), xxxi. 503, 505
Pacific Settlement of Disputes (1925), vi. 11. *et seq.*, 68

Genoa:
cession of, to Piedmont, safeguarding of rights under, iv. 97
treaty of protection, ii. 109, 110

Genocide, concept of, xxiii. 213

Genocide, Convention on the Prevention and Punishment of the Crime of (1948), xxx. 188, 192; xxxi. 94-95; xxxiv. 1, 2, 125, 138-49 *passim*
reservations to, xxxiii. 218, 270-1, 272-93 *passim*
U.S.S.R. and, xxxii. 197

Gentili, on deserters, xxix. 310

German-American Mixed Claims Commission, v. 222; ix. 164

German Confederation (1815-66):
character of, iii. 39, 40
Federative Diet of, iii. 40

German Conventions Act (1955), xxxii. 213

German External Property Commission, xxxiii. 129; xxiv. 240

Germany:
Allied Council in, xxix. 329-30
annexations by, in Pacific, iii. 25
assets, of, in other countries, i. 182, 183; xxxiii. 354-9; xxiv. 238-57; xxxiv. 374-8
belligerent status of, in 1945, xxiii. 381-4
bombardment of Warsaw (1939), Rotterdam (1940), and Belgrade (1941), xxix. 368
Bonn Conventions, xxxiv. 376, 383
Communist Party in the Federal Republic of, Commission of Human Rights and, xxxiv. 357
Contractual Agreement with (1952), xxix. 345
customs union with Austria, xxix. 225-6
debts, external, arbitration for the agreement on, between Switzerland and, xxxiv. 363-8, 376
Declaration regarding Defeat of (1945), xxx. 394
defaults to France, v. 18, 20, 21, 22
Democratic Republic, formation of, xxix. 439
European Defence Community and, xxix. 341, 343
European Political Community and, xxix. 393
Federal Republic of, xxxvi. 235-6, 238-9, 241, 242, 359-70
establishment of, xxix. 439
self-executing treaties in, xxx. 156-7
Final Act of Unconditional Surrender, xxiii. 112, 137-8
laws of war, violation of, by, in World War I, viii. 134
methods of stopping sea-borne trade, iii. 87
Nauru, administration by, iv. 137, 138

Germany (*cont.*):

- North Atlantic Treaty Organization and, xxix. 343
- occupation and government by Allied Powers, xxiii. 500; *see also* Control Council, Germany; Government in Commission
- Occupation Statute (1949), xxix. 439
- persecution of Jews by, xxiii. 183-4, 193, 194-5, 201-3, 204
- prisoners of war, treatment of, xxix. 373
- racial confiscatory legislation, xxvii. 364
- reparations after World War II, xxxiv. 374-7, 380, 381, 382, 384
- restoration of enemy property in, xxiv. 289
- Russia, war with (1918), xxix. 442
- Russian prisoners of war, treatment of, xxix. 172-3
- spoliation by, xxx. 2
- status after World War II, xxviii. 402; xxix. 438; xxx. 266
- termination of state of war with (1951), xxix. 439-42
- trade mark, splitting of, for use in separate parts of, xxx. 562
- unconditional surrender of (1945), xxix. 356, 436; xxx. 519
- United States and (1918-21), xxix. 436-7
- War Zones Decree (1917), viii. 134-41
- See also* Enemy territory
- Ghent, Treaty of (1794), xxxi. 162, 419
- Ghent, Treaty of (1814), xxiv. 312
- Gibraltar, Straits of:
 - Declaration of London (1904) regarding, xxxi. 180
 - World War II, in, xxxi. 193
- Glasgow*, H.M.S., her repair in Brazil, i. 129
- Gold Clauses, xv. 142; xvii. 112-29, 206-16; xviii. 219-20; xxi. 17, 18, 21, 23, 28-31
- Gold standard, burden of reparations, and, xiii. 28
- Gondra treaty, x. 21, 103 *et seq.*
- Good neighbour principle in international law, xxvii. 4
- Government:
 - de facto*, xxvi. 10, 26, 431
 - in exile, effect of decrees of, xxi. 188-93
 - meaning of, in Charter-party, xxxiii. 324-6
 - principle of, with consent of governed, iv. 96
- Government of India Act (1935), xxvii. 388; xxxii. 300-3
- treaty-enforcement power, xxxii. 302-3
- treaty-making power, xxxii. 300-2
- Great Britain:
 - and China, Treaty with (1843), extraterritoriality and, iii. 134
 - and Denmark, Agreement regarding matters of wreck (1918), xv. 86, 87
 - and Hayti, Agreement regarding Postal Claims, xv. 86
 - and Italy, Commercial Treaty between (1883), iii. 27
 - and Uruguay, Convention between (1899), iii. 27
 - interpretation of Treaty of Versailles, v. 31, 32, 35, 154, 158
 - military courts for trial of war crimes, xxiii. 221-2
 - Prize Court, xxiii. 286

- Greco-Bulgarian Agreement (6 Dec. 1927), xiii. 154-6
- Greco-Bulgarian Dispute (1925), action and procedure of League Council in, xiv. 29
- Greco-Italian Dispute, action and proceedings of Council of the League, xiv. 28, 29
- Greece:
 - armistice with Italy, xxiii. 287
 - Cyprus, case concerning measures taken in, xxxiv. 357, 359, 362, 363
 - Declaration of 1926: *see* Anglo-Greek Declaration
 - Treaties of Commerce and Navigation with Great Britain (1886 and 1926), xxx. 161; *see also* Anglo-Greek Treaty
- Greek Debt Commission, vii. 60
- Greenland, agreement between the United States and Denmark, xxi. 122
- Grotius, iii. 81, 105; viii. 102; xxvii. 333, 336, 347, 399; xxix. 151, 502-3; xxxi. 5-6, 40; xxxvi. 71-72, 75
- and Grotian tradition, i. 116-20; v. 4; xxxiii. 1-53
- Guardianship of infants:
 - basis of jurisdiction, xxii. 286-7
 - of foreign nationality domiciled abroad, xxi. 204, 205
 - out of jurisdiction, xxvii. 472
- Guatemala:
 - Mexico and, Claims Convention (1888), xv. 86
 - Petroleum Law (1949), xxvii. 382
- Guerrillas:
 - hostilities by, xxviii. 327, 333-8, 339; xxx. 214
- Gulfs and Bays:
 - Hudson's Bay and Strait, Canadian title to, xiv. 1-20
 - international law relating to, xv. 2, 4, 5
 - See also* Bays
- Habeas Corpus* Act, xxxiv. 276, 278-80, 281; xxxvi. 404-6
- for seamen detained on foreign ship in British port, xxv. 295
- Habsburg monarchy, treasures of, iv. 126
- Hague Academy of International Law, vi. 172-84; xv. 151; xvi. 185
- Hague Agreement (20 January 1930), xxi. 16
- Hague Committee of Jurists of 1923, xix. 201-2
- Hague Committee on radio and aerial warfare (1922-3), xvii. 37, 43-44
- Hague Conferences, i. 119, 155; v. 53; xxviii. 35
- (1899), Peace Conference, i. 120; ii. 21; vi. 82 *et seq.*, 98; vii. 155; viii. 192; xxv. 7; xxvii. 248, 254; xxix. 319, 360; xxx. 213-14; xxxi. 274, 439; xxxii. 267; xxxiv. 338, 344, 353; xxxv. 32
- (1907), Peace Conference, i. 121, 153; ii. 21, 22, 63; iii. 2, 31, 56, 57; vii. 157, 158; viii. 129; xxv. 7; xxvii. 248; xxix. 360; xxxi. 274, 439; xxxii. 225-6, 256-7, 267; xxxiv. 338, 344, 353, 354; xxxv. 6, 32
- (1930), on Codification of International Law, xvii. 46, 129, 396, 440, 448; xxx. 418;

Hague Conferences (1930) (*cont.*):

- xxxiii. 85, 92, 93, 101-8, 112-13;
- xxxiv. 165, 344; xxxvi. 109, 144
- (1930), Territorial Waters, xix. 211;
- xxiv. 305, 319-21, 324-5; xxviii. 114,
- 126-7, 130, 131-3, 135, 137-8, 139,
- 143, 145, 148, 150, 157, 168, 169-70;
- xxx. 377, 396, 412, 413, 417, 418,
- 439, 453, 511; xxxv. 2, 11-16
- (1949), Netherlands-Indonesia, concessions
- and, xxvii. 115
- (1951), on Private International Law, xxx.
- 539; xxxi. 41
- Hague Conventions, i. 14; vii. 110, 111
- (1902), xix. 19, 21-22, 27-28, 133; Marriage
- Jurisdiction and, xix. 30-32, 37-39
- (1899 and 1907), nullity of arbitral wards
- and, ix. 114-17
- (1899), generally, ix. 64; xxix. 373, 447
- No. 1 (Pacific Settlement of Disputes),
- vi. 78, 80; xxvi. 75; xxx. 165; xxxi. 44, 51
- No. 4, xix. 119; xxx. 551; xxxi. 51
- (1907), generally, i. 30; ix. 64; xix. 141;
- xxiv. 75; xxx. 165; xxxi. 44, 51
- No. 1, ii. 1, 3, 6; (Art. 37 of) xxxiii. 44
- No. 2, xxii. 143-4
- No. 3, xxiv. 167; xxx. 223
- No. 4, ii. 30; xxi. 64, 65, 76; xxiii. 179-80,
- 187, 196; xxv. 301-2, 305, 306; xxvii.
- 66, 235, 238, 242; xxviii. 291, 292,
- 293, 301, 308, 324; xxix. 358; xxx. 519;
- xxxii. 222; xxxv. 256; *see also* Hague
- Regulations
- (Preamble), xxix. 364, 444
- No. 5, ix. 131-3; xxx. 186, 423; xxxi. 201;
- xxxii. 229
- No. 6, i. 153; iii. 55, 57, 58, 68, 69, 72,
- 73; xix. 64; xxiii. 283, 297; xxiv. 167-9
- No. 7, xxiv. 169; xxxi. 506
- No. 8, xxi. 78; xxvii. 4
- No. 9, xxii. 229, 259, 260; xxix. 367;
- xxxii. 229
- No. 10, ix. 64; xxi. 77; xxiv. 399-406;
- xxvi. 294, 301, 309
- No. 11, i. 151; ix. 32, 341; xxi. 78;
- xxiv. 169-70
- No. 12, xxxi. 506
- No. 13, i. 125, 126, 127, 160; xxiv. 170,
- 220, 221, 226-30, 232-3, 236; xxix.
- 276, 377; xxxii. 339
- (1925), xix. 22
- (1928), xix. 22, 31-32
- (1930), on Conflicts of Nationality Laws,
- xix. 111-12, 131, 137, 211; xxv. 159;
- xxx. 256, 259, 269, 270, 486; xxxii.
- 308; xxxiii. 53
- Hague Protocol (1929), xxi. 15, 16
- Hague Protocol on Military Obligations in
- Certain Cases of Double Nationality
- (1930), xxxi. 39-40; xxxiii. 53
- Hague Regulations (Annex to Convention 4),
- xxiii. 132-5, 227; xxvii. 66; xxviii. 291-
- 300, 301, 330; xxix. 363, 451, 452; xxx.
- 213, 226; xxxi. 51
- Article 1, xxviii. 327, 333
- Article 23, xxviii. 343; (g) xxix. 444, 445,
- 446, 450, 451, 452; xxx. 509; (h) ix. 65;
- xxix. 360; xxx. 509

Hague Regulations (*cont.*):

- Article 25, xxix. 366
- Articles 29 and 30, xxviii. 330-2
- Article 31, xxviii. 331-2
- Articles 42-56; xxix. 360
- Article 43, xxvii. 241, 242; xxviii. 292, 295-7,
- 300, 302-7, 309, 316, 320; xxix. 363;
- xxx. 510; xxxii. 236
- Article 45, xxvii. 238
- Article 46, xxviii. 316, 317; xxxii. 220-33,
- 234-40
- Article 47, xxxii. 220
- Article 50, xxix. 226
- Article 52, xxviii. 293, 295, 296, 300, 308,
- 309, 316, 320; xxx. 230
- Article 53, xxiv. 281; xxviii. 309; xxx. 231,
- 236; xxxii. 219, 221-2, 229-34, 235, 237,
- 238, 239
- Hague Rules of Aerial Warfare (1923), xxix.
- 367-8
- Article 24, xxi. 65; Article 25, xxi. 75
- Hague Rules on the Contract of Affreightment
- (1921), xxi. 101
- Hanover, Dual Nationality and, xxx. 244-5, 251
- Hansa League, v. 89
- Harvard Research and Draft Conventions,
- xix. 157; xxi. 36, 47; xxix. 139-40; xxx.
- 140
- coastal waters, on xxviii. 131, 144
- Consuls, on, xxxii. 286, 297
- Diplomatic privileges and immunities,
- xxviii. 95, 102, 107, 109
- Extradition, on, xxix. 266; xxx. 466
- Jurisdiction with respect to crime, xxxiii.
- 147-56, 160-1
- Nationality, on, xxx. 254
- Rights and Duties of States in Case of
- Aggression, xxx. 228, 230
- State Responsibility, on, xxxiii. 85, 92, 93,
- 97, 100-1
- Treaties, on, xxix. 223-4; xxx. 377-9, 442-3;
- xxxiii. 250
- Havana Charter of an International Trade
- Organization (1948), xxv. 48-51; xxviii.
- 45-47; xxix. 421, 422; xxxi. 55, 56;
- xxxvi. 336-7
- Havana Code of Private International Law:
- xxxi. 344-6, 359
- Havana Conventions:
- Asylum, on (1928), xix. 49, 61, 158; xxv.
- 240, 244, 257; xxx. 424; xxxii. 78; xxxiii.
- 227, 235-6; xxxiv. 128, 132
- Commercial Aviation, on (1928), xxx. 410
- Consular Agents, on (1928), xxi. 36, 41
- Diplomatic Officers, on (1948), xxx. 117
- Pan-American Union, on, xxxi. 353
- Treaties, on (1928), xxix. 139; xxx. 368, 371
- Havana Declaration (1940), xxxii. 140
- Havana, Treaty of (1903), v. 159
- Hawaii:
- liability of government of, for foreign claims,
- v. 173
- Hay-Pauncefote Treaty (1901), xxx. 301, 407;
- xxxi. 31, 191, 198, 204, 205
- Hay-Varela Treaty (1903), xxvii. 219; xxx.
- 399; xxxi. 31
- form of treaty, xxx. 330-1, 334
- treaty-making power of, xxx. 354

Headquarters Agreements, of United Nations (1947), xxvi, 146
 Food and Agriculture Organization with Italy, xxx, 105
 International Civil Aviation Organization with Canada, xxx, 105
 United Nations with United States (1947), xxx, 78-79
 Helsingfors, Convention of (1925), xxxi, 105
 High Commissioner for refugees, xxiii, 125
 High Commissioner under League for repatriation of prisoners, iii, 161
 High seas:
 acquisitive prescription and, xxvii, 350-3
 freedom of, xxv, 421-3; xxvii, 377, 378, 383, 432; xxx, 303
 contiguous zone, xxvii, 406
 history of conception, xxvii, 378
 limitations on, xxvii, 403-5
 sovereignty over submarine areas and, xxvii, 398-415
 jurisdiction on, xxxi, 379
 over foreigners for crimes committed on ships on, xvii, 214
 over offences on, xxx, 17
 over vessels on, Permanent Court on, xi, 10
 murder on, as war crime, xxix, 374
 Régime of, International Law Commission Memorandum on, xxvii, 377
res communis, xxx, 49, 50-52; xxxi, 374, 376, 403
res nullius, as, xxx, 15-16, 28
 sovereignty over, xxvii, 412-14; xxviii, 162, 165; xxx, 303
 straits, and, xxxi, 190
 United Nations International Law Commission, Code on Régime of, xxxi, 190, 378
 unlawful seizures on, xxix, 267, 277-9, 280
 Hinterland doctrine, xxvii, 427
 Historic Rights, xxx, 27-42; *see also* Prescription
 Holland, Commission for Investigation of War Crimes, xxiii, 222-3
 Holy Places in Palestine, x, 141, 142
 Honduras, continental shelf legislation (1950), xxvii, 381, 387, 418
 Hospital ships, ii, 177, 178; iii, 156; xiv, 141-3
 Hostages, killing of, as a war crime, xxv, 296-310
 Hostile destination, xxix, 189-96
 Hot pursuit, vi, 151; xvi, 173; xvii, 84-86, 88-89, 93, 95-98; xx, 83-97; xxvii, 404; xxxi, 380
 Hotel-keepers, uniform law for liability of, xvii, 191
 Hovering Acts, xxxi, 163
 Hudson's Bay Company, transfer of territories by, xv, 10, 11, 12
 Human Rights, xxv, 14, 30; xxx, 547-9; xxxii, 33-36; xxxvi, 52-59, 61-66, 291-3, 301-3, 319, 344-54, 458-60
 allegations of infringement, examination procedure, xxviii, 356-8
 Bill of Rights, international, xxv, 376-7; xxxvi, 57, 62-66

Human Rights (*cont.*):

Charter of United Nations and, xxv, 360, 363, 364, 375-7; xxvi, 81; xxix, 512; xxx, 188; xxxvi, 57-62
 Commission on, xxv, 358, 369, 375
 Committee of Ministers on, xxxvi, 344
 Covenants on, xxvi, 352; xxviii, 41; xxxii, 186-8, 195-200
 domestic jurisdiction and, xxix, 35; xxxvi, 59-62
 European Commission of, xxvii, 147-53; xxxi, 23; xxxiv, 356, 360-1, 362-3; xxxvi, 291-3, 301-3, 319, 344-54, 458-60
 European Convention for the Protection of Human Rights and Fundamental Freedoms, xxvii, 154, 162; xxviii, 359-61; xxix, 390, 392, 396, 397, 452-4; xxx, 388, 411, 427; xxxi, 23, 24, 35; xxxiii, 317-31; xxxiv, 359-65; xxxvi, 62, 63, 66, 291-3, 343, 346-7, 349-50, 352-3, 354
 European Court, xvii, 155-8, 162; xxviii, 360; xxix, 390, 397, 453-4; xxxvi, 343-54
 European Political Community and, xxix, 388, 389, 390, 392, 393, 396-7
 fundamental freedoms and, xxxiv, 337, 452-3
 fundamental human rights, as basis of International Law, vii, 20, 21
 Geneva Conventions and, xxix, 361, 362
 guarantee of, xxix, 282
 international criminal law and, xxvi, 415
 League of Nations and, xxx, 547
 Peace Treaties (1947), clauses in, xxiv, 392-8
 petition, right of, xxv, 375
 status of belligerents and, xxx, 213
 United Nations and, xxxii, 186-205; xxxiv, 356, 447-8
 Universal Declaration of (1948), xxv, 354-81; xxvi, 75, 339; xxvii, 145, 150-1, 152, 162; xxviii, 348; xxix, 362, 452; xxx, 249, 548; xxxi, 34, 35; xxxii, 107, 186, 196; xxxiv, 356; xxxv, 4; xxxvi, 62, 63, 64-65, 343
 Humanitarian intervention, xxiii, 46, 71, 198
 Humanity:
 considerations of, xxvii, 4, 33
 crimes against, xxviii, 390, 391; *see also* War Crimes
 Hungary:
 Allied Control Commission in, xxix, 328
 -Czechoslovakia Mixed Arbitral Tribunal, appeal from, xv, 162-4
 financial reconstruction of, v, 57
 nationalization law, xxvii, 371-2
 Treaty of Peace with (1947), xxiv, 276-7, 283, 285, 288-94, 392-4; xxv, 382, 383, 398, 399, 402
 Hurst, Sir Cecil, xxvi, 1-5
 Ibero-American Air Convention (Madrid) of 1926, xxii, 142
 Iceland:
 Coastal Waters Decree (1950), xxviii, 145, 148
 continental shelf legislation (1948), xxvii, 382
Id certum est quod certum reddi potest, xxxii, 270

Immigration:

- American Republics and, vii. 22, 23
- Chinese, into U.S.A., i. 199-201
- Palestine, Law in, ii. 52
- United States, Statutes for restriction, i. 200, 201
- Immobile property abroad, settlement of, xxiv. 426
- Immovable property abroad, succession to, xxv. 212
- Immovables, Conflict of Laws and, xviii. 63, 64, 72-73
- Immunity from jurisdiction, xxxvi. 94-95, 388, 390, 398-9; *see also* Foreign armed Forces, immunity from supervisory jurisdiction
 - absolute, xxxiv. 260-1
 - acta gestionis* and *acta imperii*, distinction between, xxxiv. 260, 265, 272-3, 399
 - Allied belligerent army, vii. 227 *et seq.*
 - British-Czechoslovak Treaty (1940), xxi. 62
 - Commonwealth, of a member of, xxxvi. 398-9
 - 'control', sufficient to found a claim to, xxxiii. 326-8
 - diplomatic immunities, x. 12; xxi. 196-9; xxvi. 433-7; xxviii. 238, 239, 243; xxix. 501; xxxii. 335-6
 - Agents, diplomatic, vii. 76; xii. 33; xvi. 70-72
 - extraterritoriality as applied to, vii. 127, 128
 - States of American Union, xvi. 279
 - Ambassadors, in relation to private international law, viii. 127, 128
 - Arbitration Tribunals, mixed members of, not intitled to, x. 8
 - archives, consular, xxi. 37, 38, 48
 - asylum, right of, xxv. 238, 239; xxviii. 106-7; xxx. 1, 16, 129; xxxii. 76-79
 - banking accounts, xxx. 125
 - bankruptcy, xxxiv. 369-70
 - basis of, xxxiv. 368-9
 - billeting, exemption from, xxxiv. 370
 - Bynkershoek on, xxx. 116, 127, 128, 138
 - certification as to, by executive, xxv. 182-90, 412; xxvi. 433-4
 - Chapel, the right of, xxx. 116; xxxiv. 371-2
 - choses in action, xxx. 124
 - coactio* and, xxx. 118, 146, 148, 149
 - Commonwealth, within, xxx. 321-4
 - (Commonwealth Countries and Republic of Ireland) Act (1952), xxx. 322
 - consular and diplomatic status, the effect of change, xxxiv. 387
 - Consuls, x. 5; xxi. 36; xxv. 190-2, 283-90; *see also* Consular Convention between United Kingdom and United States (1949)
 - coroner's inquests, exemption from, xxxiv. 372-3
 - couriers and valises, vii. 128
 - customary international law and, xxviii. 95-96
 - Diena Report on, xxviii. 96, 111
 - diplomatic list, xliii. 256, 272, 275, 279

Immunity from jurisdiction, diplomatic immunities (*cont.*):

- Diplomatic Privileges Act (1708), xxiii. 244, 245, 264, 272; xxxiv. 369-70
- Diplomatic Privileges Extension Acts, (1941), xxiii. 280; (1944), xxiii. 280, 365, 407-11; (1946), xxiii. 280
- domicil, immunity of, xxx. 129
- embassy premises, vii. 128; xxviii. 103-6; xxx. 118, 122, 127-36, 151; xxxv. 235-40
- enforceability of contracts, xxiv. 418-19
- espionage and, xxv. 404-14
- evidence of, xxiii. 241-4, 253-7, 272-5, 278-81; xxiv. 116
- exchange control and, xxx. 124
- extent of, xxv. 260-5
- extritoriality, x. 13; xxx. 131, 135-6
- families of staff, xxxv. 260-5
- flag, national, the right to fly, xxxiv. 373-4
- foreign service, unified, xxvi. 434-5
- franchise de l'hôtel*, xxviii. 101, 103; xxx. 118, 127-30, 139, 141; xxxiv. 370, 386
- Greek law on, xxxv. 264-5
- Grotius on, xxviii. 228
- Harvard Draft on, xxviii. 95, 102, 107, 109, 111
- head of State, personal immunity of, xxiii. 260-5; xxv. 192-3
- International Court of Justice and, xxxii. 76-77
- judges and officials of Supreme Restitution Court, xxxii. 213
- juridical basis of, x. 6; xix. 278
- jurisdictional immunities of foreign States and, xxviii. 238
- League of Nations Committee of Experts Report on, xxx. 117
- libel, in case of, xxiv. 413
- modern developments, x. 1-13
- municipal law in regard to, x. 72, 73
- nature of, xxv. 410-11
- ne impediatur legato*, xxx. 127, 138, 148, 150
- officials of European Political Community, xxix. 393
- omnis coactio abesse a legato debet*, xxx. 148
- personal immunities of:
 - diplomatic agents, xxxi. 299-340
 - customs duties, xxxi. 320-6, 339
 - dog licences, xxxi. 326
 - droits d'extraction*, xxxi. 326
 - property of envoys, xxx. 116-51
 - scrutiny of, claim to, x. 56
 - search, immunity from, xxviii. 101
 - subordinate personnel of a diplomatic mission, xix. 151-60; xxiv. 116, 149-58
 - taxation, exemption from, xxviii. 110-13
 - termination of, xxv. 262-79
 - United Nations and Specialized agencies and, xxviii. 94-96, 111, 112
 - Vattel on, xxx. 116, 119, 127, 128
 - waiver of, by home government, xxvi. 435-6
- English doctrine on, xxxiv. 200-1, 262-3, 266-7, 270-3

Immunity from jurisdiction (*cont.*):

- extraterritoriality as applied to warships, vii. 129, 130
- Foreign Armed Forces, xxi. 62
- American law, xxiii. 339-41
- Foreign States, xiv. 101-24; xix. 123-50; xxiv. 133-4, 136-7, 141, 143; xxvi. 464-7; xxvii. 460-1; xxviii. 220-72; xxix. 348-9; xxx. 123
- actes d'autorite, actes de gestion*, vii. 56, 66, 70; xx. 35, 40-44
- department of state, xxvi. 466-7
- dependent states, xxix. 455-7
- evidence of interests in property, xxxi. 462-4
- extent of immunity, ii. 67, 138
- French practice, xxvii. 293-331
- grounds of, iii. 162, 163
- limitations upon, xxix. 457-8
- Maritime law in, iii. 159-66
- state property, xxix. 450-60
- United States, practice of, xii. 204; xxviii. 223, 224, 233-4, 242, 249, 251, 268-70
- voluntary submission and, xiv. 104 *et seq.*
- Government agents, xxxiv. 397-400
- International Law Commission and, xxxvi. 149-50, 152, 388, 390
- International Organizations, of, xxii. 58-60
- extraterritoriality and, xvi. 69, 70
- International Bank for Reconstruction and Development, xxii. 59
- International Community, Agents of, conferred by Treaties, on, xvi. 62-64
- International Labour Office, xvi. 67, 68
- International Labour Organization, xxii. 58
- International Monetary Fund, xxii. 59
- League of Nations, staff of, xvi. 67, 68, 72
- Permanent Court in their own country, members of, xvi. 72
- Mail ships, of, i. 66, 67
- Orders in Council regarding, i. 67 n.
- relative, xxxiv. 200-1
- requisitioned ships and chartered vessels, iii. 70-74; iv. 165
- Russian Trade Delegations: xxv. 42, 189-90, 192
- Sovereigns in foreign countries, iv. 161; vii. 125-7; xxi. 37, 38, 180
- State owned ships, ii. 57-74; iii. 159; iv. 131; vi. 132-42, 166; xix. 260; xxi. 101, 102; xxiii. 257-60; xxiv. 116, 119, 121-4, 126-7, 129, 135-6, 138-40, 141, 142-3
- state traders, of, xxv. 38, 47, 48
- submission to enforcement, xxxiv. 267-9
- submission to jurisdiction as waiver of, xxxiv. 261, 262-6, 267-8, 270, 273
- territorial jurisdiction, conditions of, vi. 151
- United Nations: xxii. 58, 59-60; xxxiv. 391-5
- waiver of, xxxiii. 323-4; xxxiv. 260-73
- Immunity of necessity, vii. 125, 126, 127
- Imperfect rights, vi. 95
- Imperial Conferences:
 - (1923), negotiation of treaties affecting British Empire, v. 193

Imperial Conferences (*cont.*):

- Resolution of, on treaty-making power of the Dominions, vi. 31, 32, 34, 36, 41
- (1926), treaties between Empire countries, xxx. 330-1, 333
- visiting forces and, xxvii. 207
- (1930), Arbitration, xii. 144, 145
- British nationality and, xxx. 341
- disputes between Empire countries, xxx. 327-8
- nationality and, xvii. 187
- visiting forces and, xxvii. 208; xxx. 323-4
- Imperialism, i. 42
- Imprevision, doctrine of, xxi. 6, 7
- Imputability in international delinquencies, xix. 104-17
- Income Tax Act (1952), xxxi. 310-15
- Indemnity for requisitions, question of, iii. 107, 109, 110, 111
- Independence, iii. 40-41; iv. 10-19; v. 12-14; xxxii. 7-9
- 'Index of prosperity' in relation to payment of reparations, xiii. 28, 29
- India:
 - Arbitration (Protocol and Convention) Act, 1937, xxxvi. 371-2
 - Burma, effect of separation from, upon obligations under International Labour Convention, xix. 226-18
 - British power in, growth of, xi. 55
 - citizenship laws, xxx. 289-90
 - Constitution of (1950), xxxii. 303-5
 - Council, iii. 18
 - divorce in, xxxii. 315-18
 - Dominion of, independence of, xxvi. 270, 272
 - Government of India Act (1935), xxxii. 300-3
 - High Commissioners, status of, xxx. 322-3
 - Independence Act (1947), xxvi. 457; xxvii. 270; xxxii. 304
 - (International Arrangements) Order (1947), xxvi. 455, 457, 460
 - (Liabilities) Order (1948), xxvi. 460
 - international commercial arbitration and, xxxvi. 370-5
 - International Labour Organization and, xxix. 134; xxxii. 177-8
 - international organizations and, xxxii. 306
 - Kashmir dispute with Pakistan, xxx. 329, 535
 - Law of, on rights of Crown over islands arising in territorial waters, iv. 38, 39
 - League of Nations and, xxxii. 302
 - membership of United Nations, xxxix. 133
 - nationality legislation, xxx. 341
 - position in Commonwealth, xxv. 414-20; xxx. 348
 - South Africa, dispute with, xxx. 329-30, 336-7, 348
 - state succession, xxxvi. 373-4
 - treaties, xxix. 131
 - status of (1948), xxx. 336; (1952), xxx. 325
 - territorial waters, jurisdiction over in, xxxiv. 221-2
 - treaty-making power in, xxx. 202-3; xxxii. 300-7
 - United Nations and, xxix. 84
 - visiting forces and, xxvii. 215; xxx. 224

- India (Consequential Provisions) Act (1949), xxx. 325
- Individuals in international law, v. 5, 33; xvi. 5, 6; xxix. 271, 282, 495; xxx. 213, 547, 560; xxxi. 5, 33; xxxiv. 439-40, 452-3
as subjects of international law, xi. 4; xxvii. 48-52, 131; xxviii. 436, 439; xxxii. 5-6
enforceability of rights of, xxvi. 352-4
law of war and, xxix. 38
treaties, rights under, xxvii. 58, 63-64
- Individualism:
against collectivism, ix. 21, 22
recent decay of, effects of, viii. 52, 57
- Individuals, rights to combine of, i. 37 n.
- Indonesia:
independence of, xxvii. 261, 272
International Labour Organization and, xxix. 136
position of concessions, xxvii. 115, 118, 120
public debt on independence of, xxviii. 217
United Nations and, xxix. 84
- Industrial property:
Conventions for protection of, xxx. 419, 441
International Union for Protection of, new states and, xxix. 136
refugees and, xxx. 485
- Inequality, principle of, in development of international institutions, ii. 17, 18
- Infants:
custody of, xxviii. 283
guardianship of, xxviii. 412-13
- Inheritance:
under Soviet law, xi. 41
- Inheritance (Family Provision) Act (1938), xxix. 501
- Innocent passage, right of, iv. 53; xxvi. 452-3; xxvii. 27-28
belligerent warships, of, xxiv. 217-18, 226-30, 233-5
- Insolvency, as affected by Peace Treaty, i. 179
- Institut de droit international*, xviii. 202
- Cambridge Debate on Domicil, xix. 25 n.
thirty-sixth session of, xi. 175-7
thirty-seventh session at Cambridge, proceedings of, xiii. 137, 138
(1888), Lausanne Session, xix. 21
(1921), meeting, iii. 185
on submission of State to foreign jurisdiction, iii. 165
(1925), The Hague, resolutions of, as to prescription, xv. 83
(1931), xiii. 1-8
- Institute of International Law, xv. 151, 152; xvii. 193-4; xix. 209
angary, on (1898), iii. 113
Brussels Declaration on, xxxii. 224
coastal waters and, xxviii. 131, 144
Conference at Aix-en-Provence (1954), xxxi. 482-5, 514
damage to persons or property of foreigners, ix. 14, 45, 46
draft code of laws of war made by (1880), v. 50
fluvial navigation, on the regulation of (1887), iii. 81
jurisdiction in nationality matters, and, xxx. 253
- Institute of International Law (*cont.*):
naval warfare, i. 153
non-registered treaties and, xxix. 187
Oxford Manual on laws of war, xxvii. 248
resolution as to contraband (1896), xxxii. 228
resolution of 'reserved domain' (1954), xxxi. 96-97
resolutions of 1936 concerning recognition, xxii. 177
resolutions on jurisdiction over territorial waters (1898), i. 63, 92-96
responsibility of States, x. 183
Siena, work of meeting at (1952), xxix. 488
state succession as to treaties and, xxix. 139
Stateless Persons and Refugees, Resolution on (1936), xxx. 480
Stockholm Resolutions (1928), xxvii. 230; xxxi. 347-8, 351
submarine cables, ii. 30, 31, 32
Treaties, effect of war on (1912), ii. 39
- Institute for the Unification of Private Law, xiv. 81 *et seq.*; xvii. 190-3
- Instructions for the government of armies of the United States in the field, xxxii. 223
- Insurgents:
recognition of, xxx. 213; xxxvi. 45
Right of neutral vessel to trade with port in hands of, xi. 220, 221
unrecognized, xxiv. 272
- Intellectual Co-operation, Institute of, xxii. 269
- Inter-Allied debts after World War I, bonds relating to, xxx. 475
- Inter-Allied Declaration against Acts of Dispossession, &c. (1943), xxxiv. 375
- Inter-Allied Reparation Agency, xxxiii. 485-8; xxxiv. 375, 377, 380, 381, 384
- Inter-American Conference, amendment of Constitution of, xxxi. 60-61
- Inter-American Convention for the Protection of Literary and Artistic Works, xxx. 410
- Inter-American Council of Jurists, xxxvi. 136, 392
- Inter-Departmental Agreements, xxi. 117, 118
- Interest on damages, allowance of, xi. 24
- Interference, Vattel's reference to, iv. 132, 133, 134, 136, 137
- Inter-Governmental Committee for Refugees, xxii. 13; xxxiii. 496; xxxiv. 378, 380
membership, xxii. 19, 21
voting system, xxii. 35, 38
- Inter-governmental co-operation, nature of, xxix. 383-4
- Inter-Governmental Maritime Consultative Organization, xxv. 437-57
constitution of, xxv. 439-47; xxviii. 56
amendment of, xxxi. 55, 57, 58, 60
- International Academy of Comparative Law, xvii. 193
- International administration, vii. 54-72
Danzig, Free City of, and, vii. 63
Economic legislation, and, vii. 63
European Commission of the Danube, The, and, vii. 59, 63
International Conventions and Agreements, and, vii. 69

International administration, (*cont.*):

- International Labour Office, in, vii. 37, 61, 62, 64-65
- League of Nations, The, in, ii. 155; vii. 57, 61-68
 - Secretariat of, vii. 64-68
- Meaning of, vii. 57
- modern, vii. 60
- National Administrations and, vii. 63
- Oder River Commission, The, and, vii. 59
- Permanent Court of International Justice, The, and, vii. 66
- Pre-World War I system, The, vii. 54-61
 - progress and, vii. 71
- Rhine Commission, The, in, vii. 59
- Saar Territory, The, and, vii. 63
- Source of new law, as, vii. 62
- Sovereignty and, vii. 70
- Tangier, in, vii. 57
- Technical questions, and, vii. 64
- Universal Postal Union, the, in, 57, 58-60
- International agreements, v. 257; vi. 264
 - enforcement in English courts, xxvii. 462-3
 - interpretation of, xxxv. 302-3
 - limiting sovereign rights, iv. 97, 98
 - list of 1 Jan. 1920-31 May 1921, ii. 211-12
- International Air Service:
 - Transit Agreement (1944), xxii. 195
 - war and, xxx. 222
 - Transport Agreement (1944), xxii. 195
- International and municipal custom, x. 84
- International arbitrations, iv. 124-30
- International Association of Workingmen, the, i. 209
- International Atomic Energy Agency: *see* Atomic Energy Agency
- International Bank for Reconstruction and Development, xxii. 12, 255-8; xxiii. 410; xxviii. 36, 44-46, 63-67, 74, 84, 86, 94, 100; xxiii. 410; xxxi. 38; xxxiv. 347
- Articles of Agreement, xxviii. 55
 - amendment of, xxii. 67
 - interpretation of, xxii. 64-65
- Constitution, amendment of, xxxi. 54, 57, 58, 59
- co-operation with other organizations, xxii. 53, 54, 56
- creation of, xxviii. 36
- expulsion and suspension of members, xxii. 26-27
- financing, xxii. 63
- legal personality, xxii. 269, 271, 274-5
- loan agreements, xxxv. 38-40, 53
- membership, xxii. 19-21
- provision of information by members, xxii. 50-51
- purpose of, xxii. 12
- representation, xxii. 28, 29, 30, 31
- secretariat, international character of duties of, xxii. 45
- suspension of operations, provisions for, xxii. 70
- voting system, xxii. 35, 38, 41
- withdrawal, xxii. 24-25
- International Boundary stream, jurisdiction over, xv. 152

- International Civil Aviation, xxii. 191-209
- International Civil Aviation Organization, xxii. 12; xxiii. 457-65; xxviii. 46; xxx. 446, 551; xxxiv. 347
- British Commonwealth and, xxx. 328-9, 335
- Conventions, xxviii. 55; xxx. 441
 - amendment of, xxii. 67-68
- creation of, xxviii. 36
- Headquarters Agreement with Canada, xxviii. 91-100, 103, 105, 112, 113; xxx. 105
- legal personality of, xxii. 269-70
- membership, xxii. 21-22; xxvi. 140
 - suspension of, xxii. 26
- nature of, xxviii. 45
- powers and duties, xxii. 18
 - quasi-judicial powers, xxii. 203-4
- Relationship Agreement with United Nations, xxviii. 63
- reports, annual, xxii. 51
- representation, xxii. 28-29, 31
- secretariat, international character of duties of, xxii. 45
- Technical Assistance Board and, xxviii. 86
 - voting rights of States in arrears, suspension of, xxii. 63
 - voting system, xxii. 35, 38
- International Civil Service Advisory Board, xxviii. 78, 83, 87, 88
- International Claims, delay in settlement of, v. 52
- International Commission for Air Navigation, ii. 171
- International Commission on maritime jurisdiction, proposed, vi. 157-8
- International Commissions for Regulation of Fluvial Navigation, xiii. 89
- Joint Commission, United States and Canada, xiii. 161
- International Commodity Control Agreements, xxi. 249-50
- International Conciliation, xi. 138-41
- International Conference on Customs Formalities (Geneva), vii. 123, 161
- International Conferences:
 - conclusions of, xxxv. 1-33
 - convention, xxxv. 8-9, 10, 30, 31
 - declaration, xxxv. 8-16, 18-24, 26-28, 29
 - Final Act, xxxv. 14-15, 28-29, 32
- International Congresses, i. 210
- International Convention concerning Economic Statistics (1928), xxii. 55
- International Convention concerning the Use of Broadcasting in the Cause of Peace (1936), xix. 146-7, 149
- International Convention for Protection of Industrial Property (1934), xxxi. 465-7
- International Convention for Protection of Submarine Telegraph Cables (1884), ii. 30; iv. 42
- International Convention of Social and Economic Rights, proposed, xxxi. 35
- International Copyright Convention (1908), vii. 151
- International Copyright Union, creation of, xxviii. 35

International Court of Justice, xxxiv. 1-161, 412-19, 440-2, 444-7; xxxv. 35, 50-51, 83-86, 126, 129, 145-7, 158-60, 183-231, 232-5, 294-5, 305-7; *see also* Permanent Court of International Justice; xxxvi. 27-36, 97-98, 110-1, 322, 327-8, 442-3

acquisitive prescription and, xxvii, 341, 343

advisory opinions, xxix. 45-55; xxxi. 96, 121, 137-40, 516, 525; xxxiv. 138-49

request for, xxiii. 405; xxxi. 280, 281

abstention rule as to, xxiv. 354-5

authorization of specialized agencies to, xxvi. 137

right to, xxviii. 53-54; xxix. 46, 75

United Nations and, xxxiv. 145

admission of new Members to United Nations, xxiv. 112-15; xxix. 102, 103

ascertainment of law from authoritative writings, xxiv. 309

atomic energy, international control of, and, xxiv. 31

binding force of, xxv. 17, 155-7; xxviii. 370-1

breach of a Peace Treaty obligation, xxiv. 397

discretion as to, xxix. 50-52, 53

domestic jurisdiction and, xxix. 34-35

execution of judgments, xxiv. 86-87

jurisdiction:

- advisory, xxxi. 96; xxxiv. 138-49
- compulsory, creation of, xxiv. 409
- voluntary, acceptance of, xxiv. 409-11, 412

appointment of arbitrators by President, xxx. 154-5, 156-8, 166, 169, 171, 173, 177

asylum and, xxxii. 76-79

British Commonwealth countries and, xxx. 326, 328-9, 345, 346

burden of proof, illegal occurrence in state territory, xxix. 58-59

case law of, xxix. 504; xxxvi. 442-3

cessante ratione, cessat lex ipsa: xxxv. 216-21

competence:

- definition, xxxiv. 8-9
- compétence de la compétence*, principle of, xxxiv. 25-28, 36, 37-38, 54, 61, 108, 116
- to determine jurisdiction:
 - of another tribunal, xxxiv. 31-66
 - own, xxxiv. 25-28, 29-31, 32-66 *passim*, 108, 160
 - tribunal not already constituted, xxxiv. 56-62
- to hear objection as to jurisdiction, xxix. 55

compulsory jurisdiction, xxv. 133-57; xxix. 44; xxx. 26-27; xxxiv. 18, 35, 70, 71, 73-79, 341-2, 346

acceptance without declaration, xxv. 152-3

advisory opinions, binding force of, xxv. 155-7

classes of disputes, xxv. 137

consent as basis, xxv. 139-40; xxxiv. 45, 66-97, 103, 107, 124, 125, 130

International Court of Justice (*cont.*):

contracts:

- interpretation of, by, xxxiv. 366-7
- jurisdiction in, xxxv. 50-51

co-ordination by, xxviii. 78

counterclaims, xxix. 57

damages, xxix. 60-62

decisions of mode of citation, xxxv. 232-5

default of appearance, procedure on, xxix. 62

denial of justice and, xxxii. 81-84

development of international law, and, xxix. 401, 422-3; xxxvi. 27-36

disclosure of documents, xxix. 60

disputes:

- critical date in, xxxii. 20-44
- existence of, and, xxx. 159-60, 173, 176

dissenting opinions and, xxvii. 1-2

enforcement of obligation to arbitrate, xxx. 162-3, 166, 176

evidence, xxix. 57-60; xxxiv. 149-52

ex aequo et bono:

- decisions, xxx. 168
- jurisdiction to decide, xxiv. 408; xxxiv. 120, 129-37

execution of judgments of, xxix. 75

exhaustion of local remedies and, xxxv. 83

expenses of, xxx. 176

forum prorogatum, jurisdiction by, xxxiv. 17-19, 70, 71-72, 79, 80-86, 114

functions of, xxviii. 33-34; xxix. 423

General Assembly:

- 'recommendations' on status of, xxv. 11-12
- resolutions of and, xxxii. 116

general principles and substantive law, xxvii. 1-41; xxx. 1-66, 540; xxxv. 221-5

incidental jurisdiction:

- definition of, xxxiv. 107-16
- third-party intervention, xxviii. 368; xxxiv. 124

innocent passage, right of, xxvii. 27-28

Institute of International Law, resolutions as to, xxxi. 482-3

interim measures of protection, jurisdiction to indicate, xxxiv. 102-24

international claims, xxvii. 23-27

admissibility of, xxxiv. 12-14, 23

international custom, xxxv. 229-30

international law:

- as applied by, xxxiv. 440-2
- development of, by, xxix. 401, 422-3; xxxiv. 412-19

international Monetary Fund and, xxxvi. 322, 327-8

international organizations and tribunals, xxix. 1-62; xxxiv. 346-50, 355

interruption of prescription by application to, xxvii. 341

intervention, third party, jurisdiction to entertain, xxviii. 368; xxxiv. 124-9

judges:

- election of, xxiii. 58-60; xxvii. 157; xxix. 76; xxxi. 280, 284; xxxii. 102
- freedom of movement of, xxxi. 328
- immunity from taxation, xxxi. 314-15
- judgment, time before delivery of, xxx. 175
- judgments of, xxviii. 167
- declaratory, xxxi. 457

International Court of Justice (*cont.*):

- jurisdiction: xxxii. 244-5
 - basis of, xxxi. 512
 - compensation, jurisdiction to decide
 - amount of, xxvi. 66, 71, 452
 - conflicting jurisdictions, xxv. 146-8
 - definition of, xxxiv. 8-9
 - disputes as to, xxx. 389
 - domestic, the Court and, xxxi. 137-40; xxxii. 79-81; xxxv. 197-207
 - plea of, as a preliminary issue, xxxi. 121-6; xxxv. 200-1
 - duality of, undesirable, xxxiv. 39-41
 - international tribunals, of, xxx. 152
 - kinds of, defined, xxxiv. 70-72
 - P.C.I.J., transferred from, xxxiv. 32
 - propriety of exercising, xxxiv. 21-22
 - will of the parties and, xxxiv. 27-28, 28-29, 42, 54, 61, 90, 107
- jurisdictional issues:
 - hierarchy of, xxxiv. 56-61
 - importance of, xxxiv. 9-12
 - of domestic tribunals, compared, xxxiv. 9-12, 26-27
- jus posteriori jus priori derogat*, xxxv. 221-5
- laissez-passer* of, xxvii. 454
- law and procedure, xxviii. 1-28
- law applied by, xxx. 335, 400
- law, public statements of, as evidence, xxix. 58
- mandates and trusteeship and, xxviii. 25-26
- maritime law, xxvii. 27-31; xxxi. 371-428
- merits of the case, xxxiv. 12-13, 22-25, 36, 56-61, 105-7
- most-favoured nation rights, and, xxxii. 84-96
- non-appointment of a member, effect of, xxix. 55-57
- non-member states and, xxv. 118
- non ultra petita* rule, xxxiv. 98-107, 149
- obligations based on customary law, xxviii. 27-28
- obligations to comply with decisions of, xxx. 163
- officers of, freedom of movement of, xxxi. 327
- Optional Clause jurisdiction (Art. 36 of Statute), xxviii. 241; xxx. 360, 387, 388, 389, 568; xxxi. 512; xxxiii. 231, 243, 249-50, 251; xxxiv. 15, 17, 18, 19, 70, 72, 73, 74-79, 341-2; xxxv. 4
 - reservations, xxii. 246, 270-6; xxv. 145, 148-52; xxvi. 75
- Permanent Court of International Justice and, xxviii. 35; xxix. 45-46
- President, position of, xxx. 155, 157
- procedure, xxix. 57-62; xxxiv. 152-60
- proof, burden of, xxxiv. 149-50
- recommendation as to reference of dispute to, xxix. 44
- reports of, privilege of, xxx. 329
- res judicata*, principle of, xxviii. 365-71; xxix. 62
- responsibility of states, xxvii. 19-23; xxix. 58-59
- role of, xxxiv. 444-7

International Court of Justice (*cont.*):

- Rules of:
 - Art. 32, xxxv. 86
 - Art. 48, xxxiv. 151
 - Art. 66, xxxiv. 127, 129
- Security Council, overriding jurisdiction of, xxv. 146
- seisin, xxxiv. 14-21
- separate opinions, xxviii. 1-2
- sources of law, xxviii. 17-19; xxx. 67-70
- South-West Africa:
 - Advisory opinion on, xviii. 168-70
 - Mandate and, xxxii. 97-98
- specialized agencies, relationship with, xxviii. 64
- States as parties before, xxxi. 70
- Statute of the Court:
 - Art. 30, xxxiv. 107
 - Art. 41, xxxiv. 107, 114-15, 118, 122, 123
 - Art. 53, xxxiv. 100
 - Art. 59, xxxiv. 54, 122, 123, 125, 158
 - Art. 60, xxxiv. 81, 123, 129, 131, 159, 160
 - Art. 61, xxxiv. 107, 113, 117, 118, 123
 - Art. 65, xxxiv. 139, 141, 143, 145
 - Art. 68, xxxiv. 141-2
 - Art. 103, xxxv. 221-2, 225
- decision whether party is a state (Art. 34), xxvi. 439
- decision *ex aequo et bono* (Art. 38 (2)), xxv. 137
- 'evidence of general practice as law' (Art. 38), xxv. 2; xxvii. 393, 394-5; xxxiii. 1, 32, 37, 38, 117, 311, 349; xxxiv. 132, 133, 158, 163, 174; xxxv. 35, 126, 129, 145-7, 158, 159-60, 221-5, 229-30
- intervention (Arts. 62, 63), xxv. 153-4; xxxiv. 124-6, 126-9
- jurisdiction (Arts. 36, 37), xxv. 133, 134; xxxiii. 212, 231, 249-50; xxxiv. 29-31, 32, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 116, 137-8, 159-60; xxxv. 186
- non-member states (Art. 35), xxv. 135
- non-members of United Nations, admission to, xxvi. 440
- Optional Clause (Art. 36), xxv. 134; xxxiii. 212, 231, 249-50; xxxiv. 29-31, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 116, 159-60; xxxv. 186; *see also* International Court of Justice, Optional Clause jurisdiction
- refusal to produce documents (Art. 49), xxvi. 451; xxxiv. 150
- sources of law (Art. 38), xxv. 2; xxxiii. 1, 32, 37, 38, 117, 311, 349; xxxiv. 132, 133, 158, 163, 174; xxxv. 35, 126, 129, 145-7, 158, 159-60, 221-5, 229-30
- succession and devolution, and, xxvii. 19
- submission of state-trading contract to, xxvi. 45
- submissions of parties, limitation of jurisdiction to, xxix. 44-45
- territorial sea and, xxxi. 371-428
- territorial sovereignty and, xxxii. 20-76
- territorial waters, and: *see* Territorial waters
- third States and, xxviii. 365

International Court of Justice (*cont.*):

- title, determination of, in territorial disputes, xxxii. 44-76
- treaties, xxviii. 1-8; xxx. 45: *see also* Treaties, interpretation of
- advisory jurisdiction, xxiv. 143-8
- interpretation of, xxviii. 1, 6-25; xxix. 35; xxx. 54-55, 176; xxxiii. 203-38; xxxiv. 143-8
- jurisdiction, xxxiv. 73-74, 75, 137-8
- law and, xxxiii. 238-93
- most-favoured-nation clause, xxx. 59-62
- obligations, and, xxviii. 25-26; xxx. 160, 176
- powers conferred on international authorities, xxviii. 27
- principles applied, xxviii. 9-12
- ratification of, xxxiii. 256-62, 266-9, 271, 291-3
- res inter alios acta*, xxviii. 27
- reservations to, xxxiii. 279-93
- termination of, xxviii. 28
- effect of, xxxiv. 19-21
- Trusteeship Agreements, reference to, of disputes under, xxv. 23
- United Nations, I.C.J. an organ of, xxix. 15-16, 54; xxxiv. 7, 141
- United Nations, resolutions of the General Assembly, xxxiv. 2-7
- United Nations Secretariat, right of approach of, xxv. 113
- voting procedure of General Assembly and, xxxii. 97-110
- withdrawal of a member, effect of, xxix. 55-57
- International criminal jurisdiction, 523-4
- International Criminal Law, xvi. 24, 25
- International Custom:
 - growth of, xxviii. 32-33
- International delinquencies:
 - imputability in, xxix. 104-17
- International Development Works Committee, Statute of, xxii. 58
- 'International', different usages of word, vii. 77, 78
- International disputes, settlement of, iii. 1, 6, 8
- by Security Council, xxxiii. 99-105
- categories of, vi. 82
- International force:
 - movement for the creation of an, xvii. 161 n.
- International Institute of Rome:
 - draft international code of the Law of Sale, xxi. 6
- International institutions, law of, xxxi. 14-19
- International Justice:
 - High Court of, proposals for, viii. 81
- International Labour Association, the, i. 210
- International Labour Code, 1939, xxi. 246-9
- International Labour Conference:
 - Conventions and Recommendations of, xxxi. 39
 - International Labour Code, xxi. 246-9
 - League of Nations and, xxi. 120
 - maritime session (1936), xviii. 167-72
 - nominations to, Permanent Court of International Justice and, iv. 173

- International Labour Conventions (1906), i. 210, 211; xviii. 163-72
- equalizing conditions of labour, i. 192, 202-7
- legal nature of, xiv. 49 *et seq.*
- organization and the Committee of Experts on Article 408 of Versailles Treaty, xiv. 143-5
- protecting native against imported labour, i. 191, 198-202
- raising conditions of workers, i. 192, 208-12
- recruiting labour, dealing with, i. 191, 192-8
- revision of, xiv. 43-64
- International Labour Office, i. 216, 217; xx. 39
- administration in, vii. 64, 65, 66
- Free City of Danzig and the, xii. 164-6
- its future, i. 219, 220
- powers and duties, xxii. 17
- publications by, xxi. 246-50
- International Labour Organization, ii. 151, 153; vii. 62, 63; xi. 210; xviii. 95, 123-4, 163-7, 245; xx. 34; xxxiv. 344, 347, 414
- adoption of international conventions, xxii. 47-48
- 'advisory opinions' of, xxxi. 22
- agreements:
 - with Council of Europe, xxviii. 70, 71-72
 - with Economic and Social Council, xxvi. 138-9
 - with Organization of American States, xxviii. 70, 73
 - with other agencies, xxviii. 68
 - with Switzerland, xxvi. 147
- allegations of infringements of human rights, and, xxviii. 356-8
- American Conference, xvii. 179-81
- Atlantic Charter and, xxi. 103
- authorization to request advisory opinion of International Court of Justice, xxvi. 137
- competence of, iv. 174, 175
- to regulate work of employer, viii. 154-6
- constitution of, iii. 153, 154; xxviii. 43-44, 46-47, 56, 348, 349, 352, 353; xxix. 506
- amendment of, xxii. 14-15, 22, 65, 68; xxxi. 53, 56, 57, 58, 63-65, 83, 91
- revision of, xxiii. 303-17
- conventions of, xi. 115; xii. 157, 158; xx. 132-41; xxx. 440, 441
- and conflict, xxx. 417, 430
- interpretation of, xxxi. 147
- prepared by, v. 55, 63
- co-operation with other organizations, xxii. 52, 54, 56-57
- Dominions as members of, iii. 33
- Economic and Social Council, and Agreement concerning Trade Union Rights, xxviii. 342, 353-4
- establishment of, xxviii. 35
- Fact-finding and Conciliation Commission on Freedom of Association, xxviii. 352-6
- Federal States and, xxx. 408; xxxii. 164-86
- finances of, xxiii. 305
- freedom of association, xxviii. 348-59
- Convention on (1948), xxviii. 349-50
- Governing Body Committee on, xxviii. 354-6
- Governing Body, xvii. 178-9

International Labour Organization (*cont.*):

- Headquarters Agreement with Switzerland, xxviii. 91, 95, 100, 102, 105, 110, 112
- hours of work in coal-mines and, xiii. 143
- human rights and, xxxii. 187
- independence of members of, xvi. 66
- Industrial Committee, xxix. 507
- interpretation:
 - constitution, of, and other instruments, xxii. 64
 - International Labour Office, by, xx. 132-41
- Joint Panel of External Auditors and, xxviii. 88
- Labour Clauses (Public Contracts) Convention (1949), xxix. 508
- Maritime Legislation, xxi. 103
- membership of, xxii. 22; xxiii. 304; xxvi. 139
 - in relation to membership of the League, xvi. 79
 - qualification for, xii. 164 *et seq.*
 - successor states and, xxix. 133, 135, 137, 141
- mission to Russia, proposed by, iii. 156, 157
- nature of, xxviii. 64
- Philadelphia, Declaration of (1944), xxix. 506
- privileges and immunities of, xxii. 58
- Recommendation of General Conference, binding force of, xxxii. 108
- recommendations and resolutions, xxv. 10, 21
- regional conferences, xxviii. 48
- Relationship Agreement with United Nations, xxviii. 63
- reports, annual, xxii. 49
- Right of Association (Agriculture) Convention (1921), xxviii. 353; xxix. 508
- Right of Association (Non-Metropolitan Territories) Convention (1947), xxviii. 351-2, 353
- Right to Organize and Collective Bargaining Convention (1949), xxviii. 350-1, 353; xxix. 508
- rules of procedure, xxviii. 76
- Technical Assistance Board and, xxviii. 86
- trade union rights, protection of, xxviii. 353-4
- tripartite system of representation, xxii. 27, 28
- U.S.S.R., entry of, xxxi. 94
- voting system, xxii. 33-34, 35, 37
- wages and hours of work, xx. 128-31
- withdrawal from, xxxi. 58, 65
- work of, v. 203
- International Lakes and Rivers, xi. 267
- International Law, x. 66, 76; xxiv. 300-29; xxxi. 1-48; xxxvi. 3-9, 27-36, 95-97, 86-87, 88, 104-73, 336, 339-41, 389-90, 424-31, 445-6, 448-9
- Academy of, at The Hague, iv. 180, 181
- application at instance of private parties, xxix. 276
- arbitral decisions and, xxxi. 32
- as applied in Europe and America, iv. 154
- as interpreted and applied by Great Britain, xii. 152
- basis of, xxix. 49; xxxiv. 176, 338, 342

International Law (*cont.*):

- changing forms of, vii. 55
- character of medieval international law, xxv. 87-90
- Christendom, the early dominion of, xxxiv. 350-1
- classification of, xxxi. 10-11
- controversy concerning the word 'law' and, xxii. 146-63
- definitions of, xxxi. 6-7
- municipal law and, xvi. 6-8, 10, 12, 26; xvii. 66-81; xxvii. 10-11, 43-66, 68-91, 99, 463; xxviii. 290-4, 321-2; xxix. 265-6, 282; xxxi. 27-37; xxxii. 6-7; xxxiv. 199
- obligatory character of, xxxiv. 432-3
- Private law and, vii. 31, 32, 75-92
- sources, q.v.
- substantive law, expansion of, xxxiv. 337-9
- supremacy of, xxvii. 42-92; xxviii. 321-2; xxx. 26-27; xxxiii. 93; xxxv. 185-94, 197
- ultimate sources of, vi. 22, 23
- universality of, iv. 155; xxx. 18-26; xxxi. 20-21
- International Law Association, vi. 5, 144; xv. 152; xxix. 139
- coastal waters and, xxviii. 131-44
- Conferences: xiv. 158
 - Amsterdam Conference (1938), xx. 117-22
 - Budapest Conference, xvi. 183
 - Cambridge Conference (1946), xxiii. 376
 - Paris Conference (1936), xviii. 167-72
- founding of, xxxiv. 337, 344
- Hague Rules, xxi. 101
- proposals of, xix. 23-24, 33-34, 39
- Report on Sea Bed and Subsoil (1948), xxvii. 379
- International Law Commission, xxiv. 310-29; xxvi. 508-28; xxix. 139; xxxiv. 344-6; xxxv. 3, 4, 16, 24, 105, 106, 109-21; xxxvi. 104-73, 384-97
- acquired rights, doctrine of, and, xxvii. 123
- antecedents of, xxxvi. 106-9
- Arbitral Procedure, Draft Conventions on:
 - (1952), xxx. 166-8
 - (1953), xxx. 168-72; xxxi. 44
- General Assembly and, xxx. 170-2
- arbitral tribunals, constitution of, xxx. 166-7
- assistance of national and international bodies, xxiv. 318
- base-line, Committee of Experts on, xxxi. 393, 427
- composition of, xxiv. 310-11; xxxvi. 126-7, 165-6, 392
- co-operation with other organs of United Nations, xxiv. 317
- definition of war crimes, xxviii. 382
- documents of, a guide, xxxvi. 384-97
- Draft Code of Offences, xxviii. 389
- draft Declaration on Rights and Duties of States, xxvii. 42, 46-48
- elections to, xxxvi. 122-4, 129-30
- examination of proposals, xxx. 175
- General Assembly and, xxviii. 40
- Governments, relations with, xxxvi. 144-8
- high seas, code on régime of, xxxi. 190, 378
- initiative, power of, xxxvi. 137-42, 160-3, 164, 169-73

International Law Commission (*cont.*):

- international crimes, rules as to, xxvii. 48
- jurisdictional immunity of foreign states and, xxviii. 248, 250
- law of war and, xxix. 360
- meetings, xxxvi. 131-2
- members, xxxvi. 121-5
- memorandum on Régime of High Seas, xxvii. 377
- Nuremberg principles, xxviii. 389
- officers, xxxvi. 131
- procedure, xxxvi. 131
- procedure for codification, xxiv. 312-16
- proceedings of first session, xxvi. 509-24
- relations with other bodies, xxxvi. 132-7, 169
- Report on Continental Shelf, xxvii. 385, 386, 390, 415, 419
- reports, xxxvi. 132
- Reports on Law of Treaties, xxx. 372, 377-80, 382-5, 391, 443-5; xxxi. 49, 84
- representation on, basis of, xxxvi. 127-9
- ✓ reservations to treaties, and, xxxi. 95
- responsibility, Report on, prepared for, xxxiii. 85
- ✓ San Francisco Conference, xxxvi. 109-12
- sea, the laws of the, Articles concerning, xxxiii. 74-75
- Statute of the Commission, xxxvi. 120-2, 132-3, 165-9
- technical treaties and, xxx. 410
- territorial sea, Code on régime of, xxxi. 190
- text of Statute, xxvi. 524-8
- treaties, and, xxix. 224, 226
- United Nations and, xxxvi. 109-12, 114, 119-23, 133-5, 137-44, 147-8, 159, 160-4, 169-73
- International Law Institute:
 - draft general conventions with regard to Consuls, xxi. 36, 47
 - Granada Session (1956), xxxiii. 210
 - meeting of, xiv. 157
 - Resolutions on the Recognition of new States, xxi. 149
- International Legislation, xix. 273; xx. 178-9 as means of removing international friction, xi. 141
- International Legislature, absence of, and the compulsory jurisdiction of international tribunals, xi. 134-57
- International Maritime Committee, xxi. 98
- conferences, xxi. 99-102
- International military command, problems of, xxix. 325-59
- Allied Control Commissions/Councils:
 - Austria, xxix. 329-30; Bulgaria, xxix. 328-9; Germany, xxix. 329-30; Hungary, xxix. 328; Italy, xxix. 328; Japan, xxix. 330-2, 333; Roumania, xxix. 328
- International Military Tribunal for the Far East, xxix. 331, 434; xxiii. 186, 213, 214-16, 374; xxx. 236
- International Military Tribunal (Nuremberg):
 - basis of jurisdiction, xxiii. 136
 - Charter of, xxix. 366
 - Article 6 (c), xxiii. 188-97, 206
 - restrictive interpretation of, xxiii. 206

International Military Tribunal (*cont.*):

- general observations on crimes against humanity, xxiii. 203-5
- general statement on law as to crimes against humanity, xxiii. 203-5
- indictment, xxiii. 189, 197-8, 352
- Judgment of, xxiii. 20, 27, 139, 189, 199-212
- binding force of, xxiii. 211-12
- jurisdiction of, xxiii. 178
- jurisprudence of, xxix. 504-5
- nature of charges, xxx. 209-10; 236
- prisoners of war and, xxix. 373
- status of, xxiii. 208-11
- war of aggression as 'supreme international crime', xxiii. 95
- International Monetary and Economic Conference (1953), xxxv. 254
- International Monetary Co-operation, xxii. 251-8
- International Monetary Fund, xxii. 251-5; xxiii. 410, 430-57; xxxi. 32; xxxiv. 347; xxxvi. 321-42
- Administrative Committee on Co-ordination and, xxviii. 84
- Agreement, termination of, xxviii. 67
- agreement with Economic and Social Council, xxvi. 139
- Articles of Agreement (1944), xxiii. 437-57; xxvi. 266; xxviii. 55
- amendment of, xxii. 67
- capital movements, regulation of, xxvi. 269
- discriminatory currency arrangements, prohibition of, xxvi. 267
- exchange control regulations, enforcement of, xxvi. 279
- interpretation of, xxii. 64-65
- maintenance of currency stability, provisions relating to, xxvi. 266
- multilateral payments system, xxvi. 268
- budgetary arrangements, xxviii. 66
- Bretton Woods Conference and, xxxvi. 322, 328, 332, 333, 336
- constitution of, xxviii. 46
- amendment of, xxxi. 54, 57, 58, 59
- control, judicial, absence of direct, xxxvi. 322-9
- co-operation with other organizations, xxii. 53, 56
- creation of, xxviii. 36
- decisions of, xxxi. 22; xxxvi. 329-31
- dependent territories and, xxxvi. 340-1
- expulsion and suspension of members, xxii. 26-27
- financing, xxii. 63
- General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade, xxxvi. 336-9
- Havana Charter (1948), xxxvi. 336-7
- legal personality of, xxii. 269, 271, 274-5
- liquidation of, provisions for, xxii. 70
- membership, xxii. 19, 21; xxxvi. 323-30, 332, 340-1
- municipal law and, xxxvi. 336, 342
- nature of, xxviii. 44, 47, 64
- officials, duties and powers of, xxxvi. 322-6
- personnel arrangements, xxviii. 65-66
- powers and duties, xxii. 18
- privileges and immunities of, xxii. 59; xxviii. 92, 100, 103, 106, 108, 110, 112

International Monetary Fund (*cont.*):
 provision of information by members, xxii. 50, 51
 purpose of, xxii. 12; xxxvi. 329
 Relationship Agreement with United Nations, xxviii. 63
 representation, xxii. 28, 29, 30, 31
 secretariat, international character of duties of, xxii. 45
 staff regulations, xxxvi. 341-2
 Technical Assistance Board, and, xxviii. 86
 voting system, xxii. 35, 38, 41; xxxvi. 323, 329-30
 withdrawal from, xxii. 24-25
 International morality, xxxii. 120
 International obligations:
 'pacific' measures for enforcement of, v. 26
 reparation for breach of, xi. 22, 23
 International officials, xxix. 11-14
 International Organizations: in general, xxxvi. 394, 438-9, 454-6
 amendments of constitutions of, xxxi. 49-96
 borrowing and lending by, xxxv. 303-5
 classification of, xxxiii. 395-405
 constitutional problems of, xxii. 11-72
 co-ordination, xxii. 52-58; xxviii. 29-90
 development of, xxxiv. 339, 346-50
 headquarters agreements, xxxv. 295-6
 immunities and privileges of, extension, xxxiv. 391-5
 in English law, xxiii. 407
 law applicable to transactions with, xxxi. 42
 membership:
 growing, xxxiv. 350
 termination of, xxxiv. 449
 movements towards, iv. 14, 15
 neutrality and, xxiv. 72-89
 political, for the maintenance of peace, xxxiv. 348-50, 355
 privileges and immunities of, xxiii. 406
 regional, xxxiv. 347-8
 United Nations Conference at San Francisco (1945) on, xxiii. 55
 International Organizations Immunities Act of United States (1945), xxviii. 92, 93, 100, 112
 International Organizations (Immunities and Privileges) Act (1950), xxx. 130, 140; xxxi. 310-11, 323; xxxii. 213
 International payments, xiii. 17-20, 24-28
 International personality, v. 119-21, xxvii. 3-4
 International Ports, Statute for, at Barcelona Conference, iii. 177, 178
 International Postal Bureau at Berne, x. 171 *et seq.*
 International Postal Convention, war and, xxx. 223
 International postal questions, x. 178
 International Postal Union, amendment of Acts, xxxi. 51
 International Prize Court, xix. 211; xxxv. 6-7, 11, 16
 objection to an, i. 33
 International proceedings, rules of evidence in, x. 220, 221
 International Protocol (1901), as to foreign troops in China, ii. 135

International Public Order:
 Committee concerned with crimes against, xxi. 58
 International Raw Materials Conference, creation of, xxviii. 36
 International Red Cross Committee and the League, ii. 166
 International Refugee Organization, xxiii. 156, 158; xxiv. 480-92; xxv. 126-7; xxvi. 355; xxx. 478-9, 483; xxxi. 54-59, 94
 Headquarters Agreement with Switzerland, xxviii. 91, 102, 105, 110
 nature of, xxviii. 47
 war criminals and, xxv. 384-5
 International régimes, xxiv. 45, 46, 48; *see also* Mandates
 International rivers, v. 56
 International Sanitary Conventions:
 (1892), at Venice, vii. 145, 146
 (1893), at Dresden, vii. 146, 147
 (1894), at Paris, vii. 147, 148
 (1903) at Paris, vii. 148, 149
 (1912) at Paris, vii. 152, 153
 (1944), xxiii. 154-5
 International Settlements, Bank for, xxi. 16; xxv. 40
 International statutes resulting from terms of Covenant of League of Nations, v. 54
 International Telecommunication Convention/Union, new states and, xxix. 136
 International Telecommunication Union, xxx. 412, 438, 439, 440
 budgetary arrangements, xxviii. 66
 Headquarters Agreement with Switzerland, xxviii. 91-92
 nature of, xxviii. 55
 personnel arrangements, xxviii. 65-66
 present position of, xxviii. 43
 Relationship Agreement with United Nations, xxviii. 63
 Technical Assistance Board, and, xxviii. 86
 United Nations and, xxx. 439
 United Nations Agreement with Switzerland, xxviii. 93
 International tracing service at Arolsen, xxxii. 216-17
 International trade, new conventions for facilitating, v. 55, 56
 International Trade Association, draft charter of, xxiv. 376-82
 International Trade Organization:
 amendment of Charter of, xxxi. 55, 56, 57, 58, 60
 Convention of, xxviii. 57
 objects of, xxviii. 45
 United Nations and, xxviii. 57
 International Trade Unions Conference at Berne (1919), i. 213
 International Trading Organization, xxv. 48-51
 International tribunals, i. 11, 13; xviii. 247; xxxvi. 9-27, 75-76; *see also* International Court of Justice
 arbitration and, xxxi. 100-2, 104, 106
 attitude to international law and municipal law, xxvii. 48
 basis of, xxxi. 99
 Calvo clause and, xxxi. 101-3

International tribunals (*cont.*):

- conclusions, xxxi. 140-2
 - decisions, opinions and awards of, xiii. 144-62
 - 'determination' formula, xxxi. 131-7
 - early history of, xxxi. 99-103
 - general doctrine of, xxxi. 96-99
 - interim measures, orders indicating, xxxiv. 123-4
 - international law as applied by, xxxiv. 440-2
 - jurisdiction, xxxvi. 9-27, 75-76
 - competence to determine:
 - of another tribunal, xxxiv. 31-66
 - own, xxxiv. 25-66, 116
 - compulsory, xxxiv. 339-41, 342; xxxvi. 24-27
 - content:
 - essential to, xxxiv. 66-69, 340
 - implied, xxxiv. 45
 - growth of, xxxiv. 338-9
 - interim measures, xxxiv. 115-24
 - intervention, third party, xxxiv. 124, 125-6
 - non ultra petita* rule, xxxiv. 98
 - will of the parties and, 28-29, 42
 - League of Nations and, xxxi. 96, 103-7
 - local remedies, exhaustion of, and, xxxiv. 167-8, 364
 - municipal law and, xxxvi. 23-24
 - negotiations, exhaustion of, and, xxxiv. 366
 - obligatory jurisdiction of, problem of, xi. 136
 - plea of domestic jurisdiction before, xxxi. 96-142
 - tribunals not already constituted, xxxiv. 56-62
- International trusteeship, monopolistic régime in Nauru Island, in relation to, iv. 147-51
- International Union for Protection of Industrial Property, origin of, xi. 117
- International usage, binding rules of, deduced from practice of states, xi. 3
- International Waters, Diversion of, xi. 195, 196
- International waterways, iv. 172, 175, 176, 177
- International wrongs, reparation for, xxvii. 6-8
- Internment of enemy subjects, i. 171
- Interpellation, Continental law of, xiv. 86, 87
- 'Interposition', iv. 146
- Interpretation of special agreements submitting questions, xi. 37
- Interpretation Tribunal under the Dawes Plan, decisions of, viii. 186
- Inter-temporal law, xxv. 320
- Intervention: iii. 102, 130-49; v. 110, 111, 137, 138, 149-62; xxvi. 453; xxxiv. 162-75
- basis, xxxiv. 162, 163-4
 - conditions, xxxiv. 162-4, 170
 - damages, measure of, xxxiv. 164
 - denial of justice and, xxxiv. 163, 164
 - humanitarian, xxiii. 46, 71, 198
 - Indian States, in, xi. 58
 - International Court, in, xxvii. 5
 - local remedies, exhaustion of, xxxiv. 162, 165-71
 - municipal law, insufficiency of, as a cause of action, xxxiv. 163-4
 - neutrality, breach of, xxiv. 253-7
- Invasion, German, of Belgium in 1914, x. 117

Ionian Islands:

- independence of, ii. 109, 111, 112
 - position of concessions on transfer of, xxvii. 97-98
- Iran:
- case of, before Security Council, xxiv. 343, 352
 - continental shelf legislation (1949), xxvii. 381
 - United Nations and, xxix. 84
- Iraq, v. 128, 130
- mandate for, in relation to administration of justice in relation to foreigners, xiv. 98, 99
 - state succession as to treaties, xxix. 131, 137
 - withdrawal of mandate over, xxvii. 271
- Ireland Act (1949), xxx. 245, 246, 278, 516, 517; xxxi. 437
- Ireland, Republic of:
- citizens of:
 - allegiance of, xxxi. 438
 - liability to conscription in United Kingdom, xxxi. 437
 - position in United Kingdom, xxx. 516
 - Commonwealth, position in, xxx. 340
 - dual nationality and, xxx. 245-6
 - extradition, law and practice in: *see* Extradition
 - High Commissioner, status of, xxx. 322-3
 - Human Rights Convention and, xxxiv. 358, 362
 - nationality, question concerning, xxx. 245-6, 277-9, 283, 290-1
 - nationals, status of, xxx. 347-8
 - status of, xxx. 278
- Irish Free State:
- admission to League of Nations, ix. 95, 96; xxix. 133
 - Articles of Agreement (1921), registration of, xxx. 332-3
 - liability of citizens, to military service in G.B., xxi. 219-21
 - state succession as to treaties, xxix. 130
- Islands:
- arising in territorial waters, rights over, iv. 38, 39
 - territorial jurisdiction in relation to, vi. 156
 - territorial waters and, xxviii. 142-51
 - See also* Iceland and Anglo-Norwegian Fisheries Case
- Israel:
- armistice with Egypt (1949), xxx. 491
 - independence of:
 - effect on concessions, xxvii. 115-16
 - effect on municipal law, xxvii. 268
 - termination of Palestine Mandate, xxvii. 272
 - public debt on independence of, xxviii. 217-18
 - recognition of, by United Kingdom, xxx. 516
 - restitution claims against Germany, xxxii. 215-17
 - state succession as to treaties, xxix. 138
 - trading with the enemy legislation, xxx. 515
 - treaties, practice as to, xxx. 203
 - Tripartite Declaration concerning (1950), xxxii. 155
 - See also* Palestine

- Italo-Ethiopian War, xvii. 47, 48 n., 49, 51-53, 55-57, 130-1, 134, 136-7, 140-8, 152-3, 155, 163, 172-3, 175; xx. 131-2, 154-6
- Abyssinian League Credentials, and, xviii. 184-6
- American neutrality in, xviii. 198
- cases in English courts, arising from, xix. 236-41
- Egypt and, xviii. 89
- sanctions and, xix. 46, 99 n., 135
- U.S.A. and, xix. 46, 135
- Italian and Uruguayan Insurance Monopolies, case of, xxvii. 357
- Italian Government, responsibility of, in relation to Fascist party, xiv. 133
- Italian Somaliland, Trusteeship Agreement for, xxvii. 176-9, 181-2, 184, 272
- Italian treaty of 1866, denounced by China, x. 130, 131
- Italy:
- Allied Control Commission in, xxix. 328
 - armistice:
 - with France (1940), effect on prize, xxiii. 286-7
 - with Greece, xxiii. 287
 - Code of Civil Procedure, annulment of decision in prize, xxiii. 285
 - Declaration of Friendship and Collaboration with Ecuador (1949), xxx. 393-4
 - enforcement of foreign judgments in, xiii. 60
 - Exchange of Notes with United Kingdom as to Recruitment of Foundry Workers (1947), 394-5
 - extradition treaty between U.S. and, xxxiv. 389-90
 - Headquarters Agreement with Food and Agriculture Organization, xxx. 105
 - Instrument of Surrender (29 September 1943), xxiii. 185, 301; xxix. 356
 - Lateran Treaty (1929), 134-6
 - law of sea and air transport, xviii. 243
 - laws of war, xxiii. 282 *passim*
 - League of Nations Secretariat and, xxx. 73-74
 - occupation of Abyssinia, xxx. 228
 - Peace Treaty with Allied Powers, xxiii. 301
 - Prize Commission of World War I, xxiii. 285
 - prize law (1940-3): *see under* Prize
 - Prize Tribunal: xxiii. 282-5, 298-301
 - composition, xxiii. 283
 - Retaliatory Order in Council against, xxx. 224
 - treaties:
 - and conventions with other countries, xviii. 239
 - legislation and, xxx. 197
 - Treaty of Commerce and Navigation, xxxv. 251
 - Treaty of Peace with (1947), xxv. 16, 382, 383; xxvi. 253-4; xxvii. 115, 176, 177, 269, 463; xxxi. 50
 - Trusteeship Agreement over North African territories, xxvii. 176-8
 - unconditional surrender of, xxiii. 185, 301.
- Jamaica, Continental Shelf Order in Council (1948), xxvii. 381, 387, 418

Japan:

- Allied Military Council in, xxix. 330-2, 335 and arms, xix. 134
 - attack on civil aircraft, and, xx. 123-5
 - instrument of surrender of, xxiii. 214
 - international law in, xxxiv. 353, 354
 - mandated islands, xxix. 428
 - Trusteeship Agreement for, xxvii. 174-6
 - occupation of Burma (1942), xxx. 510-11
 - occupation of Singapore (1942), xxx. 507-12
 - Peace Treaty with (1951), xxix. 423-35
 - Retaliatory Order in Council against (1941), xxx. 223
 - sovereignty of (1945-51), xxix. 425
 - surrender of (1945), xxix. 356, 424-5
 - treaties of 1896 and 1903, denounced by China, x. 132, 133
 - United States, Security Treaty with (1951), xxix. 430
 - withdrawal from the League of Nations, xvi. 104
- Jay Treaty (1794), xxviii. 174; xxix. 314, 318; xxx. 184, 190; xxxiv. 26; xxxv. 250-1
- Jerusalem:
- Draft Statute for, xxvii. 269
 - headquarters of Legal Administration, i. 139
 - Jewish interests in Palestine, recognition of, x. 139, 140
 - Jewish National Home, declaration, x. 137, 138, 139
 - Jewish property, German confiscation of, xxvii. 364
- Jews:
- anti-Jewish legislation in German Upper Silesia, xxvii. 45-46
 - protection of interests of, in Paris Peace Treaties, xxiv. 288-9
 - taxation of (medieval), xxix. 149
 - Johore, status of ruler of, xxix. 245, 250-6, 457-8
 - Joint Panel of External Auditors, xxviii. 78, 82-84
 - constitution of, xxviii. 87-88
 - Jordan, recognition of, by United Kingdom, xxx. 516
 - Judgments, foreign, x. 224-6; xiii. 51-66
 - Convention with Germany for the Reciprocal Enforcement of, xxxvi. 359-70
 - Judicial law-making, xi. 144-7, 147-50
 - settlement, alternative means of, xi. 38-57
 - provisions of General Act of Geneva relating to, xi. 124
 - Judicial notice, xxix. 227
 - Judicial separation, xix. 41-42; xxix. 476-7; xxxiv. 400-3
 - Judicial settlement:
 - international disputes, of, xxx. 165, 168, 174
 - international law of, xxxi. 44-45
 - Judiciary:
 - acts or omissions of, involving responsibility of state, xiii. 102, 103
 - independence of, in relation to injuries of aliens, x. 188
 - Jugoslavia, charges against, by Albania, ii. 159, 160
 - Jure questionis/jure imperii*, xxviii. 222-6, 227, 228, 236, 237, 238, 239-40, 246, 248, 250-72

Jurisdiction:

aliens over, arrested improperly, xxvi. 332-4
 Australian coastal, xxxiv. 199-261; *see also*
 Territorial waters

causes of conflicts of, xix. 28-30

collisions on high seas, xxx. 17

communis juris, xxx. 259

criminal:

foreigners over, vi. 44-60

grounds for assuming, viii. 110

the *Franconia* and the *Lotus*, viii. 108-28

crimes committed abroad, over, xxx. 278-9,
 513-14

domestic:

in Art. 15 of Covenant of League, vi. 8

interpretation of, vi. 9, 10, 12, 13, 18

matters of, vi. 8

of a state, definition of matters within the,
 vi. 9, 10

See also Domestic jurisdiction of states

dual nationality and, xxx. 260-1

English courts, of:

bankruptcy, xxvii. 476-7

companies winding up, xxvii. 477-8

in Bristol Channel, viii. 190, 191

in divorce and nullity, xxii. 264-7

service of writs out of jurisdiction, xxvii.
 479-82

stay of action, xxvii. 482

foreign armed forces, over, xxix. 346

foreign merchant ships in port, xxv. 293-5;
 xxviii. 187-8

foreigners abroad, xxv. 421-7; xxxi. 170

high seas, on, xxxi. 379

locally competent courts, of, xxiv. 425-6

maritime, vi. 152 *et seq.*

laws of, draft Convention on, vi. 144, 145

laws of in time of peace, with special

reference to territorial waters, vi. 144

matrimonial suits, in, xix. 19-43

nationals abroad, over, xxx. 259

objections to the, Permanent Court and, xi.
 38-41

of the flag:

personal, vi. 147

reconciliation of, with territorial juris-
 diction, vi. 150

of the Permanent Court by consent of agents,
 xi. 32

of U.S.A. to punish crimes committed on
 American vessels in foreign waters, xv.
 154

over private vessels on the high seas, Perma-
 nent Court on, xi. 10

passive national theory of, viii. 110

personal nationality and, xxx. 259-61

ratione personae, xxix. 265

reserved domain and, xxxi. 98

state property, xxxi. 462-4

state, subject only to its own, iv. 162

territorial:

naval defence, in relation to, vi. 156; vii.
 122-3

objective, viii. 111; ix. 131 *et seq.*

principle of, xi. 9

subjective, viii. 111, 121

unlawful seizures, in respect of, xxix. 265-
 82; *see also* Extradition

Jurisdiction (*cont.*):

voluntary submission of states to, xxxi. 99

See also Conflict of Laws, Contract, Inter-
 national Court of Justice, International
 Tribunals, Permanent Court of Inter-
 national Justice

Jurisprudence of concepts, xxx. 210

Jus gentium, xxxiv. 342

Jus regale, xxx. 536-7

Jus sanguinis, xxx. 267, 268, 273, 282, 291;
 xxxi. 490

Jus soli, xxx. 248, 267, 268, 270, 282, 287, 289,
 291

Jus transitus innoxii, xxxi. 328

Justice and Equity, in the international sphere,
 xviii. 244

Justiciable disputes, definition of, xi. 70, 71

Kashmir dispute, xxx. 329, 335

Kellogg-Briand Pact (1928), *see* General Treaty

Kelsen, on the State, xix. 105; xxxvi. 71, 73,
 75

Kiel canal, xi. 16, 24, 114

rights of passage through, vi. 115

treaty provisions respecting, vii. 136, 137

use of, in wartime, xxxi. 192, 200, 205, 214

King's Advocate, office of, xxxiii. 349

King's Chambers, ix. 122, 123; xxviii. 154,
 155

Kommandatura for Greater Berlin, xxiii. 114-
 15

Korea:

annexation of, iii. 112; xxvii. 109-10

Japan's undertakings as to, xiv. 70, 71

breaches of neutrality during operations in,
 xxix. 336-7

Commander in Chief, United Nations

Command, in, xxix. 331, 334

forces in, status of, xxix. 333, 335-6

Geneva Conventions, assumption of obliga-
 tions of, xxix. 355, 358; xxx. 223

Hague Convention No. IV, compliance
 with, in, xxix. 358

Japanese Peace Treaty (1951) and, xxix.
 427-8

operations in (1950-3), xxx. 207

position of concessions on annexation of
 (1910), xxvii. 109-10

prisoners of war in, xxx. 489-98

penal code for, xxix. 354

Republic of, establishment of (1947), xxix.
 424, 425

status of, xxvii. 268, 269, 272

Unified Command in, xxix. 90

United Nations and, xxix. 79, 80, 81, 84,
 89, 92

United Nations Korean Reconstruction
 Agency, xxix. 334

Kuomintang, responsibility of Chinese Go-
 vernment in relation to, xiv. 133

Kurile Islands, status of, xxix. 426-7

Kutschuk-Kainardji, Treaty of (1774), ii. 100;
 v. 158; xxix. 314, 318; xxx. 547

Labour, cheap, International Labour Con-
 ventions and, i. 192-8, 201

Labour Charter, the, i. 213

Labour Conference at Washington, i. 218

Labour Convention between:

- Belgium and France (1906), i. 205
- Belgium and Luxemburg (1905), i. 204, 205
- France and Italy (1906), i. 205, 206
 - as to Savings Bank Deposits, i. 203, 204
- France and Luxemburg (1906), i. 206
- Germany and Luxemburg (1905), i. 205
- Germany and the Netherlands (1904), i. 204 (1907), i. 206, 207
- Great Britain and China (1860), i. 196, 197 (1904), i. 197
- Great Britain and France (1860), i. 194, 195 (1906), i. 195, 196 (1909), i. 207
- U.S.A. and China (1880), i. 200 (1894), i. 200

Labour Conventions, international application of, xiii. 120-2

Labour Inspection Convention (1947), xxx. 415

Labour Inspectorates (Non-Metropolitan Territories) Convention (1947), xxx. 415

Laissez-passer, United Nations, xxvii. 448-55

Lake of the Woods Treaty of 1925, x. 155

Lambeth, Treaty of (1217), xxxii. 46

Land, redistribution of, after the war, vi. 159

Land Tax Act (1692), xxx. 139, 140

Lands, German, xiii. 25, 26

Lateran Treaty (1929), xxxi. 312

Lausanne Conference (1923), vi. 39; xix. 233-4

Lausanne, Treaty of (1912), xxiv. 363

Lausanne, Treaty of (1923), vi. 192; vii. 97, 106, 107, 108; xii. 44; xxviii. 314

concessions under, xxvii. 111-12, 118-20

Egypt, and, xviii. 86

secured public debts and, xxviii. 216

Straits Convention (Montreux) and, xviii. 187-90

Lausanne, Treaty of (1927), xxx. 422, 547

termination of capitulations, xxix. 152

Lauterpacht, Sir Hersch, xxxv. (ix-xi)

The Scholar as Prophet, xxxvi. 1-103

Law:

- justice, and, xii. 50
 - definitions of, xii. 49
- principles of, recognized by civilized nations, xxxiii. 1-49, 311, 377
 - acquired rights, respect for, xxxiii. 16-18
 - commercial law of nations, included in, xxxiii. 34-40
 - municipal law, their relation to, xxxiii. 38-39, 44-48 *passim*, 49
 - substantive, decisions of the Permanent Court on points of, xi. 2-30
- Law-making processes of the international community, xxxi. 19-25
- Law of Nations, need for exact definition of, ii. 2
- Law of nature, xxxiv. 176, 177, 338, 342
- Law of peace, *see under* Peace
- Law of Property Act (1925), xxxii. 294
- Law of reason, the right of nature and, viii. 97
- Law of War, iv. 157; xxix. 337-9, 355, 358, 360-82; xxx. 206-43
 - at Sea, iii. 3
- Law Officers' Opinions, xxxiii. 349
- Law Reform (Miscellaneous Provisions) Act (1949), xxix. 301-4

Laws, the making of, vii. 54, 55

Laws of Oleron, ii. 102; xxv. 87

League of Arab States, Covenant of, xxviii. 61

League of Nations, i. 38, 39, 40; ii. 150-66; iii.

167; iv. 19, 20; xx. 39, 40, 44, 52-54,

122, 202; xxxii. 302; xxxiv. 137-8,

338, 348-9, 414, 415

Adjournment of Sessions, xx. 131-2

administration, specialized system of, vii.

63

administrative tribunals of, xxxi. 17

admission to, ii. 7; ix. 84-100; xvi. 131;

xxviii. 94-95, 114-26

Assembly, v. 57, 58; xvii. 138-9; xx. 167

and Council, powers of, xxix. 64-65

Codification, and, xii. 202; xxvii. 46;

xxviii. 223

Committee on, and Reports, xxviii.

223; xxix. 139; xxxiii. 92, 99, 101

Laws of War, of, i. 110, 113, 114, 115

recommendations and resolutions of,

xxv. 9, 17; xxxii. 108

Stimson doctrine and, xviii. 17

vœu of, xxv. 9

British Empire countries and, iv. 33; xxx.

332, 335

Central Committee on Economic and Social

Questions, xxviii. 42

Commission of Inquiry to Russia, iv. 156

Committee of Experts' Report on Coastal

Waters, xxviii. 131-2, 144

Committee of Jurists, xxix. 187

Committee on Intellectual Co-operation, v.

203

Concert of Great Powers and, ii. 16

Constitutional practices of, xxxi. 15

Co-ordination Committee, xvii. 139, 176-8

Council of, ii. 150, 151; xx. 118

conditions for valid vote of, vii. 8, 9

liabilities between Governments and, xxi.

32

minorities, procedure by, iv. 113, 114, 118,

119

protocol of 1929 and, xii. 113 *et seq.*

reference of a dispute to, xi. 76-80

resolutions of, binding force, xxxii. 103

Covenant of, v. 147; ix. 86; xxx. 236; xxxvi.

77, 78

amendments proposed, ix. 94; xi. 167,

169, 170, 171; xviii. 159

America and non-ratification of, v. 110

Anglo-Egyptian Treaty, xviii. 90-91, 96

arbitration of pecuniary claims, and, vi. 65

Art. 1, xxvi. 440; Art. 1 (3), xix. 218-221

Art. 3 (3), xix. 218-21

Art. 5 (voting), xxxi. 275; xxxii. 98

Art. 5 (1), definition of Decisions within,

xiv. 35-37

Art. 5 (2), definition of matters of pro-

cedure within, xiv. 38-41

Art. 7 (immunity of officials), xxx. 77-78

Art. 7 (4) (immunities of representatives

and officials), xxxi. 313

Art. 10, ix. 96, 97; xvii. 162

Art. 11 (limitation of jurisdiction of

Council), xxvii. 397

Art. 12, xvii. 131, 138, 153; xxvi. 75

Art. 13, xvii. 131



League of Nations, Covenant of (*cont.*):

- Art. 14 (P.C.I.J.), xxi. 20; xxix. 189; xxx. 457
- Art. 15, xvii. 77-78, 131, 137, 167; (recommendations), xxv. 8
- Art. 15 (8) (domestic jurisdiction), xxxi. 96, 103-7, 108-11, 124-5, 128-30; an Australian opinion and, vii. 185-9; interpretation of, ii. 175-9
- Art. 16 (sanctions), xvii. 56-58, 130-49, 153, 162, 169-70, 172, 173-8; xix. 46, 132, 145; xxx. 437, 438, 443; xxxi. 208; xxxii. 57, 58; m.f.n. obligations and, xxi. 110-11
- Art. 17, xvii. 148, 168; xxi. 20
- Art. 18 (registration of treaties), xxix. 186-90, 191, 193, 195, 202
- Art. 20 (supremacy over other treaties), xvii. 54-65; xxx. 437; (inconsistent treaties), xxxi. 209
- Art. 22 (mandates), ii. 47, 197-9; xxvii. 8; xxxii. 98
- Art. 23, xvii. 79-80; xxi. 102
- Art. 26 (amendments), xxxi. 52-53, 55, 71, 83, 91-93; ratification of amendments, xxxi. 184-5
- breaking of by State, measures against, v. 125
- Charter of United Nations, comparison with, xxiii. 83-94; xxiv. 49; xxv. 96
- co-operative basis of, xxiii. 84-85
- diplomacy as a means of conciliation, iii. 9
- disputes under (Arts. 11-15), xxiv. 330
- disputes likely to lead to a rupture, vi. 8, 9
- eclipse of, and neutrality, xix. 130
- higher law, as, xvii. 54-65
- independence, right of, ii. 18
- organic character of, xi. 162, 163, 164
- original members defined by, ii. 99
- P.C.I.J.:
 in regard to advisory opinions, vii. 1, 2
 influence, on, xviii. 145
 interpretation of, xi. 24-30
 obligatory jurisdiction, and, vi. 72, 73, 74
 self-defence under, xxxii. 138; xxxii. 138
 unanimity rule, xxiii. 87-88
- creation of subsidiary agencies, xxii. 57
- credential of the Abyssinian delegation, xviii. 184-6
- customary rules, resolution of contribute to, xviii. 132
- Danzig and, v. 90
- Diena Report on Diplomatic Privileges, &c., xxviii. 96, 111
- dissolution of, xxiii. 317-23; xxvii. 8-10, 434-5, 437, 438, 439; xxix. 7, 9, 64
- economic and financial activities of, iii. 160, 161; v. 202
- Epidemic Commission, iii. 161
- establishment of, xxviii. 35
- expulsion from, xvi. 155; xxii. 25
- federating act, as, i. 39
- Franco-Soviet Pact, and, xvii. 167-71
- Galician Jews, and, ii. 157
- High Commissioner for Refugees, xxx. 483
- human rights and, xxx. 547
- humanitarian activities of, ii. 161, 162

League of Nations (*cont.*):

- individual and collective action under, xvii. 134-8, 140-1, 160-1
- Institute for the Unification of Private Law, xvii. 190-3
- International Criminal Court, iii. 84, 85
- International Health Organization of, ii. 163
- international law, and, v. 59, 60, 61; xxxiv. 348-9
- International Red Cross Committee and, ii. 166
- Italo-Ethiopian war, xvii. 47, 48, 49, 51-53, 55-57, 130-1, 134, 136-7, 140-8, 152-3, 155, 172-3, 175
- Jurisdiction in the Saar, ii. 155
- Labour Conventions, i. 212-17, 220-2
- legal equality of states in relation to, iv. 1, 2, 4, 13, 14
- legislative methods of, improvement of, xii. 10
- lettre de mission*, xxvii. 448
- loans, and, xxi. 15, 20
- Locarno Pact and, xv. 142-4
- Manchurian Dispute, xvii. 61
- mandates, ii. 116, 163, 164; iv. 145; xxiv. 34-48, 49-54; xxix. 8-10
- powers of sovereignty over, reserved by, v. 134
- status of, ii. 48, 49
- membership of:
 in relation to I.L.O., xvi. 65, 66
 successor states and, xxix. 133, 141
 termination of, xvi. 154
- minorities:
 duties of, and, iv. 112, 120
 protection of, ii. 156, 157; v. 136, 137; xxxi. 34
- neutrality and, xxiv. 73, 74-77
- qualified, xxxiii. 41
- officials of, ii. 150
- privileges and immunities of, x. 8, 9, 10
- Optional Clause and, xxxii. 244, 248, 251-2
- organization of, ii. 151-4
- Permanent Court of International Justice and, ii. 2, 13; vi. 74, 75; xxix. 45-46, 52
- advisory opinions of, and, xviii. 238
- permanent institutions of, value of, v. 59
- place of, among unions of States, v. 147
- political equality of members of, ii. 17
- political nationalism and, xix. 140
- prescription by application to, interruption of, xxvii. 341
- primarily a means for avoiding future war, iii. 7
- property of, v. 144
- protectorate, power of holding, v. 138
- recognition of States by, vii. 26; xxxv. 255-6
- refugees, and, xvi. 114-29
- registration of treaties, xxv. 127-8; xxx. 332, 337, 387, 389-90, 394
- repatriation of prisoners of war, and, iii. 161, 162
- representation of non-members on Council, xxii. 31
- resolutions of, binding force of, xvi. 157
- Saar, the, and, v. 126-8

League of Nations (*cont.*):

- Secretariat-General, the, vii. 61 *et seq.*; xxx. 71-76
- Advisory Committee of Jurists, Guiding Memorandum to, ii. 16, 19, 131
- international character of duties, xxii. 44
- members of, as international agents, xvi. 65, 66
- Noblemaire Report, xxx. 72
- powers of Secretary-General, xxviii. 371, 372
- Sino-Japanese Dispute, xiv. 19, 23, 33, 40, 41, 45
- sovereignty and, v. 136, 141, 142; vii. 70, 71
- subject of international law, as, v. 120, 121, 147; xxvi. 108; xxvii. 434, 437; xxxi. 14
- subsidiary agencies of, xxii. 57
- Switzerland and, iv. 90-94
- system of international administration, vii. 61-68
- termination of, xxiv. 33, 34, 40
- treaty-making power of, xxvi. 108
- organ exercising, xxvi. 114-15
- United Nations, as its successor, xxvi. 133-5
- United States of America and, xxviii. 35
- Vatican State, the, and, x. 215
- vœux, xiv. 35, 39; xxv. 9; xxxi. 275
- voting procedure in, ii. 17; xxv. 9; xxxi. 275-6, 285; xxxii. 102-3
- White Slave Traffic, iii. 162, 175, 176
- withdrawal from, ix. 94, 95; xvi. 104
- World Order, and, xxviii. 244
- Lease, intergovernmental, xxv. 46
- Lease Areas (U.S.A. and Great Britain), xxx. 475
- Legation, right of, v. 122
- in a protected state, ii. 110, 111
- Legislation, machinery of, xxxiv. 339, 342-6, 355
- Legitimacy:
- determination of, xxi. 206, 207
- domicil of origin and, xxv. 428-9
- polygamous marriages and, xxxi. 266-8, 475-7
- Legitimacy Act (1926), xxxi. 217-18, 222, 232; xxxv. 59
- Legitimation *per subsequens matrimonium*, xxi. 208, 209; xxv. 217; xxviii. 413-14; xxx. 282; xxxi. 232
- Leipzig trials, xxi. 70, 84-86; xxv. 296, 308
- Lend-lease, xxxvi. 79-80
- Leticia dispute, xxxi. 199
- Letters of Administration as affected by Peace Treaty, i. 171
- Letters of marque, viii. 18; xxv. 85
- Levée en masse*, xxvii. 254-6
- prisoner of war status and, xxviii. 327, 335
- Leviathan, Hobbes', viii. 95
- Lex causae*, xxxi. 221, 232, 233, 235, 236, 247
- Lex domicilii*, xxv. 214-16, 218, 219, 221, 224, 229; xxviii. 410; xxxi. 222, 224, 227, 232, 233, 247
- effect of change of sovereignty on, xxvii. 273
- Lex ferenda*, xxxv. 2, 7, 10, 13
- Lex fori*, xxv. 213, 228, 233; xxviii. 282, 411, 412; xxx. 265, 535; xxxi. 220, 222, 484
- in state trading, xxv. 45
- Lex lata*, xxxv. 6, 7, 13
- Lex ligantiae*, i. 48
- Lex loci*, xxix. 159
- Lex loci actus*, xxxi. 221
- Lex loci celebrationis*, xxix. 307, 481; xxxi. 213, 249-52, 254, 257, 260, 271; xxxii. 314-15
- Lex loci contractus*, xxix. 432, 481; xxx. 534; xxxi. 270, 477-8; xxxii. 128, 129
- as determining capacity, xii. 22, 23, 24
- Lex loci delicti commissi*, i. 48; xxv. 394; xxxi. 228
- Lex loci solutionis*, xxxi. 221, 480; xxxii. 345
- Lex patriae*, xxv. 216, 217, 219, 220, 222, 224
- Lex posteriori derogat priori*, xxx. 181, 194, 196, 198
- Lex situs*, xxv. 212; xxviii. 281; xxx. 263, 264, 265; xxxi. 36, 222, 478-80
- Lex successionis*, xxxi. 234
- Lex ultimi domicilii*, xxxi. 230, 231
- Liberty, individual, iv. 157
- Libya:
- new status of (1949), xxvii. 176-7, 272
- position of concessions on conquest of, xxvii. 118
- Lieber, *Instructions* of, xxvii. 245, 246-7, 253, 263
- Liens, maritime, xxi. 101
- Limitation (Enemies and War Prisoners) Act (1945), xxix. 433
- Liquidation, of assets (English) of Russian Corporations, method of, xiv. 7, 8
- Liquidator of English branch of foreign corporation, obligations of, xiv. 12, 13
- Liquor Traffic:
- Convention of (1924), xvii. 82-88, 95-100, 102, 104; xxxiii. 67
- suppression of, x. 53
- Liquor Treaty between Great Britain and U.S.A., v. 187
- Lis alibi pendens*, plea of, xxx. 532
- Literary and artistic works:
- as affected by the Peace Treaty, i. 186-8
- Conventions for the Protection of, xxx. 419, 441
- International Union for Protection of, new states and, xxix. 136
- Literary property, refugees and, xxx. 485
- Lithuania, status of (1941), xxxii. 288-90, 291-2
- Litispence, xi. 53, 54
- Little Assembly of United Nations, xxviii. 41
- Litvinov Assignment (1933), xxvii. 363
- Loan agreements, international, xxxv. 38-41, 50-53
- Lobos Islands dispute, xxvii. 425, 426
- Local remedies: *see* Exhaustion of local remedies
- Locarno Pact (1925), xxx. 408
- and the Franco-Soviet Pact, xvii. 167-71
- and the League of Nations, xvii. 174
- Locarno Treaty of (1925), xxx. 408
- Locus contractus*, xxviii. 97, 98
- Locus delicti*, xxv. 394, 398; xxviii. 98
- Locus regit actum*, xxviii. 277; xxix. 479, 480; xxxi. 257, 259
- Locus solutionis*, xxviii. 97
- Locus standi in judicio*, xxix. 276

London:

- Agreement of (1945), xxvi. 416, 419, 422, 426; xxviii. 389
- Charter of (1954), xxxii. 136
- Conference of (1909), i. 110; iii. 6, 7; v. 70; (1954), xxxi. 50, 62, 65-66; xxxii. 152
- Convention of (1871), xxx. 299
- Declaration of (1871), xxxi. 50; (1904), xxxi. 189; (1909), i. 16, 18, 22; xxix. 374, 375, 376; xxxii. 228; (1943), as to dispossession of property by Germany, xxx. 225-6, 230
- 'Defended City', German view of, iv. 25, 26
- Protocol of (1930), xxix. 374
- Treaty of (1841), iii. 51; (1922), xix. 200-1, 205-8
- See also under separate headings*
- London Claims Commission (1853), iii. 53
- London International Assembly recommendations for punishment of war criminals, xxxiii. 184
- London Naval Conference (1908-9), xix. 211, 216; xxxv. 2, 6-11, 12, 14-15, 17-18, 27-32
- Lusitania*:
 - compensation awards, vi. 204 *et seq.*
 - sinking of the, iv. 152; viii. 136
- Luxemburg, National Office for Investigation of War Crimes, xxxii. 223
- Luzzatti-Fontaine, Convention (France and Italy) (1904), i. 202, 203
- Machiavelli:
 - conceptions of international relations, viii. 90, 91
 - influence in Germany, viii. 103, 104, 105
- Machinery, removal and destruction of, i. 168
- Madagascar:
 - annexation of, iii. 112
 - position of concessions on annexation, xxvii. 98-100, 106, 107, 121
- Madrid Convention (1880), xxix. 403-4, 412, 414; xxx. 58-63, 257, 425, 499; xxxiii. 212, 227-8, 233-4; (1912), xxix. 405
- Madrid, Declaration of (1914), xxix. 406, 414
- Madrid, Treaty of (1861), xxix. 403, 413, 419
- Magdalena Bay incident, v. 107
- Magellan, Straits of:
 - Treaty of Buenos Aires regarding (1881), xxxi. 189, 193
 - World War II, in, xxxi. 193
- Magna Charta, right of Crown to grant a several fishery . . . , ii. 36, 37
- Magyar minorities, treasonable propaganda among, iv. 120
- Mail ships, i. 67, 68
- Mail Ships Act (1891), i. 66, 67, 91; xxviii. 186
- Mails, in time of war, ix. 31-41; x. 174, 179
- Maintenance Orders, xxvi. 478-81
 - on foreign countries, draft law for, xvii. 192
- Malay States, nominal independence of, iii. 112
- Malaya:
 - citizenship laws in, xxx. 291
 - Federation of, xxix. 251
 - state succession as to treaties, xxix. 132
- Mali Federation, dissolution of, xxxvi. 375-84
- Maldely, League of Nations and the allocation of, ii. 155
- Manaar, Gulf of, sedentary fisheries in, rights of, iv. 40, 41

Manchuria, xxxvi. 75-77

Sino-Soviet dispute in, origins of, xii. 146-9

Mandate(s), mandated territories, xviii. 245; xxiv. 33-51

A, B, C classes, ii. 164, 165

Australia as administrator of, ii. 140-3

C class, ii. 149-50

nationality in, xxxi. 58-61

nature of, xxxi. 459-60

control of, contrasted with incorporation of, ii. 118, 119

Council of the League of Nations and, ii. 149

definition of, ii. 163, 164

effect of withdrawal from the League of Nations upon, xvi. 104-13

establishment of, xxvii. 271

foreign relations of, x. 141

human rights and, xxxi. 34

indigenous population, rights of, in relation to, ii. 120

Iraq, for, sublimation of, xi. 193-5

Japanese, ii. 119, 120, 121; xxiv. 389; xxx. 52-53, 389

renunciation of, xxix. 428

jurisdiction of Crown in, viii. 192

lapse of, xxvii. 8-10

Lebanon, termination of French over, xxiv. 33; xxvii. 271

municipal law in, on change of government, xxvii. 272-3

nationality of inhabitants, xxx. 277

new ideas as to, ii. 49

New Zealand, participating in, ii. 140-3

North Pacific Islands, xvi. 105

oil pipe line and, xiv. 145, 146

Open Door in, right to close, ii. 119

Palestine, over, x. 137-43; xviii. 239; xxiv. 33, 44

conditions of, ii. 51-55

interpretation of, Permanent Court of, and, xi. 51

judicial privileges for foreigners and, xvi. 170

trusts and, x. 217-19

petition, right of, xxx. 547

position of concessionary contracts in, xxvii. 111, 112-13, 115-16

protection of nationals in, xxx. 277

protectorates and, ii. 109-21

public debt and termination of, xxviii. 217-18

right to modify status of, xxvii. 169-70

rights of nationalities within, x. 138

safeguards for, ii. 120

sovereignty over, v. 128; xxiv. 51-56; xxvii. 11

status of, v. 128 *et seq.*

status of inhabitants, xxx. 265

terminability of, xvi. 106, 107

Transjordan for, x. 212, 213; xxiv. 33, 391-2

trusteeship, comparison with, xxiv. 60-71, 391; xxvii. 164-5, 167, 169-70, 171-4; xxviii. 25; xxix. 8-10, 37, 39-40

tutinary position of League of Nations with relation to, v. 131

Union of South Africa and, xxxii. 97-98

World War II, during, xxi. 164-8

belligerency of, xxiv. 389-92

Mandatory:

- appointment of, ii. 49
- majestas, possession of, by, vi. 214 *et seq.*
- Nauru Island, sources of title of, iv. 148-9
- powers of:
 - delegation of, iv. 146, 147
 - sovereignty exercised by, v. 134
- Marine insurance, contract of, dispute as to, ix. 187, 188
- Marine league, xxxi. 385-6
- Maritime belt, xxix. 512
- acquisitive prescription and, xxvii. 349
- Maritime boundary, xxxiv. 233-45; *see also* Territorial waters
- Maritime Conventions Act (1911), xiii. 115
- Maritime International Law, xi. 270
 - in time of peace, unification of, xxi. 96-110
 - in time of war, Optional Clause and the, xi. 80-83
 - unification of, progress towards, xiv. 76, 77
- Maritime ports, international régime of, Convention and Statute on, v. 200
- Maritime Rights Order in Council (1916), xxix. 376
- Maritime wealth, international regulation of, xxi. 107, 108
- Marriage, xxxi. 235-6, 243-5
 - age at, xxviii. 409-11
 - at Common Law, xxiii. 387-9; xxx. 521-3
 - by proxy, xxiv. 420-3
 - conflict of laws and, viii. 62, 64, 71-72; xvi. 88, 98, 99; xxviii. 275-6, 280-1; xxxvi. 415-20
 - divorce and polygamy, xxviii. 408
 - divorce, Jewish, in Palestine, xxiv. 426-7
 - domicil and, xxviii. 10-11
 - effect of:
 - on nationality, new legislation in U.S.A. respecting, iv. 169-72
 - upon movable property, xxxiii. 345-7
 - essential requirements for, xii. 177 *et seq.*; xv. 80, 81
 - foreign decree contrary to natural justice, xxviii. 409
 - Foreign Marriage Act (1892), xxiii. 389-93; xxxiii. 333
 - formal validity of, xxxii. 314-15; xxxiii. 303-4, 332-6
 - lex loci celebrationis* rule, xxxiii. 333, 334-6
 - locus regit actum* rule, xxxiii. 332-3, 334
 - nationality, relevance of, xxxiii. 333-4
 - Jewish divorce in Palestine, xxiv. 426-7
 - Law Reform (Miscellaneous Provisions) Act (1949), xxxv. 63-64
 - Married Women Act (1895), xxxiii. 337, 338-9
 - nullity of, ix. 126, 127, 169, 181; xiii. 168, 169, 170, 179, 180; xxi. 202, 203; xxiii. 175; xxiv. 423-5, 428; xxv. 429-32; xxvi. 471-5
 - Russian wives of British subjects, xxvii. 467-9
 - polygamous, xxiv. 422-3; xxvi. 470-1; xxvii. 467
 - validity of, xxix. 479-81; xxx. 423-4; xxxv. 72-76
 - within the lines, xxiii. 389-93; xxv. 391

- Marriage Act (1836), xxviii. 410; xxxi. 255, 256, 257; (1949), xxxi. 257-8
- Married Women's Property Act (1882), xxxii. 323-5
- Martial law, in Palestine, i. 139, 144, 145
- Matrimonial causes:
 - conflicts of jurisdiction in, xix. 19-43
 - jurisdiction in, xxii. 279-87
- Matrimonial Causes Act (1857), xxix. 286; (1937), xix. 26, 28, 218; xxix. 301; xxxv. 63-64; decree of presumption of death, xxvi. 477-8; (1950), xxix. 301, 302, 305, 308; xxx. 531; xxxi. 471; xxxv. 63-64
- Matrimonial Causes (War Marriages) Act (1944), xxii. 264, 284; xxiii. 172, 173, 175; xxix. 301
- Matrimonial Causes Rules (1950), xxix. 303
- Mauritius, as employer of Indian coolies, i. 193
- Mediation, i. 123; iii. 141; ix. 128; xxv. 83
- Mediator, duties of, vii. 111
- Mediterranean, movements of British fleet in, xvii. 177
- Mercantilism, xxv. 85
- Merchantmen:
 - arming of, i. 160; iii. 5, 65, 66
 - belligerent position of, in Brazilian ports, i. 127, 131, 136, 137
 - destruction of, in American war (1812-14), i. 152
 - in Crimean war, i. 152
 - in Russo-Japanese war, i. 152, 155
 - duty of captors of, i. 151, 154, 156-61
 - enemy, the capture and condemnation of, i. 150, 151, 154, 155
 - legal position in territorial waters, i. 45-96
 - right of resistance of, i. 151, 155
 - right to destroy, i. 152, 153, 155, 156
 - visit and search of, i. 154, 158, 159, 162, 279
 - warning of attack, i. 154
- Merchant Shipping Act (1894), xiii. 115
- Merchant Shipping (International Labour Conventions) Act (1925), xiii. 120
- Merchant Shipping legislation, Statute of Westminster, in relation to, xiii. 115, 116
- Merchant ships, xi. 217, 218; xxv. 293-5
- Merchants' Guilds in China, xiv. 126
- Mesopotamia, British High Commissioner for, Adviser to King of Iraq, ii. 50
- Messina, Straits of, in war-time, xxxi. 194
- Mexican Claims Commissions (1923-4), xix. 270
- Mexico:
 - Continental Shelf Declaration (1945), xxvii. 380, 388, 412, 424
 - nationalization of minerals, xxvii. 369-70
 - treaty-making power in, xxx. 203-5
- Mexico City, Declaration of, 1946, I.L.C. documents on, xxxvi. 392
- Middle East, Tripartite Declaration concerning (1950), xxxii. 155
- Might is right, for the State (Spinoza), viii. 92
- Migration, viii. 57, 58
 - for Employment Convention (Revised) (1949), xxx. 415, 417, 482
- Milan decree of 1807, viii. 133
- Military courts, competence of, xxi. 66
- Military necessity, vi. 1, 2; xxix. 442-52; xxx. 218

- Military occupation, British, of Egypt, xviii. 81-83; *see also* Belligerent occupation
- Militia, treatment of members of, as prisoners of war, xxx. 213
- Mine clearance, Four Power Agreement of 1945 concerning, xxix. 198-9
- Mine-fields, duty of notifying, xxvii. 4
- Mine-laying, beneath bed of sea, rights as to, ii. 36, 42
- Mine-sweeping, and right of innocent passage, xxvii. 29-31
- Minorities:
- action and procedure of League in dealing with, xiv. 27, 28
 - Bulgarian, in Greece, ii. 157
 - Czechoslovak note as to, xii. 81
 - clauses, amendment of, procedure to deal with, iv. 111-14
 - definition of, xii. 91
 - equal citizenship of, xvii. 172
 - equality, doctrine of, in relation to, iv. 9, 10
 - equitable treatment of, as provided for by treaties, v. 136
 - intervention on behalf of, v. 137
 - not legal entities, xii. 80, 81
 - petition, legal nature of, xii. 76-94
 - protection of, ii. 156, 157; iv. 95-123
 - as qualifying independence of states, vi. 92
 - international, for, v. 54
 - treaties, xxxi. 34
- Mixed Arbitral Tribunal, xxiv. 283-4, 298, 299
- Mixed Claims Commission:
- Anglo-American (1910), xxvii. 128-9
 - Anglo-Mexican (1866), xxvii. 127; (1926), xxvii. 128
 - Anglo-Polish (1948), xxvii. 143
 - Anglo-Venezuelan (1903), xxvii. 140
 - jurisdiction of, xxvii. 127
 - United States-British (1853), xxvii. 134; (1871), xxvii. 137
 - United States-Mexico (1926), viii. 179-86; ix. 156 *et seq.*; (1930), xii. 166-9
 - United States-Peru (1921), xxvii. 130
 - United States-Venezuela (1903), xxvii. 129-30
- See also* Nationality of claims
- Mixed Courts:
- Egypt, xviii. 80-81, 84, 86 n., 95-96; xix. 125, 161-3, 164, 165; xxv. 386-90; *see also* Consular courts
 - foreigners, position of, on termination of, xxvi. 358-79
 - termination of, xxv. 386-90; xxvi. 358, 378-9
- Mixed Tribunals, China, iii. 144, 145
- Mob violence, viii. 184
- Mobilis sequuntur personam*, xxix. 161
- application to bankruptcy in private international law, xxvi. 177-206
- Modus vivendi*, xxix. 209; xxxi. 173
- Monaco, treaty of protection, ii. 109, 110
- Money, international law and, xxvi. 258-93; xxxi. 33
- paper, in relation to depreciated value, x. 51
- Monism, xxvii. 58-66
- Dualism and, xxvii. 66-81
- Monnai de compte*, xxxiii. 42, 44
- Monnai de contrat*, xxxiii. 42, 44
- Monroe doctrine, iv. 155, 156; v. 103, 104-16; xxvi. 44-47; xxxii. 140, 153
- Monroe's original message (1823), v. 104
- Montagu-Chelmsford Report, xi. 60, 61
- Montevideo:
- Conventions of (1889), xix. 22, 24 n.; xxv. 240, 241; xxvi. 330; (1933), xix. 62; xxv. 240, 244, 257, 258; xxx. 424
 - Treaty of (1939), xxv. 24, 258; xxvi. 329, 348
- Montreux:
- Convention (1937), xxix. 407; xxx. 59
 - Convention on Abolition of the Capitulations in Egypt (1937), xxvi. 358, 367-9, 370, 372, 378
 - Straits Convention (1936), xviii. 186-91; xxxi. 189, 190, 194-6, 199, 206, 210, 211, 212
- Moresnet territory, decisions on status of, x. 69
- Morocco, xxix. 402-22; xxx. 1-17
- Mortgages, maritime, xxi. 101
- Mortmain, licence in, required by foreign states and governments, xxv. 289
- Moscow Conference (1945), xxxiii. 214; xxix. 425
- Moscow Declaration (1943), on Atrocities, xxi. 60; xxviii. 389, 406
- Most-favoured nation clause, xxv. 86; xxix. 178-80, 182, 219, 221-2, 401; xxx. 59-62, 424, 485; xxxii. 96-121
- Munich Agreement (1938), xxi. 121
- Municipal courts, private international law, and, vii. 75, 76
- Municipal law, xxxiv. 163-4, 199; xxxvi. 95-97, 226-47, 282-9, 307-11, 336, 342
- commercial law and, xxxiii. 44-48
 - estoppel by conduct, rules which are sub-species of, xxxiii. 187-8
 - extraterritorial jurisdiction and, xxxiii. 150-2, 153
 - German, and the Convention on Human Rights, xxxiii. 317-21
 - government liability, scope of, under, xxxiii. 89-90, 97
 - international law and, x. 65-95; xvi. 6, 10, 14, 26; xvii. 10-11, 42-92, 99, 463; xxviii. 291-4, 321-2; xxix. 265-6; xxx. 178, 282; xxxi. 22-27; xxxii. 6-7; xxxiii. 93; xxxv. 185-94, 197
 - international tribunals and, xii. 37-41
 - interpretation by P.C.I.J., xi. 17-21; xix. 67-103
 - principles of, applied to international claims, xxxiii. 91-92
 - treaties, and, xxxiii. 320
 - tribunals and state succession of torts, v. 173
- Munition workers, bombardment and, iv. 31, 32
- Munitions de bouche*, xxxii. 227
- Munitions de guerre*, xxxii. 218-43
- Nansen, Dr., xx. 93, 103, 107
- Office, xx. 108
- Napoleon, captivity on St. Helena, iii. 82
- 'National' conception of, xxii. 122
- National Munitions Control Board, xix. 133
- National Service Act (1941), xxxi. 450; (1948), xxx. 516, 517; xxxi. 437
- National treatment of alien's property, ix. 13
- National Waters, Sovereignty over, i. 63, 131
- territorial waters and, iii. 52, 53, 54

Nationalities, in Palestine, x. 140

Nationality:

- acquisition and loss of, iv. 169-72; xi. 223
- British nationality, modern conception, xxi. 218-21; xxiii. 323-6; xxx. 271; xxxiv. 396-7, 419-21
 - domicil, xxvii. 131-4, 137
 - change of, xxviii. 426-7; xxix. 428-9
- Codification Commission on, xii. 5
- Common Law and Continental Law principles as to, xii. 45
- Commonwealth legislation, xxv. 159-60, 166
- competence, as ground of, xix. 26-28
- conflict of laws and, xxx. 249, 252-3, 261
- denationalization decree of enemy state, xxviii. 406-7
- dual, xxiii. 293; xxvi. 39; xxx. 244-8, 257; xxxi. 439-40; xxxii. 309
- effective, xxxiii. 53
- enemy character, and, iv. 60, 61, 62, 63; xii. 36, 37
- extraterritorial jurisdiction and, xxxiii. 153-4
- international law and, xxx. 253-71, 342, 344, 348; xxxvi. 447-8
- international relations and, viii. 51
- intervention and, v. 160
- Irish citizens, xxx. 315-16
- juridical persons, and, xiv. 186-8; xxiv. 287
- laws, viii. 33; xxxi. 489
- Mandated territories, in, vii. 97-109; xii. 149-51; xxx. 277; xxxi. 458-61
- married women, of, xviii. 17-81, 101-3; xxx. 274, 275, 282, 568; xxxvi. 133-5, 173, 393
- municipal law and, xxx. 248-53, 267-8, 291
- personal jurisdiction and, xxx. 258-9
- private international law and, vii. 86
- protection and, xxxiii. 52-54
- refugees and, xxx. 486
- ships, of, xxiii. 293
- state succession, and, xxvi. 462-3
- statelessness and, viii. 50; xxxvi. 134-5, 173, 392-3
- status of, compared with status of marriage, viii. 53
- succession to movables and, xv. 46
- trust territories, in, xxx. 277
- Union of South Africa, xvii. 187-9
- Universal Declaration of Human Rights and, xxv. 374
- Nationality of Claims, vii. 163-82; xxiv. 286; xxvii. 126-44; xxx. 81, 258-9, 347; xxxiii. 52
- Nationalization of property:
 - claims arising out of, xxvii. 142-3
 - foreign effects of, xxvii. 355-75
- State Immunity and, xxviii. 237
- Native Races, treatment of, i. 122
- Natural Justice, application of, by Security Council, xxiii. 101-2
- Naturalists, conflict with Positivists, iv. 7
- Naturalization:
 - act of sovereignty, as, viii. 60
 - cancellation of, viii. 47, 48
 - effect of foreign decrees, xxx. 512
 - English law, xxx. 271-2, 274
 - foreign-born children of subjects, xxx. 272, 275

Naturalization (*cont.*):

- Germans domiciled in South-West Africa, vi. 188
- intra-territorial effect of, xxxi. 438
- Mandated territories detached from Turkey, in, vii. 105, 107, 108
- United States, eligibility of Pacifist Alien to, xi. 239; xii. 203; xiii. 87-89
- Naturalization Act (1870), xxx. 245, 274, 275, 292; xxxi. 438
- Natural Rights, vii. 19, 20, 21
- Nauru Island, Mandate over, iv. 137-52
 - Trusteeship Agreement for, xxvii. 168, 180-1
- Naval Bombardment, Hague Rules for (1907), iv. 21, 22
- Naval Conference (London) (1908), on nationality or domicil as test of enemy character, iv. 62
- Naval Discipline Act, application throughout Empire, xxx. 323
- Naval Limitation Treaty, 1930, xvii. 38; xix. 200-1, 205-8
- Naval Prize Act (1864), ii. 96; vi. 107; (1918), vi. 107, 108
- Naval Prize Fund, vi. 107, 108
- Naval Warfare, laws of, i. 159, 160
 - Napoleonic Wars and, i. 11
- Navicerts, vii. 52, 53; xx. 192; xxiii. 350-1; xxiv. 180, 196-200; xxix. 515
- Navigation, on rivers, ii. 37, 43; xiii. 77-91
 - St. Lawrence, Dispute over, x. 147, 164
- Navire de commerce*, not applicable to a pleasure yacht, iii. 64
- Nazi persecution, property of victims of, xxiv. 255
- Ne impediatur legato*, xxx. 127, 138, 148, 150
- Negotiations, effect of obligation to negotiate, xxx. 165
- Nemo Dat quod non habet*, xxxii. 22
- Nemo ex suo delicto meliorem suam conditionem facere potest*, xxix. 189
- Nemo iudex in re sua*, xxxii. 103; xxxv. 225-95
- Nemo potest exuere patriam*, xxx. 247, 271, 282; xxxi. 440
- Netherlands:
 - German occupation of, xxx. 216, 219, 228
 - treaties, law as to, xxx. 197-200
- Neuilly, Treaty of (1920), xxx. 423, 547; xxxi. 63
- Neutral character of goods, xxiii. 293
 - under enemy flag, viii. 2, 13; xxv. 77-78
- Neutral commerce:
 - belligerent rights and, i. 13, 15, 16, 17, 18, 26, 27, 29; iii. 2, 6
 - protection of, during war, i. 31; viii. 21
 - Rule of the War of 1756, and, viii. 62, 63
 - transport of belligerent troops by, iii. 188
 - War of the Spanish succession, in, ix. 69-83
- Neutral flag, ix. 108
- Neutral ports, i. 15, 126; iii. 91; viii. 6
- Neutral ships:
 - enemy persons and property in, v. 66; viii. 2, 13; ix. 31 *et seq.*; xv. 23; xxv. 78-79
 - sequestration of, i. 34
 - Treaty of Utrecht and, v. 66
- Neutrality, ix. 101, 102 *et seq.*; xix. 130-41, 225-6; xxiv. 72-89; xxix. 378-9

Neutrality (*cont.*):

- artificial international waterways, xi. 16; xxxi. 192-202
- Belgian, violation of (1914), viii. 143
- breaches of, xxiv. 253-7
- Charter of United Nations and, xxiv. 77-89; xxx. 377; xxx. 237
- Commonwealth countries and, xxx. 349
- early law of, xxv. 74-82
- history, economics and law, xviii. 240-1
- illegal war and, xxx. 239
- movement of supplies across neutral territory, xxxi. 201
- nature of, 237, 238
- proclamations (U.S.A.), xxxi. 198
- qualified, xxxii. 41; xxx. 237
- Regulations of Brazil, i. 125-39
- sanctions and, xvii. 145-6, 148, 153-4, 172-5
- Switzerland, of, iv. 90, 91
- United States, legislation of, xvii. 45-53; xix. 44-46, 132-3, 136, 139
- war and, xiii. 158, 159
- Neutralization, treaties guaranteeing, xi. 113-15
- Neutrals:
 - belligerents and, i. 114
 - Colonial Trade, viii. 63, 64
 - law of war at sea, vii. 43, 44, 45, 52, 53; xvii. 39-43
- New Guinea, Trusteeship Agreement for, xvii. 272, 279
- New Hebrides, vii. 57, 58
- New Zealand:
 - citizenship law, xxx. 285-6
 - High Commissioner, status of, xxx. 322-3
 - mandate for Samoa, iii. 33, 35
 - nationality legislation, xxx. 34, 342
 - visiting armed forces in, xxvii. 215; xxx. 324
- New Zealand Treaties of Peace Act (1919), iii. 36
- Newfoundland:
 - Fisheries Question, iii. 194, 195
 - visiting armed forces in, xxx. 324
- Niagara, rights of Canada in, x. 148, 149
- River, Treaty concerning the Uses of, xxxiv. 388-9
- Nicaragua, Continental Shelf Declaration (1949), xxvii. 381, 387
- Niemen, River, Treaty of Versailles on, ii. 85
- Night work, Regulation of, i. 210, 211
- in Bakeries, v. 203
- Nijmegen, Treaty of (1678), xxx. 547
- Nile Waters Agreement (1928), xviii. 93
- Non-Governmental Organizations, and Economic and Social Council, xxviii. 40
- Non-Intervention Agreement, xviii. 27-28; xix. 135, 137, 149
- Non liquet*, xxi. 2; xxxv. 124-61; xxxvi. 11-14
- Non placuit gentibus*, xxxi. 144
- Non-recognition, xxx. 212; xxxiv. 179
- Non-Self-Governing Territories, Committee on Information from, xxviii. 40
- Non ultra petitio* rule, xxxiv. 98-107, 149
- North Atlantic Council, xxix. 338
- North Atlantic Treaty (1948), xxvi. 167; xxix. 383; xxx. 391, 392, 398, 408, 414, 432; xxxi. 50, 61-62, 342; xxxii. 114-15, 141-54; xxxv. 4
- North Atlantic Treaty Organization, xxviii. 36, 61, 74; xxix. 337-52; xxxii. 141, 154, 155, 156
- Status of Forces Agreement (1951), xxix. 345-9; xxxi. 342, 357, 363-70
- North Korea, embargo on shipments to, xxix. 92
- North Sea Fisheries:
 - Conference (1881-2), xxviii. 164
 - Convention (1882), xxvii. 404; xxx. 39, 41
- Norway:
 - Convention of 1907 as to independence of, ii. 41
 - territorial waters of, xxx. 8-16, 18-30, 32-42, 44-45, 70
- Novel Dissesin, vii. 35, 36
- Nuclear Energy, general principles of law and, xxxvi. 223-49
- Nullum tempus occurrit regi*, xxviii. 231
- Nuremberg Tribunal, formulation of principles by International Law Commission, xxvi. 519-22; xxxvi. 393-4
- Nyasaland, Federal Scheme and Succession to Treaties, xxix. 134
- Nyon Agreements, of 1937, xix. 198-208; xxiii. 183
- Occupation, hostile, vii. 26, 27, 28
- seizures by army of, xxiv. 281
- Occupation of Territory, xxxi. 167-78
- acquisitive prescription, xxxii. 31-37
- basis of sovereignty, xxvii. 399; xxxii. 66-67
- bed of the sea, iv. 39-40
- contiguity and, xxvii. 428, 430
- disputed territories, xviii. 243-4
- effective, xxv. 334-7, 347-8; xxvii. 416-18, 423
- justifications for, v. 17
- res nullius*, xxxii. 30-31, 34
- submarine areas, xxvii. 415-23
- symbolic, xxvii. 417
- Occupation of German Territory, v. 32, 33
- Occupied Territory, xxi. 151, 155
- Ocean Shipping, Planning Board for, xxix. 338
- Oder, River, Treaty of Versailles and, ii. 85
- Offences against the Person Act (1861), xxx. 513, 514; xxxi. 257
- Official Secrets Acts, xxx. 278
- Oliva, Treaty of (1660), xxx. 547
- Omnis coactio abesse a legato debet*, xxx. 148; xxxi. 305
- Open door, in mandate and trusteeship systems, xxiv. 68-69
- Open Offer formula in private international law, xxv. 210-35
- Open Sea:
 - Articles on the Law of, xxxv. 105, 106, 109-10, 113, 116, 117, 118
 - freedom of, xxv. 170-81
 - Geneva Conferences on the Law of, xxxiv. 233, 236, 237, 238, 246, 346
 - International Law Commission and, xxxvi. 148-9, 152, 391
 - nuclear activities, control of, xxxvi. 443-4
 - resources, exploitation and conservation of, xxxv. 293-4
- Open towns, iv. 21; xxii. 258-64

Opinio Juris sive necessitatis, xxxi. 151-2; xxxiii. 115, 116, 124, 125-31 *passim*, 133, 144
 Opium Convention (The Hague, 1912), vii. 153, 154
 Second (Geneva, 1925), vii. 141 *et seq.*, 189 *et seq.*
 Opium War, the, ii. 134
 Oran, Treaty of (1834), xxix. 312
 Orange Free State, position of concessions on annexation of, xxvii. 104-8
 Order in Council (Canadian) (1895) relating to North-West Territories, v. 13-14
 Order of the Golden Fleece, iv. 127-8
 Orders in Council as to Blockade, and days of Grace (1914), iii. 59; (1915), iii. 89; (1917), iv. 90
 Oregon Controversy, xxvii. 425, 426
 Organisations Ouvrières, xix. 265-6
 Organization for European Economic Co-operation, xxix. 383, 399
 Agency Agreement with Bank for International Settlements, xxviii. 74
 Council of Europe and, xxviii. 49, 59, 74
 creation of, xxviii. 36
 Organization for European Economic Recovery:
 Convention of, xxvi. 266, 267
 Council of Europe, relation to, xxvi. 172-3
 Organization of American States, xxvi. 150, 176; xxviii. 36, 48-49, 56-57
 Agreements with Specialized Organizations, xxviii. 70, 73
 Charter of (1948), xxvi. 153-4, 158, 165; xxviii. 57-58, 62; xxxi. 126
 regional arrangements and, xxxii. 154
 Osnabruck, Treaty of (1648), xxxii. 206
 Ottawa Conference (1932), Imperial Preference and, xxx. 339
 Ottoman Debt Commission, vii. 60
 Ottoman Law, i. 140, 147, 148; v. 86
 Outlawry:
 of foreign sovereign, xv. 145, 146; xvi. 181
 of war, xi. 272
 Ownership:
 de jure and *de facto*, xvii. 86-87, 93-95, 104-11
 dominion, and, vii. 29
 equitable, vii. 32
 Oyster fisheries:
 Irish, rights over, iv. 40
 territorial jurisdiction in, vi. 154
 Pakistan, xxvii. 270, 272; xxviii. 394-5; xxix. 456-7; xxx. 289, 321-4, 326, 329, 335, 341
 Continental Shelf Declaration (1950), xxvii. 381, 385
 international commercial arbitration and, xxxvi. 370-5
 International Labour Organization and, xxix. 133
 Treaties, state succession and, xxix. 131
 United Nations, membership of, xxix. 133
 Palestine, ii. 50-55; v. 85, 87; xi. 51; xiv. 97; xvi. 170; xix. 223-5; xxi. 2, 8, 164, 165, 217; xxiv. 33, 34; xxvii. 112-13, 115
 Armistice Agreement (1949), xxix. 88
 belligerency of, in World War II, xxiv. 391-2

Palestine (cont.):

citizenship of, vii. 100; xiii. 132
 legal administration of, i. 139, 141-8
 Mandate for, x. 137, 143; xviii. 239-55; xxiv. 33, 34; xxvii. 272
 Partition Plan (1947), xxix. 138
 United Nations and, xxix. 81, 82-83, 84, 87-89
 Palestine Act (1948), xxvi. 462; xxvii. 269
 Palk's Bay, iv. 41
 Panama:
 Canal, xxxi. 31, 197-8, 200, 204-5, 206-7, 212
 Act (1912), i. 8; xxx. 299, 301, 302
 air space over, xxxv. 244-5
 authorities, recognition of, xxii. 177
 Treaty, xxi. 23; xxxi. 191, 198, 204
 recognition of, xiv. 69
 territorial sea, decree on, xxxv. 244-5
 Pan-American Conferences, xxv. 8, 240-1
 Havana (1928), xxxi. 245
 Pan-American Congress (1890), vi. 80, 88
 Pan-American Sanitary Organization, xxviii. 48, 70, 71, 73
 Pan-American Union, vii. 14 *et seq.*; xxv. 153-4, 159, 168
 Papal Grants, xxv. 321-3
 Papal States, v. 152
Par in parem non habet imperium, xxviii. 221; xxx. 160
 Paracel Islands, xxix. 428
 Paraguay, Agreement with Brazil on Navigation (1941), xxx. 395
 Paria, Gulf of Submarine Areas, xxvii. 379-80, 383, 387
 Treaty (1942), xxxv. 102-3, 120
 Paris:
 Agreement (1946), xxxiv. 375
 Agreement (1954), xxxii. 210, 213
 Conferences:
 (1923), xxx. 499
 (1948), xxx. 501
 (1954), xxxi. 50
 Convention on Aerial Navigation (1919), xxx. 334, 551, 552
 Convention on Motor Transport (1926), xxx. 410, 413
 Declaration of (1856), i. 15, 30, 31, 114, 120; viii. 1-44; xxix. 108; xxxi. 511; xxxv. 22-23; xxxvi. 107
 Pact of (1928), *see* General Act (1928)
 Tangier Agreement (1928), xxx. 498, 501
 Treaty of:
 (1259), xxxii. 26, 46
 (1815), xxx. 273; xxxi. 498
 (1856), i. 123; xxix. 314, 428; xxx. 401; xxxi. 511; xxxiv. 352
 (1898), x. 208, 226; xv. 138, 139; xxx. 208, 209, 220; xxxi. 28; xxxii. 134, 153
 Treaties of Peace (1947), xxiv. 273-300; xxv. 16, 382, 383, 398, 399, 402; xxvi. 253-4; xxvii. 7, 12, 142; xxviii. 310, 314-15, 389, 397, 399, 419; xxix. 22, 429, 430, 431, 433; xxx. 158, 230, 235, 255; xxxi. 20, 285
 Parliament, submission of Treaties to, v. 110; vi. 188
 Partisans, xxviii. 327

Passports, xxx. 258, 272, 344-5
 Patent, Designs, Copyright and Trade Marks (Emergency) Act, 1939, xxviii. 399, 400, 401, 402-4
 Patents, London Accord on German (1946), xxiv. 245
 Patents Act (1949), xxviii. 406; xxxi. 466, 467
 Patents Conventions, xxxi. 36
 Peace:
 Law of, iv. 153-8
 offences against, I.L.C. and, xxxvi. 394
 Peace Conference, 1919, i. 109, 110, 113; ii. 170; iv. 103, 121, 122, 138, 139; xxv. 305; xxi. 69, 70, 77, 78, 81
 Peace of Westphalia, iv. 9
 Peace Treaties of 1919, and restrictions on sovereignty, iv. 156
 Peaceful change, legal machinery for, xix. 283
 Pearl Fisheries, iv. 40-41; vi. 154
 Pecuniary Claims Commission, Britain, and U.S.A., ii. 193-200; vii. 163
 Penal legislation, foreign, validity of, v. 79; xxvii. 364-5
 Perak, Treaty of Protection (1874), iii. 113
 Permanent Commission of Conciliation, iii. 113
 Permanent Court of Arbitration, ii. 6, 11; v. 88; vii. 115; xxviii. 35; xxx. 177
 basis of decisions, xviii. 133, 136, 143-6, 149
 establishment of, xxiv. 340
 non-registered treaties and, xxix. 187, 193
 Permanent Court of International Justice:
 abuse of rights, xxi. 7
 administration in, vii. 66
 advisory body, as, ii. 12
 advisory opinions of, iv. 132, 133, 134, 135, 136; vi. 11 *et seq.*, 75, 76; vii. 1, 139, 140, 197 *et seq.*; xi. 46, 47, 88, 96, 97; xii. 110; xvii. 195-204; xx. 32-35; xxv. 17-18, 19; xxxi. 107-14
 ambiguities as to powers of, ii. 2, 3, 11, 12
 American participation, vii. 248, 296; x. 210-12; xi. 85-99, 197, 198
 American Senate and, xvi. 166
 Authority of, as compared with Judicial Committee of the Privy Council, ii. 135
 Canada and, xx. 345
 cessante, ratione, cessat ipsa lex, and, xxxv. 217
 codification, and, v. 39, 50
 Committee of Jurists and, iii. 48
 compulsory jurisdiction, ii. 6-26; xii. 107; xxv. 148, 149, 150; xxxiv. 340
 Conference of Neutrals and, iii. 18
 contentious cases, xxxi. 116-21
 Court of Appeal, as, xiv. 141, 142
 Court of Arbitration, as, ii. 13
 customary international law and, xx. 23-28
 decisions of, xviii. 129, 133-4, 136-7, 145-7, 219
 binding effect of, ii. 1, 2, 4
 English Courts, authority in, xx. 1-36
 Deputy Judges, xii. 114
 domestic jurisdiction, xxxi. 96-142, 115, 119, 124; xxxv. 197-8, 199, 201, 202, 205
 establishment of, v. 39, 62; xxxiv. 340
 Franco-Soviet Pact and, xvii. 170

Permanent Court of International Justice (*cont.*):
 Gold Clause, and, xvii. 113-14, 118
 independence of, xiv. 148
 International Court of Justice and, xxv. 133; xxix. 45-46, 52; xxviii. 35
 International Criminal Court and, xix. 216-17
 international engagements, right of entering into, xxi. 13
 International Labour Conventions, interpretation of, xx. 132
 International Law:
 interpretation and application by, xix. 67-103
 supremacy of, practice as to, xxvii. 43-44; xxxv. 185-6, 192
 international loans, and, xxi. 20
 interpretation by, principles of, xvi. 162
 Judges of:
 election of, reconsideration of method, xii. 126 *et seq.*
 immunity of, from taxation, xxxi. 314
 nomination of, xii. 124 *et seq.*
 obligations proposed for, xii. 109
 position of judges as proposed in amendments, xii. 118 *et seq.*
 judicial precedent and, ix. 9; xii. 57-61
 jurisdiction of, ii. 1-5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 20, 23, 154; vi. 69, 70; xxvi. 65-66; xxxi. 107, 108, 111-16; xxxiv. 13-14, 24-25, 32, 121-2, 126, 133, 137-8, 162
 jurisdictional issues and, xxxiv. 11
 League of Nations and, ii. 11, 154; xviii. 238; xxiii. 65; xxix. 45-46, 52, 189
 litigants before, possible, vii. 135, 136
 Mandates and, ii. 51
 minority questions and, ii. 114
 Municipal law, interpretation and application, xix. 170, 209
 nationality questions and, xviii. 51, 59
 nationality of claims and, xxvii. 129
 nemo in re sua, and, xxxv. 227-9
 power to decide *ex aequo et bono*, xxiv. 408
 prescription and, xxvii. 344
 representation on, claims to, ii. 3
 Statute, xxxi. 44-53
 Article 36 (Optional Clause), vi. 68; xi. 63-84; xiv. 147, 148; xvii. 156; xx. 52-57; xxii. 65-66; xxx. 326, 328, 345; xxxi. 105-7, 115, 119, 124; xxxii. 91, 244-87
 Article 38, xxi. 2, 5, 9, 11, 19, 21, 88; xxii. 65-66
 Article 59, xii. 57, 58; xv. 146
 amendments to, xii. 11, 112, 113 *et seq.*; xxii. 65-66
 revision of, xi. 92-97, 198, 199; xii. 108 *et seq.*; xiii. 136, 137; xxxi. 65-66
 third states as interveners, ii. 4
 Treaties, v. 115; xx. 9, 28
 Permanent Mandates Commission, iv. 143, 145
 Persian Gulf:
 continental shelf in, xxvii. 384, 393
 Proclamations (1949), xxvii. 393, 418, 424
 Personal injuries to deceased person, right of heir to recover, xi. 222, 223
 Personal law, the, ix. 126, 217

- Personal status, xxi. 202-11
- Peru, Continental Shelf Proclamation (1947), xxvii. 380, 384, 387, 393, 413, 424
- Pescadores, status of, xxix. 427
- Petit Cabotage, iv. 169, 176
- Petition, right of, xxx. 547, 548, 549
- Petroleum Planning Committee, xxix. 338
- Petsamo, concessions in, on cession of, xxvii. 121
- Philadelphia, Declaration of (1944), xxiii. 303; xxix. 506; xxviii. 348
- Philippines:
- Continental Shelf Legislation (1949), xxvii. 382
 - independence of, xxvii. 272
 - position of concessions in, on cession of, xxvii. 100-4
 - Treaty of Friendship with Spain (1947), xxx. 293
- Piepowder, Courts of, vi. 61
- Pipe-lines, submarine, xxvii. 391
- Piracy, iii. 83, 84; vi. 45; xxiv. 258-72; xxv. 68-70, 87
- concurrent jurisdiction in, vi. 148
 - definition of, xvi. 199, 200
 - jurisdiction in, xxx. 259
 - medieval practice, xxv. 68-70, 87
 - right of trial, xxvii. 404
 - sovereignty on the seas, and, ii. 105, 107
 - Treaty, by, xix. 198-208
- Pirata non mutat dominium*, xxiv. 258-72
- Plebiscites, iv. 204
- ✓ Plural Nationality and the Commonwealth, xxx. 244-92
- Poison gas, i. 110
- Poland:
- Czechoslovakia, and, Minorities question, xiv. 27
 - Danzig, and, ii. 155; v. 92, 94, 96
 - German invasion of (1939), xxx. 217
 - German Settlers in, De Gama Report on, xii. 87
 - Government of (1945), recognition of, xxix. 242-3, 462-4
 - Lithuania and, ii. 156, 157; xiii. 148, 149; xiv. 39
 - Minority Treaty for, iv. 107, 108; iii. 100
 - nationalization law, xxvii. 371
 - state succession as to treaties, xxix. 129
- Polar areas:
- sectors, xxv. 311, 337-48
 - sovereignty over, xxv. 314-18; xxxi. 29
- Police Power, American Doctrine, ix. 23, 24 *et seq.*; x. 51
- Political and legal disputes, distinction between, xxx. 171, 176
- Political crimes, asylum for, xxv. 258
- Pollution, international law and, xxxi. 32
- Polygamous marriages, in English Law, ix. 172; xxxi. 248-72
- Polynesian labourers, i. 192, 193, 195
- Ports, iii. 9, 10, 64
- Portsmouth, Treaty of (1905), xxix. 426, 427
- Portugal, requisition of German ships by, iii. 60, 61, 116, 117
- German assets in, xxxiv. 375, 384
 - Treaties with China (1887), x. 131, 132; (1904), ii. 138
- Positio standi in judicio*, xxx. 547
- Possessio*, vii. 38
- Possessio Longi Temporia*, xxviii. 162; xxxi. 160, 178; xxxii. 31, 34-37
- Possession, vii. 27, 28, 35, 36, 39
- Postal Congresses, International, x. 171-80
- Postal correspondence, interference with, during war, ix. 31 *et seq.*
- Postnati*, xxx. 251
- Potsdam Declaration (1945), xxiii. 115, 117, 118, 123, 128, 129, 140, 200, 209; xxiv. 90, 239, 241, 252, 253, 256; xxvii. 268; xxix. 424, 426
- Power of Attorney, abrogation of, by war, xxviii. 403
- Praestationes navium*, iv. 100
- Precedent, judicial:
- authority of, xii. 52-57
 - international law, xxvii. 80-82
- Prescription, Acquisitive, xv. 82-97; xxvii. 332-54, 393; xxx. 307
- acquiescence and, xxx. 27; xxxi. 162-8
 - acts of individuals and, xxx. 51
 - admissions and, xxx. 44-47
 - definition of, xv. 82
 - claims to maritime territory, xxx. 49-51
 - non-exclusive rights, xxx. 51-53
 - practice of arbitral tribunals, xv. 87-95
 - protest and, xxx. 28-29, 306-17; xxxii. 33
- Press Propaganda, xix. 145-6
- Presumptio juris et de jure*, xxx. 451
- Prisoners, transport of, through neutral waters, xxiv. 223-6
- Prisoners of War, xxviii. 327-42; xxix. 310, 311, 353-4, 372-3, 380, 381, 447, 449; xxx. 489-98; *see also* Geneva Convention (1949)
- Private International Law Committee: First Report, xxxi. 263
- Private property:
- destruction of, right of war, vi. 2, 3
 - enemy character of, xii. 36
 - exemption of, from capture at sea, viii. 41
 - International law, in, i. 167
 - land and sea, on, ix. 53, 54
 - removed by Axis Powers, restitution of, xxiv. 273, 275-82
- Privateering, viii. 6, 18, 24-30, 41, 42, 43; ix. 110, 111
- Privileges and Immunities of the United Nations, General Convention on (1946), xxvi. 129, 142-5
- Prize, i. 152, 153; xxvi. 225, 229-30, 231
- capture:
 - international waterways, in, xxix. 274-6
 - neutralized straits, in, xxxi. 193
 - subsequent to hostilities, xxx. 518-20
 - continuous voyage, xxix. 274, 275
 - medieval treaties on, xiv. 81-82
 - passage through neutralized canal, xxxi. 198
 - ships of war, as, vi. 103, 104-5; xxxi. 210
- Prize Acts, 1708 and later, vi. 106, 107
- (Russia), and Prize Court Procedure, iii. 91
- Prize Cases, the (1862), xviii. 20
- early British, viii. 62, 63
 - Notes, in the days of Stowell, ii. 78, 89
- Prize Courts:
- British, xxv. 81-82

Prize Courts, British (*cont.*):

- Angary, and, iii. 115, 116
 - constitution of, ii. 90
 - enemy ships in port, iii. 64, 66
 - free from executive control, viii. 135, 140, 144, 145; x. 65
 - neutral rights, and, viii. 136
 - Orders in Council and, i. 14, 23, 29, 32
 - Statutes and, i. 14
 - War, and the, i. 11-34
 - captured ships, enemy, destruction, i. 152, 153, 155, 156
 - Chinese High, ii. 140
 - claimants in, i. 23, 24
 - condemnation in, enemy warships and, vi. 103
 - Rules of 1914, vi. 108
 - decisions during Anglo-Dutch Wars, xv. 21 *et seq.*
 - evidence in, i. 22-28
 - enemy, i. 14
 - French, iii. 64
 - French Wars, in, iii. 4, 5
 - functions of, iv. 73
 - German, i. 14, 15, 156; iii. 9, 10
 - Regulations as to diversion for search, vii. 49
 - International, xxxv. 6-7, 11
 - international law, in relation to, i. 11, 14, 29-32, 278; iii. 4
 - International Tribunals, as, i. 13
 - Italian, vii. 50
 - Japanese, xxix. 434
 - law applied by, xxvii. 72, 81-82
 - medieval practice, xxv. 81-82
 - procedure, ii. 90-98
 - as to visit, search, and detention, vii. 49-60
 - right to set up, xxix. 232
- Prize Law:
- bringing vessel into port, xxix. 475-6
 - decided cases in U.S. Supreme Court, 1789-1918, v. 231
 - during World War II, xxiv. 160-215
 - effect of cessation of hostilities, xxviii. 404
 - enemy character, xxix. 473-4
 - evidence, xxix. 476
 - goods on land, seizure of, xxviii. 406
 - Grotius and, xxix. 502-3
 - hulls, capture of, xxviii. 404-6
 - involuntary use of enemy flag, xxvii. 465-6
 - Italian, xxiii. 282-302
 - Lord Stowell on, iii. 4, 5, 6
 - modern development, xxxii. 219
 - navicerts, xxix. 514, 515
 - neutral subjects in enemy country, xxix. 473-5
 - port, capture in, xxviii. 405
 - principles enunciated by Arbitration Tribunal, xiii. 159-61
 - Riga Inquiry, questions raised by, viii. 11, 12
 - Prize Money in case of destruction of captured ships, vi. 110
 - Probate, as affected by Peace Treaty, i. 171
 - Procedure, Conflict of Laws as to, xv. 66, 67; xvi. 101; xviii. 63
 - Procès de fait*, xxv. 70
 - Prohibition Law, applicability to foreign ships in American ports, v. 184; xxvii. 405

- Promissory Notes, unification of laws on, xiii. 140
- Proper Law and Illegality in Conflict of Laws, xviii. 97-113
- Property:
 - aliens, of, and international law, x. 32-55
 - international rights, xxxi. 36-38
 - rights, compensation for, ix. 27, 28
- Protected Persons (British), xxii. 122-9
- Protected States:
 - Foreign Relations of, ii. 110, 111
 - history of, ii. 114, 115
- Protecting State, powers and responsibilities of, ii. 49
- Protection, diplomatic, xii. 168
 - recognition and non-recognition as affecting, xiv. 72, 73
 - right of, xxx. 256-60, 344
 - tacit, ii. 109
- Protectorate:
 - British, of Egypt, xviii. 85-86, 87
 - habeas corpus in, xxxvi. 404-6
 - nature of, xxx. 3
 - power of holding a, as possessed by League of Nations, v. 138
- Protectorates, xviii. 85-87, 245
 - annexation and, ii. 112, 115, 116
 - British Parliament as legislator for, ii. 112
 - law governing relations with Protecting State, xxvi. 91
 - Mandates and, iii. 109-21
 - Public Debt and, xxviii. 207
 - State succession as to treaties and, xxix. 126
- Protégés, xxix. 403; xxx. 263
- Protest, in international law, xxx. 42-47, 293, 319, 512
 - absence of:
 - and changes in international law, xxviii. 160, 162
 - and customary international law, xxvii. 397
 - duty to protest, xxvii. 393-8
- Prescription and, xxvii. 33, 59-60
- Protocol, xxxv. 14, 15, 28, 29, 32-33
 - of the Proceedings of the Berlin Conference of 1945, xxxiv. 375, 382
- Commercial Arbitration Clauses on, v. 63
- Public Health and Health Organization, International Office, xxii. 13
- Public Policy, and the Conflict of Laws, xviii. 61
- Public Trustee, as Custodian of Enemy Property, i. 173, 176, 181
- Pufendorf:
 - Conflict of Laws, on, xxx. 446, 451
 - deserters, on, xxix. 315
 - Spinoza's influence on, viii. 102, 103
- Pursuit, Fresh, and Hot, xx. 83-97
- Queen's Advocate, Office of, xxxiii. 349
- Queensland, Coast Islands Act (1879), xxxiv. 243-5
- Qui ne dit mot consent*, xxxi. 171
- Quieta non movere*, xxx. 318; xxxi. 152, 159
- Quis tacet consentire videtur*, xxxi. 170, 171
- Quislings, asylum for, xxv. 382-6
- Quod ab initio turpe est, non potest tracto tempore convalescere*, xxx. 217

Radiotelegraphic Conference (London, 1912),
 iii. 28; vii. 154
 Ragusa, Treaty of Protection, ii. 109
 Railways:
 concessions, successor states and, xxvii.
 113-14
 international régime of, conventions and
 statute, v. 198
 neutral material, requisitioning of, iii. 124,
 125
Raison d'état, xxiii. 30-35
 Ransom Bills or Bonds, i. 163, 164
 Rapallo, Treaty of (1922), xxvii. 111; xxx. 408
 Raw Materials Board, xxi. 168
 Reciprocity, xiii. 58, 59
 Recognition, xiv. 66 *et seq.*; xxi. 167, 168, 172;
 xxviii. 421-3; xxxi. 12-13; xxxv. 252-9;
 xxxvi. 36-51, 75
 Baltic States, of, xxii. 167, 172
 Chinese National Government, x. 56
 Conditional, xxii. 185-90; xxxvi. 47-48
 constitutionality test, xxv. 254, 258
 constitutive theory, xxxiv. 180, 183, 188,
 195, 196-7
 constructive act, as, xxxiv. 180, 184, 186-7,
 188, 191-2
 de facto, xxii. 164-79; xxxv. 248-9; xxxvi.
 45, 46-47, 51
 de factoism, principle of, xxxiv. 194-5, 196
 de jure, and, ii. 66, 67; xxxiv. 197
 effectiveness test, xxxv. 247, 249
 Egyptian Sovereignty and independence, v.
 14; xxii. 187
 Eldon, Lord, and, xii. 63 *et seq.*
 English Courts and, iii. 74
 Foreign Governments, ii. 74-75; xxiv. 418;
 xxxi. 239; xxxii. 289-92; xxxiii. 304-5,
 307-8, 325; xxxvi. 36, 39-43
 Greenland, Danish Sovereignty over, of,
 xxii. 187
 Headship of a State, ii. 59-65; xxxiv. 176-95
 implied, xxi. 123-50; xxxv. 253; xxxvi. 48
 insurgents, of, xxiv. 272; xxx. 213; xxxvi. 45
 international obligations and, xxxv. 249-50
 Italian conquest of Abyssinia, of, xxii. 169,
 170, 178
 Latin-American Republics, vii. 26, 30; xxii.
 165
 League of Nations, and, xxxv. 255-6
 legitimism, doctrine of, xxxiv. 183, 185,
 190-5, 196
 Mexico, xxii. 118, 166, 176, 183
 Nation, of, prior to recognition of State, ii.
 156
 National policy, instrument of, xxxv. 246-7,
 250
 non-recognition, xxxiv. 178, 179, 184, 197;
 xxxv. 246-7, 250, 259; xxxvi. 46, 49-51
 organizations, participation in international,
 xxxv. 254-5, 256, 258
 Panama, of, by United States, xiv. 69
 Panama Canal Authorities, of, xxii. 177
 popular assent as condition of, xxxv. 247, 249
 Portugal, Government of Dom Miguel, xxii.
 186
 premature, xxxiv. 183, 184, 190, 196-7
 retroactive effect of, xvi. 42-55; xxvi. 430,
 467-8; xxvii. 461-2; xxix. 462-70

Recognition (*cont.*):
 Revolutionary Governments, of, xiv. 1, 2
 Sovereignty and, xxxiv. 189-90, 192-3,
 195-6
 Soviet Government, of, ii. 59, 69; v. 78;
 xii. 99; xvi. 171; xxii. 168-9, 170, 171,
 175-6; xviii. 195-7
 Statement of Executive, xxv. 197-9
 British Foreign Office, xxii. 175-6
 tacit, xxxiv. 188
 tortious aspects of, xxxiv. 179, 180, 184, 186,
 189, 196-7
 treaties and, xi. 108, 109; xxxv. 252-4, 255-9
 United Nations and, xxv. 109-15; xxvi.
 437-47; xxxv. 255-6
 withdrawal of, xxii. 179-85
 Red Cross:
 abuse of, xxviii. 342
 Conference at Geneva, League represented
 at, ii. 168
 emblem of, use by private individuals, xxvii.
 67
 International Committee of, and, xxix. 368,
 370, 371, 373
 Reefs, jurisdiction over, xxxiv. 245-8
 Referendum in Switzerland, iv. 90, 93, 94
 Refugees, xvii. 172
 Conventional Law, xx. 98-107
 Convention on Legal Status of (1933),
 xxvi. 341, 351, 354
 (1951), xxx. 415; xxxii. 203
 copyright and, xxx. 485, 486
 customary international law and, xx. 110-14
 definitions, xxx. 479, 480
 German assets, funds from, xxxiv. 378, 380
 Germany, from, Convention on (1938), xxvi.
 351, 354
 Allied High Commission law concerning,
 xxx. 479
 High Commission for, xvi. 125
 Inter-Governmental Committee on, xxxiv.
 378, 380
 International Law Aspects of, xx. 98-114
 International Refugee Organization, xxx.
 478-9, 483
 League of Nations and, xvi. 114-29
 nationality and, xxx. 486
 organization and administration, xx. 107-10
 United Nations High Commissioner for,
 xxxiv. 380
 Regional Organizations, Agreements with
 Specialized Agencies, xxviii. 70-73
 Regional Systems of International Law, xxvii.
 15-16
 Regional Understandings, iv. 154
Règlement de l'Organisations Judiciaire, xix.
 168, 170, 172, 173
 Reinsurance Agreements:
 British and American companies, between,
 xvii. 211
 uniform law for, xvii. 191
Renvoi, viii. 188; xii. 22, 23, 24, 174, 175; xv.
 55; xvi. 38, 39; xviii. 32-48; xix. 42-45,
 180, 223-5; xxxv. 65-66, 67, 82
 Reparation Commission, vii. 60, 61; xiii. 33-36
 agency for collection of enemy assets, v. 25
 arbitrations of, xii. 12-16
 artistic treasures and, iv. 124, 125

- Reparation Commission (*cont.*):
 delegates to, status of, xiii. 34
 interpretation, powers of, xiii. 10 *et seq.*
 role and limitations, iv. 124
 Ruhr occupation, in relation to, v. 23
 Reparation payments, equality of States and,
 xiii. 35-37
 taxation and, xiii. 29
 Reparations, xiii. 9-38
 after illegal war, xxx. 234
 Inter-Allied Declaration (1944), xxxiv. 375
 Inter-Allied Agency for, xxxiv. 375, 377,
 380, 381
 Inter-Governmental Committee on Refu-
 gees, xxxiv. 378, 380
 Paris Agreement on, xxxiv. 375
 Peace Treaties (1947) and, xxiv. 273-4
 Potsdam Agreement on, xxxiv. 375, 382
 Repatriation of Prisoners of War, ii. 161, 162
 Representation of the People Act (1948), xxxi.
 437
 Representation, theory of, xviii. 245
 Reprisals, viii. 129-31, 142; xiii. 156, 157;
 xxv. 65-68, 87; xxx. 216, 217
 boycott as, xiv. 125
 civilians, against, xxix. 361
 enemy merchant ships in port, confiscation
 of, xxiii. 292
 medieval practice, xxv. 65-68, 87
 non-compliance with treaty obligations, for,
 v. 29, 30
 operation of, effect of, xxi. 75-77
 Reprisals Order in Council (31 July 1940), xxii.
 85-89; (1939), xxiv. 167, 195
 Requisition, iii. 74, 75
 effect of, xxi. 185-7
 history, iii. 105-10
 illegal war, in, xxx. 225, 229
 military, in occupied territory, iv. 180
 Requisitioned vessels, crews of, iii. 107, 114,
 119, 125
Res inter alios acta, xxvii. 16-17; xxviii. 27;
 xxix. 115, 119; xxxiii. 251-2
Res judicata, xiii. 63, 64; xxviii. 365-71; xxix.
 62, 297-8; xxxiii. 176-7, 178-80, 181
Res nullius, xxx. 15-16, 28, 48, 49, 52; xxxi.
 372; xxxii. 30-31, 34, 44
 ● Reservations to multilateral conventions, vii.
 141-62
 Reserved Domain, v. 6, 7, 8; xxxi. 96-142
passim, 483-4
 Residence in enemy territory, voluntary, ii.
 53, 68
 Resistance movements:
 lawful combatants, as, xxx. 215
 prisoner of war status and, xxviii. 327, 336;
 xxx. 213
 reprisals and, xxx. 217
 status of, members of, xxvi. 426-7
 Ressortissant, as compared with citizen, viii.
 56-57
 Restitution and Compensation for victims of
 the Nazis, xxxii. 204-17
 Restitution Court for Berlin, decisions on
 immunity of Diplomatic premises, xxxv.
 235-40
 Restitution of Monetary Gold, Agreement on
 (1946), xxxiv. 375
 Restrictive Covenants, xxiv. 296
 Retaliation, right of, i. 29-33
 naval warfare, in, iv. 72, 73; viii. 129-46
 Retaliatory Orders (World War I), i. 15, 20,
 29, 32; (World War II), xxx. 223-4
 Rhine Commission (1868), ii. 78, 79, 80, 82,
 84; vii. 59
 agents of, xvi. 62
 Rhine, River, xxxi. 201, 214
 Convention of Mayence (1831), ii. 77, 78
 Convention of Mannheim (1868), xxxi. 189,
 201
 Convention de l'Octroi (1804), ii. 76, 88
 Freedom of Navigation on, ii. 75-89
 Rhineland, occupation of, xiii. 19, 20
 Rhodesia, federal scheme and succession to
 treaties, xxix. 134
 Riga dispatch, the, viii. 10, 11, 12
 Right, natural, relation to Treaty right, xiii. 81
 Rights, acquired: *see* Acquired rights
 customary, historic, and prescriptive, xxxiii.
 115-23 *passim*, 144
 Right of Association (non-Metropolitan Coun-
 tries) Convention (1947), xxx. 415
 Rights to Organize and Collective Bargaining
 Convention (1949), xxx. 415
 Rio Branco Report, xii. 80
 Rio de Janeiro, Treaties of:
 (1928), xxxi. 199
 (1933), xxxv. 256
 (1947), xxvi. 153-4; xxx. 432; xxxii. 141, 145-
 7, 148, 149, 151, 154
 Riparian States, rights of, ii. 76, 77, 78; x.
 15, 156
 Rivers, international, freedom of, x. 164
 Congress of Vienna, and navigation of, xxxi.
 198
 Peace Treaties of 1919 and, x. 169
 rights on, i. 123
 wartime, use in, xxxi. 198, 201-2, 205, 214
 Road Traffic Conventions, xxx. 410, 413
 Roll de *Superioritate Maris Angliae*, ii. 99-108
 Roman Law, xxi. 33, 34
 Air Space in, ii. 168
 English law and, vii. 37, 38
Mandatum in, ii. 116, 163
 Ross Dependency, xxvii. 427
 Roumania:
 Allied Control Commission in, xxix. 328
 Bessarabia, vii. 26, 31, 34
 Hungary, claims against, v. 24, 25, 35
 property of optants for, and, vii. 3
 Peace Treaty with (1947), xxiv. 388-94;
 xxv. 382, 392, 398, 399, 402; xxix. 429
 prosecution of war criminals, law for, xxxiii. 223
 protest against anti-foreign legislation of,
 xxx. 300-1
 state succession as to treaties, xxix. 129
 surrender of (1945), xxix. 356
 Ruanda-Urundi, Trusteeship Agreement for,
 xxvii. 172, 179
 Ruhr, occupation of, v. 17, 21-24, 29, 32-33;
 xiii. 13, 19, 27
 Rule of the War of 1756, viii. 63-69
 Rupture between States, procedure for avoid-
 ing, ii. 8, 9
 Ruses, and stratagems, i. 154, 161, 162, 165;
 xxix. 363, 381

Russia:

- claims over Pacific Areas (1821), xxx. 295, 299, 302
- revolutions and dismemberment, ii. 57
- territorial waters claims, history, xxvii. 439-48
- Trade Agreement with Britain (1921), ix. 61
- Treaty with:
 - China (1689), ii. 133, 134
 - Great Britain (1801), i. 17
 - war with Germany (1918), xxix. 442
- Ryswick, Treaty of (1697), xxx. 547
- Ryukyu Islands:
 - Japanese Property in, xxix. 428
 - trusteeship over, xxix. 425
- Saar Territory, the, ii. 150-6; xi. 273; xvii. 163; xxiv. 41
 - Administration, v. 126, 127
- Saarbrücken, Court of, ii. 156
- Sabotage, xxviii. 338-9
 - cases in the United States, German, xii. 171, 172
- Safe conducts, medieval, xx. 58-60, 86, 87
- Safety of Life at Sea Conference (1913), Dominions at, iii. 28
- St. Bartholomew, proposed transfer of, by Sweden to Italy, v. 107, 108
- St. Germain, Treaty of (1919), xiii. 140 *et seq.*; xxiv. 319; xxvii. 113, 288; xxviii. 214, 311, 314, 389; xxix. 225, 429; xxx. 423, 547; xxxi. 63, 189
- St. James's, Declaration of, xxviii. 389
- St. Petersburg, Declaration of (1868), xxix. 112
- St. Petersburg, Telegraph Convention of (1875), xxix. 127
- St. Petersburg, Treaty of (1766), xxxii. 227
- Sale, law of, international code for, xiv. 75-88; xvii. 191-2
- Sale of Goods Act (1893), xxx. 126
- Salmon Fisheries, international regulation of, xxi. 106
- Salvage, xxi. 99, 100
 - of goods piratically taken, xxiv. 263-4
- Samoa, New Zealand and, iii. 33, 35, 36
- Samoa Constitution Order, iii. 36
- San Francisco Conference (1945), xxix. 64-66, 67, 79, 83-84, 96, 98, 195-6, 198, 201; xxxvi. 109-12
 - drafting of Charter of United Nations, xxix. 190-1
 - settlement of disputes, provisions regarding, xxiv. 332-4, 337, 358-9
- San Francisco, Treaty of (1951), xxix. 423-35
- San Marino, treaty of protection, ii. 109, 110
- San Stefano, Treaty of (1878), xxix. 314; xxx. 299, 407
- Sanctions, xix. 99, 138-9, 225; xx. 179-80
 - Charter of United Nations, under, xxxii. 137
 - Covenant of League of Nations, under, xvii. 130-49, 153, 173-5, 176-8
 - compared with Kellogg Pact, xi. 159
 - extension of, xi. 161, 165
 - Italy, against (1935-6), xxiv. 389
 - satisfaction in International Law, xxix. 492-4
- Saudi Arabia, Continental Shelf Proclamation (1949), xxvii. 389

- Scheldt, River, ii. 180, 181; x. 160-4
- Meuse and, right to navigation of, ii. 76
- strategical importance of, x. 159
- Scotland, law of:
 - Crown, rights of, to solum, underlying sea, iv. 38
 - Mandatory in, ii. 116
- Sea bed, iv. 34-43; xxiv. 204, 205, 209, 217-18, 230-1; xxvii. 349, 352-3, 379, 385, 386; xxviii. 431-2; xxxi. 28; xxxv. 102-3, 116
- Sea Fisheries Acts:
 - (1868), iv. 41
 - (1883), iv. 51, 52
- Sea Law, treaty of Utrecht and, ix. 78-83
- Sea, rules of the, Inter-Imperial Legislation and, xxi. 97
- Sea Warfare:
 - bombardment, xxix. 363, 366
 - charitable or scientific missions, vessels on, xxix. 363
 - fishing craft, capture of, xxix. 363
 - maritime economic war, xxx. 224
 - merchant vessels, sinking of, xxix. 374, 379
 - neutral rights, xxv. 78-89
 - neutral ships, xxix. 514-15
 - medieval practice, xxv. 78-99
 - postal correspondence, capture of, xxix. 363
 - protection of passengers and crews of merchant ships, xxx. 214
 - unrestricted submarine warfare, xxix. 374
- Search, right of, vii. 43, 45; xxvii. 404, 405; xxiv. 221-2
 - change in conditions in relation to, vii. 45, 46
 - in port, vii. 45, 46
 - naval deserts, for, xxviii. 193-4
- Seas, the:
 - free use of, vi. 145, 146, 149, 150; xxxi. 29, 30-31
 - narrow, rights of the Crown over, iv. 39
- Secession, survival of treaties in case of, xxix. 113, 117, 122
- Sector principle, xxv. 311, 337-8; xxvii. 427
- Security Council, *see* United Nations
- Seisin, International and English law on, vii. 35, 36, 37
- Seizures, jurisdiction in respect of:
 - fugitives, xxix. 267-74
 - unlawful, xxix. 265-82; xxx. 212
 - vessels in foreign territorial waters, xxix. 267, 274-80
- Self-Defence, xxx. 391, 392; xxxi. 377; xxxii. 130, 132-4, 138; xxxiv. 429-32; xxxvi. 15-16
 - aggressive war and, xxx. 219-20
 - United Nations Charter and, xxiv. 81-82; xxv. 29-30
- Self-Determination, ii. 128-32
- Self-Help, xxvi. 453
 - International Court of Justice and, xxvii. 5-6
 - medieval instances of, xxv. 66
 - to redress breaches of immunity, xxiv. 253-7
- Self-preservation, xxix. 442-3, 516
 - in relation to intervention, v. 151, 152, 153, 157
- Serbia, state succession to treaties, xxix. 129
- Service out of the jurisdiction, xxvii. 482
- Servitudes, international, vi. 111-25
 - Switzerland, inter-cantonal, vi. 118
 - treaties as, xxiv. 375

- Settlement, Act of (1700), xxxii. 309
 Settlement of disputes:
 Bryan Plan, x. 97, 98
 Locarno Conventions (1925), x. 100, 101, 102
 Seven Years War, Continuous Voyage in, viii. 64
 Sèvres, Treaty of (1920), ii. 48, 50, 113, 115, 117; vii. 98, 101, 102; xxiii. 182; xxv. 187; xxvii. 120; xxix. 319; xxxi. 63, 214
 Shanghai:
 International Settlement, xiii. 134, 135
 French Concession at, and, xix. 1-18
 Shareholders in foreign companies, international claims on behalf of, xxvi. 225-58; xxxiv. 162, 169-75
 Shimonoseki, Treaty of (1895), xxix. 315
 Ship-money, ii. 103
 Shipowners' liability, xxi. 100
 'Ships at Sea' meaning of, xxiii. 288
 Ships' Papers, i. 22, 23, 24
 certificates of, by neutral Governments, vii. 53
 medieval practice, xxv. 68
Sic utere tuo ut alienum non laedas, xxvii. 4
 Sicilian Sulphur Monopolies, xxvii. 357
 Sinaia, Agreement of (1938), xxv. 398, 399
 Singapore Court under Japanese occupation, xxx. 507-12
 Sino-Japanese Dispute, 1931-3, xiv. 23, 29, 33; xvi. 159; xvii. 157-8
 Sino-Japanese War, xix. 57, 66, 132-3, 139-40
 Situations, and disputes, xxiv. 347-53
 Sjaergaard, xxviii. 114, 115, 124, 143, 145, 146, 147, 151, 152
 Slave Trade, i. 122
 Slavery, abolition of, i. 192, 193
 Social and Economic Rights, proposed Covenant on, xxx. 409
 Social Security (Minimum Standards) Convention (1952), xxx. 419
 Sound, the:
 Treaty of Copenhagen and (1957), xxxi. 189
 World War II, in, xxxi. 193-4
 Sources of International Law, vi. 20, 23, 24; xxiii. 341-6; xxiv. 304, 308, 309; xxvii. 17-19
 South African Republic, position of concessions on annexation of, xxvii. 104-9, 116
 South-East Asia, British Territories in, xxix. 251
 Defence Treaty of Manila (1954), xxxi. 62; xxxii. 141, 142, 145
 South Korea, attack on (1950), xxxii. 160
 establishment of Republic of (1947), xxix. 425
 South Pacific Commission, Agreement for establishing, xxviii. 61
 South Sakhalin, status of, xxix. 426-7
 South-West Africa, xv. 147, 148; xvi. 160; xviii. 183-4; xxvii. 168-70; xxxi. 285; xxxii. 97-98; xxxiv. 137-8
 Naturalization of Aliens Act (1924), ii. 188
 Union of South Africa and, iv. 33; xxvi. 20-21; xxvii. 8, 10; xxix. 8, 10, 37-38
 Southampton, Treaty of (1625), xxxii. 227
 Southern Rhodesia:
 citizenship laws in, xxx. 288
 High Commissioner, status of, xxx. 322-3
 nationality legislation, xxx. 341
 Sovereignty, v. 14; xxx. 8-18; xxxiv. 334-6, 337, 339, 340, 341, 354-5; xxxvi. 3, 4, 12-15, 27, 29, 30-31
 abuse of rights and, xxx. 53
 acquisition of, xxxi. 177
 chartered corporations, by, xxvi. 41-44
 effective occupation, by, xxv. 334-7
 evidence of title, xxxii. 342-3
 private individuals, by, xxvi. 30-36
 actual and legal, i. 36, 38
 asylum and, xxvii. 31, 37
 belligerent occupation and, xxviii. 302
 change of, effect upon municipal law, xxvii. 267-92
 acquired rights on, xxvii. 118
 claims to, xxx. 48-49
 coinage and currency, liberty of action as to, xxvi. 25-26, 259-62
 colonial protectorates and, xxx. 262
 compulsory arbitration and, ii. 125, 126
 early English Kings, of, xxv. 55-58
 European Defence Community and, xxix. 342
 external, i. 38
 as affected by the League of Nations, i. 63
 extradition and, xxvii. 32
 federations and, xxix. 250
 foreign states, immunity of, and, xxviii. 229
 Freitas on, xxxv. 165-7, 167-8
 Grotius on, xxxv. 164-7
 heads of states:
 criminal libel upon, xxv. 27-29
 deposed, abdicated, and refugee monarchs, xxvi. 13-21
 distinction between public and private character of, xxvi. 21-23
 high seas, over, xxviii. 162, 165; xxx. 265
 independence, synonymous with, iv. 10
 internal, ii. 124, 128-32
 international affairs and, ii. 124, 125, 126, 127
 International Court of Justice and, xxxii. 20-76
 League of Nations and, v. 126; vii. 70
 seisin and, vii. 24-42
 legation, right of, and, v. 123
 limitations of, ii. 123
 by treaties, xxvi. 60, 61
 loans from individuals, nature of obligation, xxvi. 23-24
 mandate system, under, xxiv. 51-56
 mandated territories, v. 128; xxvii. 11
 marks of, xxv. 313
 medieval claims to, ii. 102, 103, 104
 minority clauses as affecting, iv. 102, 103, 122, 123
 Monroe Doctrine, xxvi. 44-47
 national, in relation to property of aliens, ix. 18 *et seq.*
 North Atlantic Treaty Organization and, xxx. 339-40
 personality of state, xxvi. 9-13
 piracy in relation to, ii. 105, 107
 polar regions, in, xxv. 315-18
 recognition and, xxxiv. 189-90, 192-3, 194-5
 reserved domain, and, xxxiv. 335, 341, 342
 rights of, iv. 11

Sovereignty (*cont.*):

- submarine areas, over, xxviii. 431-2; xxx. 265
- taxation of aliens and, xxix. 148-9, 172-3, 185
- territorial, limits of, xxi. 188-9; xxvii. 392; xxx. 262-6
- territorial waters, i. 63; xxvii. 440-3
- territory, over, xxxii. 20-96
- treaties, law making, and, xxxiv. 343
- interpretation of, xxvi. 58; xxx. 160
- trusteeship system and, xxiv. 44-45
- United Nations Charter, under, xxv. 24
- Soviet Russia, xxxvi. 223-4, 235, 428-31
- Aaland Islands and, xxx. 395-6
- citizenship, principles of, viii. 45-47, 59
- Commissariat of Justice (1931), law of succession and, xv. 37, 38
- gold of, ii. 62, 63
- Government of:
 - League Commission of Inquiry, and, ii. 156, 157
 - Trade Agreement with, British, ii. 63; v. 83
 - Japanese Peace Treaty (1951), and, xxix. 424
 - Legislation, interpretation of, by House of Lords, xiv. 2-5
 - nationalization policy, xxvii. 357-63
 - recognition of Government of, xxix. 231, 232, 233, 236-9
 - Revolution, refugees from, xvi. 115
 - territorial waters claims, xxvii. 446-8
 - treaties with Russian succession states (1920), xxvii. 270-1
- Spa Agreement (1920), v. 32, 33; xiii. 36
- Spain:
 - American dependencies of, v. 107
 - Civil War, xviii. 197-8; xix. 44, 48-50, 133-5, 204-8
 - confiscatory legislation, xxvii. 364-6
 - Franco Government:
 - recognition of, xxix. 233-5
 - relations with United Nations, xxiii. 78, 82
 - German Assets in, liquidation of, xxxiv. 375, 381-4
 - Morocco and, xxix. 403, 405-6, 413-14
 - Philippines, Treaty with (1947), xxx. 393
 - United Nations recommendations concerning (1945), xxix. 80
 - United States, Treaty with, xix. 61-62
 - War with (1898), and its effects, ii. 43
- Spheres of Influence, ii. 115
- Spies, xxviii. 328, 329-33; xxix. 363, 380, 381, 510; *see also* Espionage
- Spinoza, and International Law, viii. 89-107; xxxvi. 71, 72-73, 75
- Spitzbergen, status of, xxiv. 42
- Sponge Fisheries, iv. 40, 41
- Spratly Islands, xxix. 428
- Staatenbund, the, iv. 39
- State:
 - assets of a, xiii. 31, 32
 - bankruptcy of, xiii. 31
 - community of individuals, as, iv. 95
 - conception of, changing, vii. 19, 20
 - contracts, xxi. 11-33; xxx. 382, 399, 400
 - debts, xxi. 13, 14
 - immunity, xix. 123-30

State (*cont.*):

- interests, xiv. 24-26
- moral obligations of, viii. 94, 95
- person of international law as, v. 119
- plaintiff as (counterclaims), xviii. 195-6
- substitution of, in legal relations, xvii. 10-13
- State responsibility, ix. 42, 157-64; x. 181-9; xi. 220, 273; xiii. 30-33, 98-109; xxvii. 19-23; xxix. 58-59; xxx. 563-4; xxxiv. 165, 350; xxxvi. 228-30, 244-6, 293-7, 304-5, 319, 395
- boycotting, for, xiv. 127, 128, 154
- consequences for unlawful acts, xvii. 5
- death of person in public custody, viii. 185
- diplomatic protection, xxxv. 282-3
- foreigners, person or property of, x. 46 *et seq.*; xxvii. 46; xxxi. 34; xxxv. 85, 86, 87, 89-92, 94-98, 100-1
- homicide by officer enforcing Government regulations, viii. 185
- investigation, duty of, xxvi. 451
- jury, verdict of, for, x. 185
- legislative acts, for, xxx. 563-4
- link with respondent state, xxxv. 94-101
- modern tendencies regarding, xxvii. 139
- omission, faults of, xxvi. 452
- requisitions, for, xxxiv. 314-15
- State control over Individual, effect of, xix. 118-50
- treatment of aliens and, xxxi. 33
- ultra vires* acts of officials, for, xxxiii. 85-114, 261-2
- United Nations officials, injuries to, xxx. 81-82
- United States Federal System, and, x. 146
- State rights:
 - acquisition through acts of individuals, xxx. 47-53
 - cumulative, xxx. 58-66
 - double foundation, rights with, xxx. 56-66
 - incorporation by reference theory, xxx. 59-62
 - international law and, xxx. 8-18
 - inter-temporal law and, xxx. 5-8
 - merger of, xxx. 65
 - 'transformation' theory, xxx. 63-64
 - usage and custom as basis, xxx. 64-66
- State Socialism, i. 213
- State Succession, vii. 40, 41; xxxi. 12; xxxiii. 375-7; xxxvi. 370-5, 383-4
- Act of State and, xxiii. 330-3
- assignability and, xxx. 476
- British Commonwealth after Second World War, xxvi. 454-63
- Burma and obligations under International Labour Organization, xix. 226-8
- customary international law, and, xxvii. 267
- de facto* government, and, ix. 190, 191
- economic concessions, and, xxvii. 92-124
- emancipation of a state, and, xxvii. 268
- extradition treaties, and, xxxiv. 296-8
- law-making treaties, and, xxix. 105-44
- obligations running with the land, xxiv. 362
- Postal money orders issued by previous Government, liability on, viii. 180, 181
- Public Debt and, xxviii. 204-19
- Tort, in, v. 166, 167, 170, 172
- Treaties, in, xxiv. 360-75

State territory, xxx. 262, 263, 265, 266
 air space above, xxxv. 244-6
 contiguity doctrine, xxv. 341-2, 344-5
 limitations on sovereignty, xxvii. 391-2
 statement of Executive as to, xxv. 203, 207-8
 territorial waters and, xxvii. 460
 warships as part of, xxv. 253

State trading, xxv. 34-51

Statelessness, xxv. 159; xxvi. 340-50; xxx. 267, 281
 human rights and, xxx. 487
 New Nationality Laws, xxi. 174
 person, viii. 52, 55
 refugees, xxx. 486
 World Wars, after, xxi. 171; xxx. 480

States, xxxvi. 52-54, 153-4, 228-30, 244-6, 293-300, 304-5, 307-19, 438-9
 capacity to bring international claims, xxvii. 23
 claims on behalf of nationals, xxvii. 24-27
 concept of statehood, xxx. 2
 economic relations between, xxxi. 31-33
 human rights, and, xxvii. 154
 identity of, xvi. 14, 19
 international organs of, xviii. 130-40
 law governing relations between, xxxi. 27-33
 nationals, duty to receive, viii. 55, 56
 ordinary litigants, as, iv. 160
 part-sovereign, evidence of status of, xxv. 192-3
 personality of, xxvi. 8, 9-13
 privileges, xxxiv. 386-7
 rights, iv. 9, 10
 by treaty of a third, xxxiv. 301
 fundamental, xxxiv. 335
 Rights and Duties of, Draft Declaration (1949), xxvi. 516-19; xxvii. 42, 46-48
 subjects of international law, as, xxvii. 125-6; xxx. 383-4; xxxi. 1-3, 9

Status and Capacity and the Conflict of Laws, xviii. 61-62

Status of Aliens Act (1943), xxi. 176

Status Quo, collective revision of, xvii. 158-60, 164

Statute Law:
 Conflict of Laws in relation to, xvi. 98
 English, in its attitude to Conflict of Laws, xvi. 66

Statute of Distribution (1670), xxxi. 267

Statute of Frauds, xv. 69, 70

Statute of Limitations:
 American, xix. 260-1
 classification in relation to, xv. 67, 68
 states, between, need for, vi. 64
 title, in relation to, vii. 38; xv. 82

Statute of Westminster, xiii. 115-17

Stimson doctrine of non-recognition, xiv. 64-75

Stipulation pour autrui, xxx. 548

Stockholm, Convention of (1931), xix. 23, 32-33
 International Red Cross Conference (1948), xxx. 496

Straits, xxvi. 452-3; xxviii. 157-8
 capture in neutralized, xxxi. 193
 international régime of, xxiv. 46
 warships, right of passage, xxvi. 452
 wartime, in, xxxi. 192-6, 202

Subjugation, xxxiii. 135-7

Strasbourg Conference of (1955), xxix. 384

Submarine Areas, Sovereignty over, xxvii. 376-433; xxviii. 431-2; xxx. 455; xxxi. 28

Submarine Areas of Gulf of Paria (Annexation) Order (1942), xxvii. 379

Submarine Cables, ii. 27-36; vi. 154; xxvi. 391, 392
 British control of, during the First World War, i. 25
 rights of, in regard to occupation of the sea bed, iv. 42
 use of the seas, and, vi. 148, 149

Submarine campaign, unrestricted, xvii. 38, 43

Submarine tunnels and cables, vi. 154

Submarine warfare, i. 149-63; iii. 154, 155; xxix. 374

Subpoena duces tecum, xxxiii. 170-1

Succession:
 immovables, French law of, xv. 50
 Indian States, rights of, xi. 59
 movables, English law of, xv. 36
 testacy, on, xxxii. 288-95

Sudan, Anglo-Egyptian, xviii. 83-84, 85, 87, 88-90, 93-94, 95; xxix. 123, 134; xxx. 262-3

Suez Canal, xviii. 84-86, 91-92; xxiv. 45
 closing of, xvii. 141
 Commission, vii. 60
 Convention of Constantinople (1888), xxxi. 191, 200, 206
 navigation rules, xxxi. 31
 wartime, in, xxxi. 192, 196-7, 200, 204, 206-7, 208, 209, 210-12
 Zone, xxxv. 251, 252

Sugar Agreement, International (1958), xxxv. 240-4, 257-8

Suggestion of American State Department, xxiv. 116-47; xxv. 209-10

Superior Orders, plea of, iii. 154, 155, 156; xxi. 69-74; xxiii. 373-4; xxix. 381

Supra-National authority, nature of, xxix. 389

Supreme Court in Shanghai, British, iii. 136

Surrender, unconditional, Germany (1945), xxxii. 204

Suzerainty, ii. 114

Sweden, German assets in, liquidation, xxxiv. 375, 379-81

Switzerland:
 Central Commission on the Rhine, and, ii. 80, 82
 German assets in, liquidation of, xxxiii. 354-9; xxxiv. 373, 377-9
 German spoliation, legislation regarding, xxx. 226
 Headquarters Agreement with United Nations, xxviii. 92, 102, 103, 112
 International Labour Organization and, xxxii. 172, 183, 184, 185

Syria, v. 128, 129
 Emendation of, xv. 148-50
 French Administration in, i. 147; v. 130
 Hedjaz, Administration in, i. 147
 Mandate over:
 during World War II, xxi. 165, 166
 in relation to trial of foreigners, xiv. 97
 withdrawal of, xxvii. 271
 Status, under Treaty of Sevres, ii. 48

- Tacna-Arica Question, the, xi. 187-93
 Tanganyika, Trusteeship Agreement for, xxvii. 173, 179; vii. 57, 58
 Tangier Zone, xx. 58-82; xxiv. 46; xxvii. 79; xxx. 498-506; xxxiii. 296-302
 Tarapaca:
 Disputes as to deposits in, xxviii. 211-13
 position of concessions on annexation, xxvii. 98
 Taxation, xviii. 246
 collection in foreign country, xxx. 520-1
 Double, Agreements with United States, xxxiii. 326-30
 enforcement of, under international law, xxx. 454-74
 of aliens, xxix. 145-85
 non-resident aliens, xv. 157, 158
 Technical Assistance Board, xxviii. 78, 85-86, 88
 Tellini, General, murder of, x. 182; xxvii. 22
 Terra Nullius, xxxi. 167, 168
 Territorial asylum, xxvii. 31-32
 Territorial Sea, Geneva Convention on (1958), xxxv. 114, 115
 Territorial Waters, xv. 18, 19; xvii. 95-100; xxx. 10-16, 54; xxxi. 372, 429; xxxvi. 149, 152, 396
 anchorage in, iii. 53, 54
 Baltic, limits in, xxvii. 439-48
 base-line system, xxx. 8, 12-15, 18, 24, 37
 bays, and, xxx. 25
 boundaries and, xxvii. 409-10
 Cannon-shot rule, xxii. 210-31
 protest against, xxx. 315
 Codification Commission on, xii. 5
 common law of Scotland as to, i. 62
 contiguous zone and, xxvii. 406; xxxi. 376-81
 Hague Committee on, xxiv. 320
 Innocent Passage, iv. 53; xxxi. 422, 428
 Jurisdiction in, ix. 120 *et seq.*, 167, 174; xiii. 125-8
 national waters, distinguished from, iii. 42, 43, 54
 open sea, the, and, i. 62, 63
 seizure of vessels in, xxix. 267, 274-7, 280
 sovereignty over, xxxi. 372-3
 extent of, x. 152, 153, 154
 statement of Executive as to, xxv. 203
 three-mile limit, ii. 39; v. 187, 188; vi. 152, 153; xxi. 96, 97; xxiv. 320, 382-5; xxvii. 439, 441; xxix. 512
 tide mark rule, xxx. 12-13, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 37
 Territorial Waters Jurisdiction Act (1878), i. 47; iii. 46, 47; viii. 113
 Territory, xxxii. 20-76
 abandonment of, xxxii. 67
 alienation of, v. 13
 integrity of, vii. 37
 jurisdiction in relation to, vii. 122, 123
 title to, vii. 39
 transfer of, conditions for, vii. 25-31
 Thalweg, The, xvi. 177; xviii. 4-5; xxviii. 151; xxxi. 154
 Tientsin, Treaty of (1858), xxviii. 192
 Titles Deprivation Act (1917), iii. 109; xxix. 315; xxxii. 309
 Togoland and Cameroons, Trusteeship Agreement for, xxvii. 173, 179, 180
 Tolls, abolition of, xiii. 88-89
 Tordesillas, Treaty of (1494), xxv. 319, 322
 Torts:
 conflict of laws in relation to, xvi. 95; xxv. 68
 international law of, xxv. 68
 ships, on, xxxiii. 341-3
 Totalitarian War, problems of booty, xxiii. 227
 Tractatus Theologico-Politicus, viii. 92
 Trade, American, with Germany during First World War, i. 15, 20, 25
 Transatlantic, i. 15
 Trade Marks:
 conventions on, xxxi. 36
 enemy property, xxx. 517-18
 peace treaty, effect of, i. 169, 177, 186-8
 splitting of, xxx. 562
 Trading with the Enemy, xxviii. 397, 399, 401-2; xxx. 222
 common law of, xxi. 222
 effect of war on contracts, xxx. 515-17; xxxi. 467-9, 470
 Trading with the Enemy Act (1939), xix. 261-2; xxvii. 473; xxviii. 397, 401, 402; xxix. 433, 472; xxx. 478; xxxi. 468; xxxii. 311-12
 Trading with the Enemy Acts, termination of World War II, and, xxix. 440
 Trading with the Enemy (Amendment) Act (1914), i. 176; xiii. 174, 185
 (1916), (1918), i. 173, 176; iv. 76
 Trading with the Enemy (Extension of Powers) Act (1915), i. 171, 172
 Trading with the Enemy Proclamation (1914), iv. 47
 Traitors, asylum for, xxv. 382-6
 Transfer of Chattels in the Conflict of Laws, xxii. 232-48
 Transit and Communications:
 action of the League of Nations regarding, ii. 162, 163
 Conference of Barcelona, ii. 174, 175; vi. 96
 Conventions relating to, xi. 116
 Transjordan:
 nationality orders, application of, vii. 106
 position of concessions on recognition of, xxvii. 115
 state succession as to treaties, xxix. 131
 termination of mandate over, xxvii. 271
 Transnational law, xxxiii. 374-5
 Transport, conflict between the laws of sea and air, xviii. 243
 Transportation, abandonment of, viii. 57
 Transvaal Concession Commission, Report of, xxvii. 92, 105-9, 110, 118, 122
 Travaux Préparatoires, xi. 107, 109; xxix. 29
 admissibility in evidence, xi. 186, 187
 on definition of dispute, resort to, xxiv. 353
 Treason:
 as an extraditable crime, xxxi. 434-5
 operations in Korea (1950-3), xxx. 22
 Treaties; xxv. 63-90; xxxvi. 5-7, 28-30, 32, 78, 89-93, 152, 376, 379, 382-4, 394-7, 399-400, 456-8
 abrogation of, xxx. 230
 accession to, xxiv. 327
 acquired rights under, xxxiii. 16-18, 269-70
 Acts of Congress and, xiv. 150

Treaties (*cont.*):

- acts of state, xxvii. 79-80
- adoption of, in municipal law, xxvii. 59-64
- agreements between governments distinguished, vi. 32
- agreements in derogation of, xxxiii. 270-1
- amendment of, xi. 110, 111; xxxi. 49-52
- arbitration, medieval practice, xxv. 83-84
 - and conciliation, x. 14-31
- assignability of rights under, xxx. 475-8
- authority to sign, xv. 121
- binding force of, v. 15; viii. 102, 103; x. 111 *et seq.*; xxiii. 22, 42-43, 66-68; xxx. 384
- bona fides rule, xxx. 396-9, 428
- breach of, and international responsibility; xxvii. 7
- capacity of parties, xxx. 383
- cession of territory, involving, ix. 63
 - as affected by war, ii. 46
- change in the law, involving, ix. 59-63
- change of sovereignty, effect of, xxvii. 273, 290-1
- character of, xxxiii. 248-50
- clausula rebus sic stantibus*, vi. 99, 100, 122; viii. 94, 99; x. 11 *et seq.*; xxv. 143, 400; xxix. 512, 513; xxxi. 495, 496; xxxii. 265
- common rules applicable under, xxxi. 38-40
- Commonwealth countries and, xxx. 330, 348
- commercial, xxxiii. 32-33; xxxv. 34-41, 56-57; xxxvi. 456-8
 - as affected by war, ii. 43
- conclusion of, xxi. 124
- conflict of, xxx. 428, 442, 446, 451
- consensus, xxx. 353, 358-9
- consent, xxxiii. 251-3, 274, 275-6, 282-5; xxxvi. 89
- constitutional provisions and, xxviii. 63-64, 69, 71, 86, 88-90
- contracts, legal identity of, xi. 106
- contracts to break a contract, xxx. 442
- contractual and law making, distinguished, xi. 105, 106, 107
- customary international principles deducible from, xviii. 136-8, 143
- definition of, xxi. 25; xxvi. 111-18; xxx. 336
- direct signing, by Heads of States, xv. 119
- dispositive, xi. 101
- disputes clause in, xxx. 388
- draftsmanship of, medieval practice, xxv. 88
- duress, effect of, xxx. 233
- economic development agreements, xxxiii. 1-19
- effect of war on, ii. 37-47; xi. 102, 103, 109, 113, 114, 239; xii. 204; xxv. 400-1
- enforcement of, xxx. 178
- entry into force, xxx. 360-1, 366, 367-9
- essential requirements of, xxx. 382-3
- estoppel by, xxxiii. 181-3
- executive agreements and, xxx. 441
- exchange of notes affecting, xxix. 212-13
- extradition treaties, xxix. 220-2, 271
- form of, xxix. 225; xxx. 381, 442
- Full Powers, xxx. 354-5, 375-7
- functions of, xi. 100-12
- good faith, requirement of, xxx. 165
- governmental agreements, xxvii. 56; xxx. 395

Treaties (*cont.*):

- Harvard Code on, xxix. 222-4; xxx. 377-9, 442-3
- Head of State form, xxx. 330-1, 334, 348
- illegal war and, xxx. 230, 239
- Imperial Conference (1923), and, v. 193
- individuals, and, xxvii. 49-52, 58, 63-64
- inequitable treaties, x. 120; xix. 209
- instrument accompanying, xxxiii. 255-66
- intention to create legal relations, xxx. 385-8, 390-6, 400
- inter se* obligations, xxx. 331-2
- inter-temporal law, application of, xxxv. 250-1
- 'international agreements', definitions of, xxx. 381-5
- international commissions of inquiry, x. 98, 99
- international conferences, law relating to, and, xxxv. 1-2, 30-31, 32
- International Court of Justice and, xxviii. 1-28; xxxiii. 203-95; xxxvi. 28-30, 32
- international instruments as, xxxv. 4-6, 30
- International Law Commission and, xxix. 224, 226; xxx. 372, 377-80; 382-5, 391, 443-5; xxxi. 49, 84; xxxvi. 152, 394-7
- interpretation of, xxvii. 3, 79; xxviii. 1-25; xxx. 54-55, 428; xxxi. 465-7; xxxiii. 203-38; xxxvi. 28-29, 30, 32, 90-92
- acquiescence and, xxxi. 146-7
- construction *contra preferentem*, xxvi. 56-57, 63-64
- domestic jurisdiction and, xxix. 35
- eiusdem generis* rule, xxiii. 191
- municipal courts, by, xxv. 190-1, 199-202
- preparatory work, xii. 43-45
- plain words, xxvi. 83
- restrictive, xxvi. 56-61
- rules of, usefulness, xxvi. 49-55
- United States Supreme Court on, xi. 238
- interpretative declarations, xxv. 201-2
- intervention and, v. 156 *et seq.*
- jus posteriori* and, xxxv. 221-2, 225
- law governing, xxx. 383; xxxv. 2-6
- law-making, xi. 112-16; xxviii. 28; xxxi. 8, 21, 32, 38-40; xxxvi. 5-7, 78
- legal character of, xxx. 381-400
- legislation and, xxvii. 53-89; xxviii. 173, 183; xxx. 181, 194, 196, 198, 354, 356
- making of, xxv. 416
- military commanders, by, xxix. 331-2
- model clauses for, xxiv. 326-7
- most-favoured nation clause and, xxix. 176-8, 180, 182, 219, 221-2, 401, 412, 418; xxx. 59-62, 338-40, 424, 485
- multilateral, xviii. 240; xxx. 358
- amendment of, xxxi. 49-52
- neutral parties, with, ii. 37-47
- ratification of, xxiv. 327
- reservations to, xi. 201, 202; xxxi. 93-95
- municipal law and, xiii. 122-5; xxix. 216, 217, 265, 268; xxxii. 168-9; xxxiii. 320
- mutual insurance, of, xxv. 74-75
- national law in, xxv. 88-89
- national treatment clause, xxix. 179-85
- nature of, xxiv. 375; xxix. 106, 128; xxx. 45, 185, 209, 210, 476

Treaties (*cont.*):

- non-registered, xxix. 186-204
- notes of approval, xxx. 357, 363-4.
- obsolescence of, vi. 97; xi. 109-12
- *pacta sunt servanda*, xii. 6-7; xvi. 10, 11; xxx. 396-9; xxxi. 49, 111, 513; xxxv. 194-5
- *pacta tertiis nec nocent nec prosunt*, xi. 113, 114; xxvii. 16-17; xxix. 189, 201; xxx. 548
- *pactum de contrahendo*, xxvii. 16-17; xxix. 209; xxx. 165, 422-3
- Pan-American Convention (1928), xxx. 368, 371
- parliament, submission to, v. 190
- parliamentary sanction, ix. 67
- parties to, xxx. 382, 441
- peace, of, medieval practice, xxv. 64, 65, 86
- new international obligations created by, v. 54
- political obligations, xxx. 398-9, 400
- powers conferred by, on international authorities, xxviii. 27
- preambles, xxx. 357
- private rights under, iii. 43, 44, 45
- privity of, xxxiii. 238-45
- promulgation of, xxvii. 50-51
- proper law of, xxx. 399-400
- protection, of, ii. 109
- protest against, xxx. 299-300, 315
- public law of Europe, as, xxx. 436
- publication of, xxvii. 50-51
- ratification of, v. 65; xv. 113-37; xxiv. 327; xxix. 224-5; xxx. 355-7; xxxi. 84-85; xxxiii. 255-62, 266-9, 271, 291-3
- effect of, prior to ratification, xxi. 202
- instruments of, xxxiii. 256-62
- Soviet theory, practice, and policy as to, xxxiv. 312-13
- substantive character of, xxxiii. 266-9
- recognition of states and, xxxv. 252-9
- registration of, xxix. 224-5
- League of Nations, with, xxx. 332, 337, 387, 389, 390, 394
- United Nations, with, xxv. 127-32; xxx. 333, 385, 387, 389-90, 394
- reservations to, xxv. 122-7; xxvi. 143-5; xxx. 488-9; xxxiii. 245-93; xxxvi. 394-5
- responsibility for breach of, medieval practice, xxv. 66-68
- *res inter alios acta*, xxviii. 27; xxxi. 49
- revision of, xiv. 64; xxv. 29
- sanctions of, xxv. 88-90
- self-executing, xxx. 175-205
- settlement of disputes arising out of, xxx. 388
- signature, entry into force on, xxx. 367-9, 378, 380
- similar clauses theory, xxxiii. 253-5
- source of international law, as, xxxiii. 341-6
- sovereignty and, xxvi. 58, 60, 61
- state contracts, and, xxx. 382, 399-402
- state succession and, xxiv. 360-75; xxix. 428-9
- status of, xxxiii. 245-8
- subsidy and alliance, of, xxv. 72-74
- succession of, xxxvi. 376, 379, 382-4

Treaties (*cont.*):

- termination of, xxviii. 2
- transformation of, into municipal law, xxvii. 53, 57; xxix. 265, 273
- transitory, xi. 101
- treaty making power, iv. 24; xxx. 178-81, 190-2, 193, 197, 200-5; xxxiii. 322
- truce, of, xxv. 63-64, 86
- validity of, after change of government, xxvi. 6-10
- Treaty between:
 - Belgium and the Netherlands (1932), xxii. 103
 - Bolivia and China (1920), ii. 145
 - Czechoslovakia and Russia (1922), xxii. 169
 - Denmark and Russia (1923), xxii. 169
 - England and Denmark (1490), xxii. 97
 - Germany and China (1921), ii. 145
 - Great Britain and Ethiopia (1942), xxii. 275-6; (1944), xxii. 276-8
 - Great Britain and Japan (1854), xxii. 104
 - Great Britain and Soviet Russia (1921), xxii. 171, 176
 - Great Britain and Tunis (1875), xxii. 117
 - Great Britain and United States (1818), iii. 53; v. 105
 - Great Britain and the United States (1953), xxii. 117
 - Henry V and Duke of Burgundy (1417), xxii. 97
 - Italy and Austria (1928), xxii. 193
 - Norway and Russia (1925), xxii. 169
 - Persia and China (1920), ii. 145
 - United Kingdom and Brazil (1936), xxii. 105
 - United Kingdom and Denmark (1660-1), xxii. 99, 104
 - United Kingdom and Estonia (1934), xxii. 106
 - United Kingdom and France (1882), xxii. 105
 - United Kingdom and Poland (1923), xxii. 107
 - United Kingdom and Spain (1667), xxii. 104
 - United States and Mexico (1923), xxii. 144
- Treaty of Peace Order (1919), ii. 57
- Treaty rights, assignability of, xxx. 473-8
- Trent*, the, and the *China*, v. 66, *et seq.*
- Trianon, Treaty of (1919), x. 32; xxvii. 113; xxviii. 311, 314; xxix. 319, 429; xxx. 547; xxxi. 63
- Tribunals, international law concerning, xxxi. 44-45
- Trieste:
 - human rights in, xxiv. 393
 - international régime of, xxiv. 389
 - trusteeship régime in, xxiv. 34, 35, 43
- Tripartite Claims Commission, ix. 130, 165, 166; xi. 219
- Tripoli, Italian annexation of (1912), xxix. 427
- Tripolitania, status of, xxvii. 177
- Truce, treaties of, xxv. 63-64, 86
- Trust territories:
 - aggressive war and, xxx. 224
 - British subjects born in, xxv. 164, 170
 - Committees on Information from, xxviii. 40
 - General Assembly and Security Council and, xxix. 70-71

Trust territories (*cont.*):

- inhabitants of, nationality and protection, xxx. 277
- status of, xxx. 265
- mandated territories and, xxix. 8-10
- municipal law in, xxvii. 272-3
- relations with administering state, law governing, xxvi. 91
- strategic territories, xxix. 70-71
- Trusteeship, xxxi. 486
- Administering State, duty of, xxxii. 103-5
- Trusteeship Agreements, xxv. 16, 23, 129-31; xxvi. 113, 114, 122-8; xxvii. 164-85; xxix. 194; xxx. 414, 417; xxxi. 34
- Trusteeship Council, *see* United Nations
- Trusteeship system, xxiv. 33-71; xxix. 37-40, 428; xxviii. 25-26
- Trusts and mandates, x. 217-19
- Tunis and Morocco, nationality decrees, dispute as to, v. 5
- Turco-Greek war of 1897, extra-territoriality and, ii. 45
- Turkey, iii. 116
 - Armenian population, massacres of, xxiii. 181-2
 - capitulations in, termination of, v. 192; xxix. 150, 152
 - Christian subjects, ii. 100
 - extra-territorial status and, ii. 44, 45
- Turkish Straits, xxxi. 189, 194-5, 199-200, 210-12, 214
- Ubi bellum non est pax*, xxx. 222
- Ultimate destination, Anglo-Dutch Wars, in, xv. 21-35
- Ultra Vires* acts, *detournement de pouvoir*, distinction between, and, xxxiii. 311; *see also* States, responsibility for
- Ultra Vires* legislation, responsibility for, xxxiii. 95
- Unanimity rule,
 - Assembly of the League of Nations, xiv. 18-42
 - Council of the League of Nations, vii. 8, 9, 11, 13; xiv. 18-42; xxvi. 70
 - requests for Advisory Opinions of Permanent Court of International Justice, vii. 1
- Unarmed combat, xxix. 381
- Unconditional surrender:
 - Germany, xxiii. 112, 137-8
 - Italy, xxiii. 185
 - Japan, xxiii. 214
- Uniform:
 - belligerency and, xxviii. 393
 - importance of, xxviii. 343
 - wearing of, xxviii. 341
- Uniform Laws, drafting of, xvii. 190-3
- Union for the Protection of Industrial Property, xxix. 383; xxxi. 36
- Union of South Africa:
 - Act (1909), iv. 23; xxvii. 268
 - citizenship laws in, xxx. 287-8
 - High Commissioner, status of, xxx. 322-3
 - India, dispute with, xxx. 329-30, 336-7, 348
 - Indians, treatment of, xxiii. 81-82
 - Mandate over South West Africa, xxix. 8, 10
 - obligations to United Nations in respect of, xxix. 37

Union of South Africa (*cont.*):

- nationality legislation, xxx. 341, 342
- Optional clause of Statute of Permanent Court, and, xxx. 327, 330
- visiting forces legislation, xxx. 324
- Union of Soviet Socialist Republics, *see* Soviet Russia
- Unions, created by Treaty, xi. 116-18
- United Kingdom, xxxvi. 224-7, 230-2, 238-9, 240-3, 246-7, 258-61, 280-90, 307-11, 316-19, 359-69, 370-5
- United Maritime Authority, xxiii. 491-5
- United Maritime Council, xxii. 13, 19, 32
- United Maritime Executive Board, xxii. 13
- United Nations:
 - Acheson Plan, xxviii. 38; xxxii. 159
 - Administrative Committee on Coordination, xxviii. 75, 76, 78, 79, 81, 83, 84-85, 88
 - Administrative Tribunal, xxviii. 38; xxx. 85, 112
 - decisions of (1953), xxx. 91-98
 - Admission of new members, xxiv. 90-115; xxvii. 14; xxix. 22-26, 30-31, 76, 85, 102-3
 - Agreement with Switzerland (1946), xxviii. 93-94, 96, 100, 102, 106-7, 108, 112
 - asylum on premises of, xxviii. 106-8
 - Atomic Energy Commission, xxix. 85-96; xxxii. 148
 - capacity to recognize new states, xxvi. 438-46
 - Charter of, xxxi. 19, 273, 276; xxxvi. 109-12, 114, 123, 137, 159, 250, 252-63, 268-78
 - admission of members (Art. 4), xxvi. 439-40; xxx. 398; xxxi. 279, 295; xxxiii. 380-1
 - admission of non-members to Statute of International Court of Justice (Art. 93), xxvi. 440
 - advisory opinions by International Court of Justice (Art. 36), xxix. 44; (Art. 65), 46, 47, 48, 50
 - right to request (Art. 96 (1)), xxx. 435, 487; xxxi. 280; xxxii. 102
 - right to authorize requests (Art. 96 (2)), xxxii. 102
 - aggressive war and, xxx. 207
 - agreement to enforce decisions of Security Council, xxvi. 411
 - agreements with Specialized Agencies, approval of (Art. 63), xxxii. 102
 - aims of the United Nations (Art. 57), xxiii. 399-400
 - amendment of (Arts. 108, 109), xxii. 66; xxix. 77, 498; xxxi. 52, 69-95, 284; xxxi. 102
 - approval of international conventions (Art. 62) xxxi. 280
 - armed force, plans for (Art. 46), xxix. 99
 - use of (Art. 42), xxxii. 155
 - armed forces, availability of (Art. 43), xxxii. 155
 - assistance by Members (Art. 43), xxix. 95
 - atomic energy, control of, xxiv. 4-9, 25
 - budget (Art. 17), xxxi. 279
 - collective measures and, xxx. 237; xxxii. 137

United Nations, Charter of (*cont.*):

- Commonwealth countries and, xxx. 329, 335-6
- conflict of law-making treaties and, xxx. 452
- co-ordination of activities and, xxvii. 52-55
- Covenant of League of Nations and, xxiii. 56-57; xxv. 96
- Declaration of Human Rights and, xxv. 360, 363, 364, 376-7
- determination of threat to peace (Art. 39), xxiv. 79
- disputes (Art. 35), xxx. 329; xxix. 31 (Art. 36)
- domestic jurisdiction clause (Art. 2 (7)), xxiii. 78-79, 81-82; xxiv. 355-6; xxv. 148, 364; xxvi. 81; xxix. 34-37, 511; xxx. 4, 329-30, 337, 566; xxxi. 96-142, 484
- economic and social functions (Art. 66), xxxii. 102
- elections to:
 - Economic and Social Council (Art. 61), xxxi. 279
 - International Court of Justice, xxxiii. 58-60
 - Security Council (Art. 23), xxxi. 279; xxxii. 101-2
 - Trusteeship Council (Art. 6), xxxi. 279
- enforcement action (Ch. VII), xxx. 221
- enforcement action under regional arrangements (Art. 53 (1)), xxxii. 138
- execution of judgments (Art. 94), xxiv. 86; xxviii. 365; xxx. 163
- exemption from collective measures (Art. 48), xxiv. 82-84
- expulsion of members (Art. 6), xxxi. 279
- ex-enemy states, action against (Art. 107), xxiv. 84; xxxii. 138, 144
- General Assembly:
 - discussion by (Art. 10), xxix. 71
 - financial powers of (Art. 17), xxv. 4-5
 - functions and powers of (Art. 10), xxix. 71, 96; xxx. 329
 - meetings of (Art. 20), xxix. 100
 - powers under Article 13 (1), xxvi. 115-16; xxxvi. 109-12, 114, 123, 137, 159
 - recommendations when Security Council seized of matter (Art. 12 (1)), xxix. 79-83, 89, 91, 94, 95, 97, 98, 99
 - voting in (Art. 18), xxxi. 71, 273-98
- good faith, obligation of (Art. 2), xxix. 27
- requirement of (Art. 100), xxx. 100, 102, 105, 107, 109, 115
- 'higher law', as, xxx. 438, 448-9
- human rights under (Arts. 55, 56), xxiv. 396; xxix. 282, 512; xxx. 188, 189
- and fundamental freedoms, xxvi. 81
- immunities of officials (Art. 105), xxx. 77-79, 100, 104, 105, 186, 189
- individual in international law, and, xxix. 282
- international law, progressive development and codification of (Art. 13 (1)), xxiv. 300, 310, 329
- international technical conventions and xxx. 438-9

United Nations, Charter of (*cont.*):

- international technical organizations and (Art. 57), xxiv. 379
- interpretation of, xxiii. 54-82; xxix. 66-67, 511
- legal capacity of Organization (Art. 104), xxx. 186, 189
- legal nature of, xxv. 92; xxx. 443, 542
- limitation of jurisdiction as to disputes (Ch. VI), xxvii. 297
- maintenance of international peace and security (Art. 11), xxiv. 330; xxxi. 221
- measures involving use of force (Arts. 42-43), xxiv. 80-81
- not involving use of force (Art. 41), xxiv. 80; xxix. 97
- to maintain or restore peace and security (Art. 39), xxiv. 79
- membership (Art. 4), xxix. 22-26, 33, 102, 103
- military forces (Art. 43), xxix. 95, 332-3
- neutrality and, xxiv. 74, 75, 77-89; xxix. 377; xxx. 237-8, 540
- non-member states and (Arts. 35, 50, 93, 94), xxiv. 84-86; xxv. 116-19
- International Court of Justice and (Art. 95), xxxii. 102
- obligations of (Art. 2), xxix. 202
- non-self-governing territories (Chap. XI), xxvi. 86; xxxi. 288-9; *see also* Trusteeship system
- North Atlantic Treaty Organization and, xxix. 337; xxx. 408
- obligations of members under, xxv. 14-16
- obligations of pacific settlement, xxv. 15
- pacific settlement (Ch. VI), xxi. 276-8
- paramountcy of obligations under (Art. 103), xxxii. 141
- peaceful settlement of disputes (Art. 14), xxx. 329
- permanent neutrality and, xxiv. 87-89
- policy of, xxviii. 37
- Preamble, whether self-executing, xxx. 188
- Principles of United Nations (Art. 2), xxx. 100, 102, 188
- provisional measures (Art. 40), xxix. 97
- Purposes of United Nations (Art. 1), xxx. 188; xxxii. 136, 156
- ratification of (Art. 110), xxxi. 88, 94
- recommendations (Art. 10), xxxi. 280
- recommendations as to peace and security (Art. 11 (2)), xxix. 71-72, 97, 98, 99
- reference of dispute to International Court of Justice (Art. 36), xxv. 146; xxix. 44
- regional arrangements (Ch. VIII), xxiv. 82; xxviii. 55; xxix. 96; xxx. 412; xxxi. 61-62; xxxii. 140, 156
- registration of treaties (Art. 102), xxv. 127, 132, 141; xxix. 186, 195-204; xxx. 333, 385, 387, 389-90, 394
- resolutions of General Assembly, binding force of, xxv. 15-16
- review of (Art. 109), xxxi. 284
- right of war and, xxx. 208, 210
- rules of procedure (Art. 21), xxxi. 283

United Nations, Charter of (*cont.*):

- sanctions (Ch. VII), xxiv. 26; xxxi. 209
- Secretariat of United Nations, xxix. 13
- (Art. 100), xxx. 71, 76-80, 81-82
- appointment of staff (Art. 101), 80, 100, 102, 115
- Secretary-General:
 - appointment of (Art. 97), xxxi. 280
 - duties of (Art. 98), xxx. 107
 - entrusting of functions to (Art. 98), xxxii. 102
 - initiative in maintaining international peace and security (Art. 99), xxviii. 37-82; xxx. 107
- Security Council:
 - decisions of (Art. 25), xxix. 30-31, 32; xxxii. 135, 138
 - powers of (Ch. VI), xxvi. 71; xxix. 12, 97; xxxii. 137, 155
 - responsibility for international peace and security (Art. 24), xxv. 97-101; xxxii. 139, 155, 156
 - voting in (Art. 27), xxiii. 74-76, 80, 88, 89-92 95-111; xxix. 29, 30-31, 69; xxxi. 89-90, 280-3
 - security provisions and, xxiii. 95-111
 - self-defence, right of (Art. 51); xxiv. 81-82; xxix. 74-75, 96; xxx. 392; xxxii. 130-46 *passim*, 149, 155
 - settlement of disputes, xxiv. 330, 331
 - source of obligation, as, resolutions of General Assembly, xxv. 3-61
 - sovereignty of states under, xxv. 24; xxxii. 132, 198
 - specialized agencies and, xxviii. 52, 54
 - Staff regulations (Art. 101), xxxii. 102
 - 'states', references to, xxvi. 437-8
 - subsidiary organs (Art. 22), xxxi. 280; xxxii. 101
 - supremacy of obligations under (Art. 103), xxix. 497; xxx. 100, 223, 432, 438, 439
 - suspension of Members (Art. 5), xxxi. 279
 - Switzerland, position of, xxiv. 87-89
 - threats of force, prohibition of (Art. 2 (4)), xxx. 310; xxxii. 130, 131, 138, 139, 140-1, 142, 153, 158
 - threats to the peace (Ch. VII), xxx. 438; xxxi. 276-8; xxxii. 107
 - treaty-making power, provisions relating to, xxvi. 118-31
 - trust territory in aggressive war (Art. 84), xxx. 224
 - trusteeship, terms of (Art. 79), xxvi. 78, 122-8
 - Trusteeship Agreements,
 - approval of (Art. 65), xxxii. 102
 - responsibilities as to (Art. 67), xxxii. 102
 - Trusteeship system (Ch. XII), xxiv. 34-36, 50, 389; xxvii. 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169; xxx. 424; xxxi. 486
 - (Art. 76), xxxvi. 256
 - (Art. 77), xxix. 38, 40
 - war, legal status of, under, xxxi. 28
 - China, position of, xxx. 13
 - claims against member states by, xxix. 4-5, 14-20

United Nations (*cont.*):

- claims against non-member states by, xxix. 20-22
- codification of international law, xxvii. 46
- Collective Measures Committee, xxix. 96, 99-100
- Commission on Conventional Armaments, xxix. 85-87
- Commission on Human Rights, xxvii. 149, 152
- Commission on Korea, xxix. 80, 90
- competence of organs, xxiii. 57
- Conference at London (1945), xxii. 13
- Conference on Food and Agriculture, Hot Springs, xxii. 11
- constitutional changes of members, effect of, xxv. 107-8
- constitutional law of, xxxi. 15
- Convention on Privileges and Immunities of, xxviii. 94, 97
- Convention on Road Traffic (1949), 413
- Councils of, comparison of, xxviii. 40-41
- Covenant on Human Rights, xxvii. 145, 152
- criminal jurisdiction of, xxviii. 99
- decentralization in, xxviii. 37, 41-42, 79
- Declaration (1942), xxix. 63, 437
- Declaration against acts of dispossession (1943), xxviii. 314-15
- détournement de pouvoir* by specialized agencies of, xxxiii. 311-16, *passim*
- disarmament and, xxix. 85-87
- Disarmament Commission, xxix. 86
- Economic and Social Council:
 - agreements of, with specialized agencies, xxvi. 121-2
 - with inter-governmental agencies, xxviii. 54
- calling of international conferences by, xxxi. 82
- composition of, xxviii. 39
- consultation with Advisory bodies, xxii. 33
- co-ordination and, xxviii. 79, 80, 81-83, 88
- decisions of the General Assembly and, xxxiv. 6
- establishment of, xxviii. 36, 37, 42
- functional commissions and, xxviii. 82-83
- historical review of international organizations by, xxviii. 34-35
- International Labour Organization and, agreement concerning, trade union rights, xxviii. 352, 353-4
- International Law Commission and, xxxvi. 133-5, 138, 173
- Korea, relief in, xxix. 90
- non-governmental organizations and, xxviii. 40
- non-member states on commissions of, xxv. 119-22
- preparation of draft conventions, xxii. 48; xxvi. 130
- priorities for international action, Report on, xxviii. 81-82
- recommendations by, xxviii. 65
- Reports to General Assembly, xxix. 83
- Security Council and, xxviii. 41
- specialized agencies and, xxviii. 52, 53, 64, 65

United Nations, Economic and Social Council (*cont.*):
 status and functions of, xxv. 5
 Technical Assistance Committee of, xxviii. 85-86
 Trusteeship Council and, xxviii. 53
 Educational Scientific and Cultural Organization, xxii. 13; xxiii. 405, 406
 adoption of international conventions, xxii. 48
 Agreement with Council of Europe, xxviii. 70
 Agreement with Organization of American States, xxviii. 70, 71, 73
 agreements with other agencies, xxviii. 68
 authorization to request Advisory Opinions of the International Court of Justice, xxvi. 137
 constitution of, xxiii. 422-4; xxviii. 56
 amendment of, xxii. 68; xxxi. 56-57, 58, 59, 65-68
 text of, xxiii. 424-9
 co-operation with other Organizations, xxii. 52-53, 55, 57
 creation of, xxiii. 421
 Headquarters Agreement with France, xxviii. 91, 100, 103, 105, 106, 108, 109, 112
 incorporation with cognate organizations, xxii. 52-53, 55, 57
 Joint Panel of External Auditors, and, xxviii. 88
 legal status of, xxii. 270
 membership of, xxii. 22; xxvi. 140
 power to establish subsidiary agencies, xxii. 58
 privileges and immunities of, xxii. 59
 Relationship Agreement with United Nations, xxviii. 63
 relationship to Council of Europe, xxvi. 174-5
 Reports, annual, xxii. 50
 secretariat, international character of duties of, xxii. 46
 Technical Assistance Board, xxviii. 86
 withdrawal from, xxxi. 67-68
 embargo on shipments to China and North Korea, xxix. 92
 enforcement action by, xxix. 378
 establishment of, xxviii. 36
 federal states and, xxxii. 164
 finance, xxii. 61
 Food and Agricultural Organization, xxxv. 254
 amendments to constitution, xxvi. 506-7
 General Assembly:
 Additional Measures Committee, xxix. 92
 admission of Members and, xxiv. 103-5; xxix. 25-26, 29
 adoption of draft conventions, xxvi. 113
 Advisory Committee on Administrative and Budgetary Questions, xxviii. 66, 67, 78, 81, 83, 88
 approval of trusteeship agreements, xxvi. 113
 authority of, xxv. 4-6
 budgetary arrangements, xxviii. 53, 66, 67

United Nations, General Assembly (*cont.*):
 budgetary control of Councils by, xxviii. 41
 Charter, amendment of, and, xxix. 77
 Collective Measures Committee, xxix. 96, 99-100
 collective security action and, xxxii. 157
 Committee on Progressive Development and Codification of International Law, xxiv. 300, 310-18
 composition of, xxix. 68
 compulsive powers of, xxv. 23-24
 co-ordination and, xxviii. 79-81, 88
 declaratory resolutions of, xxv. 24
 disarmament and, xxix. 71, 85, 87
 Duty of States on Outbreak of Hostilities, Resolution on (1950), xxxii. 158
 financial powers of, xxv. 4-5; xxix. 76
 functions of, xxiii. 92; xxix. 75-76; xxxi. 279-80
 Interim Committee of, xxviii. 41; xxix. 78, 85, 93-95, 101
 international co-operation and, xxix. 71
 International Law Commission and, xxxvi. 119, 120-2, 137-44, 147-8, 160-4, 169-73
 Korean Question and, xxix. 89-92
 'Little Assembly', the, xxix. 78, 83, 93-95, 101
 Palestine Question, and, xxix. 88-89
 power to act for Organization, xxix. 12-13
 power to establish subsidiary agencies, xxii. 58
 powers of, xxviii. 38, 40, 80; xxix. 71; xxxii. 109
 powers under Article 13 (1) of the Charter, xxvi. 115-16
 priorities for international action and, xxviii. 81
 recognition:
 of statehood by, of applicant for membership, xxvi. 440, 441
 of non-member invited to participate in debates, xxvi. 442
 recommendations of, xxv. 1-33, 368-9; xxxii. 122
 Resolution of, xxv. 1-33; xxix. 69-70; xxxii. 97-112
 Secretariat, and, xxix. 76
 Security and, xxvii. 14; xxix. 33-34, 63-104
 special sessions of, xxxi. 284
 specialized agencies and, xxviii. 53
 treaty revision by, xxv. 29
 trust territories, and, xxix. 70-71
 Trusteeship Agreements, and, xxvii. 172-4
 Trusteeship Council, xxxvi. 250-1, 263, 269-74, 276-7
 Uniting for Peace Resolutions (1950), xxix. 91, 94-100; xxx. 17, 207; xxxii. 156
 veto in Security Council, xxix. 101
 voting procedure, xxix. 68; xxxi. 71, 74-76, 273-98; xxxii. 97-110
 Headquarters Agreements, xxviii. 90-113; xxx. 78-79
 High Commissioner for Refugees, xxx. 481, 486, 487

United Nations (*cont.*):

- historical background, xxix. 63
- host country, concept of, xxx. 104-6
- human rights and, xxxii. 186, 203
- immunities and facilities, xxii. 59
- implied powers of, xxix. 5-6, 14
- Indian-Pakistan dispute and, xxix. 84
- Indonesian question and, xxix. 84
- injuries to officials of, reparation for, xxx. 80-82
- international law and, xxv. 24; xxx. 543; xxxiv. 349-50; xxxi. 9
- international legal status of, xxiv. 382; xxvi. 439; xxvii. 3; xxix. 2-5; xxx. 80
- Iranian question and, xxix. 84
- Joint Panel of External Auditors, xxviii. 88; xxxi. 17
- Korea, intervention in, xxix. 333-7; xxx. 221-3, 242
- Korean question and, xxix. 27-30, 89-92
- Korean Reconstruction Agency, xxix. 334
- Relief and Rehabilitation Agency, xxviii. 41
- Korean War (1950) and, xxix. 79, 80, 82, 84
- laissez-passer*, xvii. 449-55
- legal capacity, xxii. 269-71
- membership of, and recognition, xxxv. 255-6, 258
- successor states and, xxix. 133-4, 141
- military action by, law of war and, xxix. 357-9
- Military Staff Committee, xxix. 333
- Monetary and Financial Conference at Bretton Woods (1944), xxii. 12
- 'nationals' of, xxiv. 286, 287, 288
- neutrality, and, xxiv. 77-89
- non-member states and, xxix. 20-22
- Palestine Question and, xxix. 81-84, 87-89
- party to Trusteeship Agreements, as, xxvii. 166, 184
- peace, breaches of, xxix. 73-74, 78
- Peace Observation Committee, xxix. 95
- practice as to Trusteeship Agreements, xxvii. 171-6
- premises, use by governmental inquiry agents, xxx. 103-4
- Privileges and Immunities, General Convention on (1946), xxiv. 157, 158, xxx. 78, 104
- of Specialized Agencies, Convention on (1947), xxx. 78
- property, restitution of; *see under* Paris, Peace Treaties of
- Purposes of, xxiii. 85-86, 95
- recognition of new states by, xxv. 109-15
- recommendations, xxx. 239
- regional arrangements and, xxix. 75
- regional economic Commissions, xxviii. 48
- regional organizations, relations with, xxviii. 50-51
- relationship agreements with specialized agencies, xxviii. 63
- Relief and Rehabilitation Administration; xxii. 11, 13, 19; xxiii. 142-66; xxvi. 355; xxviii. 36, 47
- agreement with United Nations, xxvi. 135
- amendment of, xxii. 66

United Nations, Relief and Rehabilitation Administration (*cont.*):

- Constitution of, xxiii. 142-5, 149-56
- amendment of, xxi. 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59
- co-operation with other organizations, xxii. 53, 54
- finance, xxii. 61-62
- immunities and facilities of, xxii. 58, 59-60
- legal status, xxii. 272
- reports by Director-General, xxii. 51
- representation by non-members on General Committee, xxii. 31
- secretariat, xxii. 43, 46
- voting system, xxii. 35, 37
- withdrawal from, xxii. 23, 24
- repertory of practice of, xxxi. 18, 490-2
- rule of law and, xxx. 540
- rules of procedure of organs, xxviii. 75
- sanctions under, xxxii. 137
- Secretariat, xxix. 13, 76
- Administrative Tribunal and, xxx. 85, 91-98, 112
- alleged subversive activities in, xxx. 83-87, 106-12; xxxi. 18
- development of international law through legal opinions of, xxv. 91-132
- international character of, xxx. 7-13
- International Law Commission and, xxvi. 509-11
- international nature of duties, xxii. 45
- legal questions concerning, xxx. 98-115
- practice of United Nations, xxx. 83-98
- recognition of new states, xxv. 109-15
- registration of:
 - declarations as to jurisdiction of International Court of Justice, xxv. 129, 141
 - treaties, xxv. 127-32
 - Trusteeship Agreements, xxv. 129-31
- reports on members of, from Governments, xxx. 101-3
- reservations to multilateral treaties, and, xxv. 122-7
- right to approach International Court of Justice, xxv. 113
- Staff Regulations, xxx. 87-89, 91-94, 95-99, 111, 113-14
- United States of America and, xxx. 83-87
- World Health Organization and, xxv. 122-7
- Secretary-General:
 - appointment of, xxix. 103-4
 - co-ordination of international organizations by, xxviii. 69
 - functions of, and recognition of statehood of non-members, xxvi. 443-4
 - power to appoint arbitrator, xxx. 160-1
 - power to conclude supplementary agreements with specialized agencies, xxvi. 140-2
 - powers of, xxviii. 27, 371-82, 437-8; xxix. 13-14
 - administrative, xxx. 112
 - political, xxx. 71
 - reports by, xxii. 51
 - state succession, opinion on, xxvi. 454-5

United Nations (*cont.*):

Security Council:

acceptance of decisions of, xxxii. 135, 138
admissions to United Nations, xxiv. 93,
105-9; xxix. 25-26, 29, 30-31
agenda, adoption of items on, xxix. 69-70
agreement to enforce decisions of, xxiv.

411

agreements with, regarding armed forces,
xxvi. 118-21

armaments, regulation of, xxix. 71

atomic bomb and, xxiii. 109

atomic energy, control of, xxiv. 10, 25-30

breaches of the peace and, xxiv. 336-44,

349, 357, 358, 359; xxv. 93-106; xxix.

73-74, 82-83, 84, 89-92; xxx. 207

Charter, amendment of, and, xxix. 77

collective security and, xxxii. 138

composition of, xxviii. 37; xxix. 68-69

creation of, xxviii. 37

disputes and, xxix. 72-73

Economic and Social Council, and, xxviii.

41

exclusive powers of, xxix. 74-75

functions of, xxix. 12-13; xxxii. 130

General Assembly and, xxii. 51; xxix.

33-34, 63-104

illegal war and, xxx. 207-8, 211

implementing decisions of, xxviii. 53

initiative for enforcement action, xxiii.

108

international disputes, settlement of,
xxiii. 99, 105

international peace and security, responsi-
bility for, xxiv. 78; xxix. 72, 73, 85,

86; xxxii. 135, 154, 156

International Court of Justice, decisions
of, execution, xxix. 75

interruption of prescription by applica-
tion to, xxvii. 341-2

Korea, operations in, and, xxix. 333-7

natural justice, application of rules of,
xxiii. 101-2

organization of, xxix. 77-78

overriding jurisdiction of, xxv. 146-7

permanent members, joint action by, xxxii.

138

powers of, xxviii. 41

procedure of, xxix. 77

recognition of statehood, xxvi. 440-3

recommendations of, xxiv. 256-7; xxv.
10-13; xxvi. 71; xxix. 30-33; xxxii.

108

relations with General Assembly, xxix.

72, 78-79, 104

representation of non-members, xxii. 31

residuary power of, xxv. 96-101

settlement of disputes in, by Yalta
formula, xxiv. 24-25, 330-59

specialized agencies and, xxviii. 64

South Korea, action taken regarding
(1950), xxiv. 160-1

status and functions of, xxv. 5

threats to the peace and, xxix. 73-74;
xxxii. 138

treaties made by, xxiii. 108

trust territories, xxix. 70-71

Trusteeship Agreements and, xxvii. 174-6

United Nations, Security Council (*cont.*):

unanimity, principle of, xxix. 66, 377-8

veto, xxiii. 75-76; xxiv. 332, 345-6; xxvii.

14; xxix. 28-31, 34, 497, 498

voting procedure in, xxiii. 94, 96-97,
100-1; xxviii. 39, 41, 42, 46; xxix.

100-1

voting rules, xxix. 69

self defence, xxix. 74-75

Spain and, xxiv. 90, 91; xxix. 80

Specialized Agencies, and, xxvii. 453-4;

xxviii. 40, 43, 47-48, 50-54, 56, 63-

74, 84, 94; xxxiii. 398, 403-5

suspension of members, xxii. 26

suspension of voting rights of states in

arrears, xxii. 63

Switzerland and, xxiv. 88-89

Technical Assistance Board, xxviii. 86

title of, xxiii. 398-9

treaty making power, xxvi. 108-49

Trusteeship Council, xxv. 5; xxix. 83; xxxvi.
250-78

Constitution of, xxviii. 39-40

Economic and Social Council and, xxviii.

53

establishment of, xxviii. 42

specialized agencies and, xxviii. 64

Trusteeship System, xxiv. 33-71; xxxiii.

380-1

'Uniting for Peace' Resolution, xxix. 85,

91, 94-100

Universal Postal Union, Relationship Agree-
ment with (1947), xxviii. 63; xxx.

223

voting, xxii. 35-36, 39; xxiv. 349, 354, 355,

357-9; xxix. 27-28

war crimes and, xxviii. 389

War Crimes Commission, xxiii. 363-76;

xxv. 297, 305; xxvi. 419

withdrawal from, xxii. 22-23; xxiii. 73; xxv.

108-9; xxxi. 72-73

United Nations Act (1946), xxiii. 352, 412;
xxxi. 488

United Netherlands, creation of, safeguarding
of rights under, iv. 97, 98

United States of America:

Aeronautic and Space Act (1958), xxxv.
245-6

air space above its territory, statutes to

clarify claims, xxxv. 254-6

attitude to:

China case, v. 73, 74

labour, i. 216

retaliation in 1812, i. 29, 30

Trent case, v. 67 *et seq.*

Aviation Act (1958) Federal, xxxv. 245

Bricker Amendment, xxxii. 363

British-American Pecuniary Claims Com-
mission, and, ii. 193-200

Carranza Government of Mexico, the, and,

ii. 62, 63

Chile, and, Treaty of Arbitration (1858), xv.

84

China, non-recognition of Communist
Government of, by, xxxv. 246-50

Commerce and Navigation Treaty (1949),
with Italy, xxxv. 251

Conferences, participation in, v. 109

United States of America (*cont.*):

- Constitution, the:
 - Fourteenth Amendment, xxix. 295
 - full faith and credit clause (Art. IV), xxviii. 285-6; xxix. 291-2, 295, 299; xxx. 464
 - matrimonial matters, xxix. 290
 - rights of private property, and, ix. 22, 23
- Consular practice, xxxii. 295-300
- Continental Shelf Proclamation (1945), xxvii. 380, 388, 405, 406, 412, 414, 423, 431
- Convention for Regulation of Air Navigation, not party to, ii. 171, 172
- Corporations, status of, in, ii. 57-58
- Cuba-Porto Rico-Manila Cable, ii. 35
- Declaration of Paris (1856), and the, viii. 38-41
- Divorce and Nullity Decrees, recognition of, xxiii. 168-77
- Draft Covenants on Human Rights, and, xxxii. 195
- extradition, powers as to, xxx. 184-5; xxxvi. 303-5, 314
- Fishery Proclamation (1945), xxviii. 162
- 'free ships free goods', proposals as to, viii. 21, 22
- Germany, Treaty with (1921), xxix. 436
- Great Britain, treaty between, and (1806), i. 17
- Internal Security Act (1950), xxx. 114
- International Organizations (Immunities) Act (1945), xxviii. 92, 93, 100, 112; xxx. 78, 104
- Japan, Peace Treaty with (1951), and, xxix. 423, 425
- Security Treaty with (1951), xxix. 430
- Korea, intervention in (1950), xxxii. 160-1
- Korean War, position in relation to, xxix. 333-7
- leased areas and, xxx. 475
- legislation as to acquisition and loss of nationality by marriage, iv. 169-72
- McCarran Bill (1953), xxx. 86, 102-3
- Mandate for Armenia, refusal of, by, iii. 157
- Mexican Mixed Claims, status of, xvi. 176
- Mexico, and, Claims Convention (1868), xv. 85
- military aid legislation, xxix. 352
- Military Commission in Far East, xxiii. 220-1
- Military Tribunal at Nuremberg, murder on the High Seas, xxix. 374
- Military Tribunals, xxviii. 386
- Morocco and, xxix. 403, 407-8, 410
- capitulations in, xxix. 407, 410, 411-18
- North Atlantic Treaty Organization, and, xxix. 341
- nuclear liability and, xxxvi. 223-4, 230-1, 233, 238-42
- Peru, and, Claims Convention (1868), xv. 85
- practice as to claims for wages against, for foreign ships, i. 70
- as to dealing with naturalized citizens residing abroad, viii. 87
- President of, authorizations, xix. 44-50, 52-56, 62, 65-66, 132-3, 139
- Prohibition Acts, xxix. 277-8

United States of America (*cont.*):

- Property, Convention as to Tenure and Disposition of, xxxv. 250-1
- prosecution of German War Criminals, xxiii. 186-7
- recognition, traditional policy of, xxxv. 246, 247-50
- revenue laws, non-enforcement of, xxx. 463-5
- Secretariat of United Nations, and, xxx. 83-87
- Smuggling of Intoxicating Liquor, Treaty for Prevention of (1924), xxx. 183, 187
- Spain, Treaty with, xix. 61-62
- Supreme Court, i. 39; xviii. 1-16, 177, 193-5, 219-20; xix. 124, 126, 128, 261-2
- Supreme Court in Shanghai, ii. 136
- Tangier and, xxx. 503
- Tariff Acts (1922), xxx. 183, 187; (1930), xxx. 187
- treaties:
 - application of the inter-temporal law to, xxxv. 250-1
 - self-executing, xxx. 178-205
- World War I:
 - entrance into (1917), v. 110
 - termination of, xxix. 435-6
- World War II:
 - Neutrality in, xxx. 238
 - termination of, xxix. 438, 441-2
- United States of America (Visiting Forces) Act (1942), xxi. 200, 208, 210, 215; xxi. 62
- Universal Copyright Convention (1952), xxx. 411, 496; xxxi. 37
- Universal Postal Convention (1934), xxxi. 23; xxx. 417, 418, 438
- Universal Postal Union, vii. 58, 59, 61; xxv. 457-72; xxxv. 254
- budgetary arrangements, xxviii. 66
- compulsory arbitration and, vi. 79, 81
- creation of, xxviii. 35
- Dominions at (1906), iii. 27
- Headquarters Agreement with Switzerland, xxviii. 92
- inter-governmental co-operation through, xxix. 383
- International Bureau of, opinions, xxxi. 22
- membership of, xxiv. 379-81
- nature of, xxviii. 45
- new states and, xxix. 136-7
- origin of, xi. 117
- personal arrangements, xviii. 65-66
- present position of, xxviii. 43
- United Nations Agreement with Switzerland, and, xxviii. 93
- United Nations and, xxviii. 57
- Agreement with (1947), xxx. 223
- relations with, xxx. 438
- Universum genus humanum natura est unitum ad certum finem*, xxx. 399
- Unjustified enrichment, xxxiii. 11, 16, 377
- basis for compensation for concessions, as, xxvii. 121-2
- Public Debt and, xxviii. 208, 209
- Unlawful Oaths Act, xxx. 278
- Unneutral Service by Railway Company, xxvii. 107-8

Unrecognized States, Cases in Admiralty and Common Law Courts, 1805-26, xiii. 39-48
 Upper Silesia, anti-Jewish legislation in, xxvii. 45-46
 Usage, xxv. 241; xxvii. 393
Usucapio, xxvii. 334-9
Ut res magis valeat quam pereat, xxviii. 8, 18
Uti possidetis, xxv. 325-6
 Utrecht, Treaty of (1713), xxvii. 443
 Vatican, State of, x. 214-17
 Venezuela, dispute with Great Britain over boundary, v. 108, 112, 113
 Venezuelan Arbitrations (1903), vii. 166, 174; xviii. 144
 delays in decisions of claims, vi. 63, 64
 Venice, treaty for protection of, ii. 109
 Versailles, Treaty of (1919); ii. 8, 27, 43, 81-86, 117-18, 150; iii. 32, 37, 155, 186-8; iv. 90, 91, 93, 162-6, 173, 174; v. 19, 21, 28, 29, 90, 159; vii. 158; xiii. 10-21, 30, 31, 90, 125, 151 *et seq.*; xiv. 134-5; xvi. 150, 152; xvii. 10, 288; xxix. 216, 435, 436; xxx. 408, 423; xxxi. 71; xxxii. 392
 annulment of lawful acts of occupants, xxviii. 310, 311, 312, 314
 Article 119, xxiii. 121
 Article 227, xxi. 94; xxiii. 183
 Article 231, xxx. 234
 Article 232, xxx. 234-5
 Article 256, xix. 70
 Article 281, xxi. 21
 Article 405, xxxii. 167
 compensation under, xxiv. 384
 contracts, dissolution of, under, xxiv. 295, 296
 Danzig, and, xviii. 114-26, 145; xxxi. 120
 Egypt, and, xviii. 86
 German Empire, succession to debts of, xxiv. 363
 German capitulations in Morocco, xxix. 407
 German concessions under, xxvii. 94
 International Labour Organization, and, xviii. 163; xxxi. 63
 constitution of, xxviii. 348
 Kiel Canal, xxxi. 192
 Mixed Arbitral Tribunals under, xxiv. 283-4, 298, 299
 nationality:
 ex-German nationals, of, xxxi. 461
 loss of, under, xxvii. 49
 Part XV, German denunciation of, xviii. 132
 Permanent Court of International Justice, and, xviii. 145
 reparations under, xxiv. 274
 repatriation of deserters, xxix. 319-20
 rivers, navigation of, xxxi. 189
 Saar territory, the, xxiv. 41
 application of German law in, xxvii. 269, 278-9
 saving for, in Weimar Constitution, xxvii. 86
 Secured Public Debts under, xxviii. 214
 seizure of enemy property in Allied territory, xxiv. 290-1
 treaties, revival of, xxix. 429
 Upper Silesia, and, xxvii. 269

Versailles, Treaty of (*cont.*):
 War Criminals, surrender of, xxi. 61
 War Crimes, and, xxviii. 389
 Vertrag, Vereinbarung contrasted with, xi. 105, 106
 Vessels:
 captured, entitlement to, xxix. 353
 papers of, i. 153, 154, 156
 seizure of:
 in foreign territorial waters, xxix. 267, 280
 on high seas, xxix. 267, 277-9, 280
 Vested rights, xi. 8-12; xvii. 1-18
 Vicarious Liability, xxxiii. 88, 89, 93, 104, 105, 113
 Vienna:
 Award (1938), annulment of transfers under, xxiv. 285
 Congress of (1815), i. 123; xxxi. 34, 198, 274
 Consular Academy, xviii. 241
 General Act of (1815), xxix. 112, 129; xxxi. 49
 Treaty of (1815), i. 122; ii. 51; xxx. 407, 547; xxxi. 274
 (1866), concessions under, xxvii. 97
 Visit and search, right of, vii. 43, 44, 45, 50, 51; xv. 2, 5, 26; xvii. 37-44; 96; xxiv. 202-4; xxv. 80-81; xxvii. 404, 405; xxix. 476; xxxi. 206-7
 Visiting forces:
 Commonwealth, in, xxx. 323-4
 jurisdiction over, xxix. 346
 Visiting Forces Act (1952), xxix. 345, 462; xxx. 324; xxxi. 342, 349, 357, 368, 466
 Visiting Forces (British Commonwealth) Act (1933), xxvi. 397-9; xxvii. 208, 211; xxix. 462; xxx. 324
 Vital Interests, xxi. 51-57
 Voluntary submission, theory of, xiv. 104 *et seq.*
 Volunteer Corps, treatment of members as prisoners of war, xxx. 213
 Voting, at International Conferences, xxxi. 273-5
 Hague Conferences, at, iv. 12, 14
 Voyage, division of, in relation to Continuous Voyage, viii. 68
 Waqf, v. 87
 War, xxxvi. 79-81, 82, 84-85
 aircraft and commerce in, xvii. 37-44
 attitude towards:
 former, xvii. 150-2
 present, xvii. 152-4
 Bynkershoek on, xxviii. 225
 Charter of United Nations and, xxxi. 28
 civilian population, as affecting, i. 112
 Commonwealth countries and, xxx. 349
 contracts, effect on, xxx. 515-27; xxxi. 467-9
 control of, xxxiv. 338
 declaration of, xxviii. 325
 necessity for, xxx. 217
 termination, and, as acts of state, xxvii. 77
 enemy property, confiscation of, xxx. 517-18
 General Treaty for Renunciation of War (1928), and, xxxi. 28
 Grotius on, xxviii. 325
 guerrilla warfare, xxviii. 338, 339
 illegal, xxx. 206-42

War (cont.):

- international law and, xxviii. 323-8
- killing of combatants in, xxx. 217
- Korea, operations in as, xxx. 221-3
- Law of, xviii. 199-201
 - Anglo-American and Continental views on, contrasted, xii. 34-37
 - codification of, v. 48; xxxvi. 81-85
 - current problems of, xxxi. 29
 - League of Nations and, v. 124, 125
 - modern, xxxv. 296-9
- line of war principle, xxviii. 403
- nature of, viii. 131; xxviii. 324; xxix. 364
- neutrality and, principles as to, 158, 159
- non-combatants and, xxviii. 325-6
- open and just, xxv. 70-72
- outbreak of, xxv. 71
 - seizure of enemy vessels on, viii. 203
- peace and, right to declare, v. 124
- prevention of, in American Draft Code, vii. 17
- private, proposed extension of sanctions to cover all recourse to, xi. 165
- private property and, xxix. 431
- rules of:
 - illegal war and, xxviii. 321
 - military necessity and, xxix. 343-4
- ruses of, xxviii. 340, 342-3
- secret warfare, xxviii. 391
- self-preservation, right of, xxix. 442-3
- state of, statement of Executive as to, xxv. 203-5
 - practice in Belgium, xxv. 203-4; Greece, xxv. 204; Holland, xxv. 204-5
- termination of, xxviii. 404-5; xxx. 253
 - by unilateral declaration, xxix. 435-42
- Treaties, effect on, xi. 102, 103, 109, 113, 114; xxix. 119, 429
- unlawful, xxix. 378
 - when considered declared, xxxv. 251-2
- War at Sea, laws of, i. 11, 12, 16, 20, 21, 29, 152, 154, 161; xxv. 77-82
- War Cabinet, Imperial, Dominions and, the, iii. 29, 30
- War Conference, Imperial, iv. 29, 30
- War Crimes, iv. 31; xxxvi. 80-81, 84-85
 - abuse of Red Cross, xxviii. 342
 - act of state as, xxix. 510-11
 - aerial bombardment, whether a, xxix. 366
 - armistice conventions, provisions regarding, xxiii. 370-1
 - civil population, deportation of, xxix. 449-52
 - commanding officers, responsibility for, xxvi. 424-5
 - conspiracy to commit, xxiii. 201; xxvi. 421-2
 - courts and tribunals, establishment of, xxiii. 372
 - crimes against humanity, xxviii. 390, 391; xxvi. 422-3
 - criminal groups and organizations, xxiii. 374-5
 - definition of, xxiii. 367, 368; xxvi. 415-16; xxviii. 382, 385
 - devastation of property, xxix. 449-51
 - European Axis, of, xxiii. 178, 200, 206, 207
 - extension of scope of, xxiii. 184-5, 373
 - Geneva Conference (1949) and, xxviii. 386
 - Geneva Conventions (1949) and, xxviii. 388-89; xxix. 354-5, 362

War Crimes (cont.):

- German trials, iv. 82
- guerrilla warfare, xxviii. 338
- illegal war and, xxx. 216, 239
- International Criminal Court and, viii. 82, 84, 87
- international law and municipal law as applied to, xxvii. 47-48; xxviii. 382-6
- International Law Commission and, xxviii. 382, 389
- International Military Tribunals:
 - Charters of, xxviii. 384, 385, 389
 - principles of, xxvii. 48
 - status of, xxix. 332
- jurisdiction over, xxvii. 67-68; xxviii. 382-93
 - universality of, xxvi. 416
- killing of hostages and members of resistance movements, xxvi. 426-7
- laws of war, validity in modern war, xxvi. 418-19
- list of, xxiii. 365-6
- military necessity, defence of, xxix. 442-52
- murder on the high seas, xxix. 374
- neutral states and, xxviii. 391-2
- Nuremberg Tribunal, Charter of, xxvi. 416, 419, 422, 426; xxvii. 47; xxviii. 384, 385
- peace, crimes against, complicity in, xxvi. 419-21
- Peace Treaties of 1947, and, xxviii. 389
- political crimes, as, 213
- preventing and punishing, difficulty of, iv. 156, 157
- prisoners of war:
 - ill-treatment of, xxix. 447, 449
 - work of, xxvi. 424
- private property, offences against, xxvi. 433
- punishment of, limits, xxi. 69
- reprisals and, xxvi. 425-6
- responsibility of commanders, xxix. 381
- specified:
 - by common law of nations, iv. 83
 - by national conventions, iv. 83
- spies and, xxix. 381
- superior orders, defence of, xxiii. 373-4; xxix. 381; xxvi. 416
- surrender of, xxiii. 372
- Tokyo International Tribunal, Charter of, xxvi. 416, 419, 420, 422, 425
- trials, and laws of war, xxvi. 414-27
- tribunals, verdicts of, xxix. 516-17
- unarmed enemies, killing of, xxix. 448
- United Nations and, xxviii. 389
 - Commission of Investigation, xxi. 60; xxv. 297, 305
- United States Supreme Court and, xxviii. 383
- unnecessary suffering, infliction of, xxviii. 390
- Versailles, Treaty of, xxviii. 389
- War Criminals:
 - asylum for, xxi. 382-6
 - major German, indictment of, xxiii. 189, 197-9, 352
 - surrender from neutral states, xxi. 60-66, 80, 86
- War Material, definition, xxiii. 229

- War Traitors:
 status of, xxviii. 327
 treatment of, xxviii. 345
- War Treason, xxvii. 236-65; xxviii. 339; xxix. 361, 381; xxx. 214
- Warning, before attack on merchantmen, i. 153, 154, 158
- Warsaw:
 Convention on Carriage of Goods by Air (1929), xviii. 120-2, 224-7; xix. 254; xxx. 186, 334-5, 551
 national air legislation and, xix. 273-4
- Pact (1955), xxxii. 144, 149, 151, 154, 155; xxxii. 144
- Warships:
 asylum in, xxviii. 195-201
 fuelling in neutral port, xxix. 377
 right of innocent passage, xxvii. 29-31
- Washington:
 Conference (1922), iii. 179-82; xix. 199-202, 208
 Aircraft Committee, iii. 179-82
 Commission to consider necessary changes in law of war, iii. 179, 180
 Committee on Gas, iii. 180, 181
 resolutions of, iv. 150, 151
 binding force of, xxv. 7
 submarine question at, iii. 150-8
 Convention on Employment of Women during the Night (1919), xxiii. 68, 78
 Convention on Regulation of Automotive Traffic (1930), xxx. 410, 413
 Declaration by United Nations (1942), xxiii. 398-9
 Project for the Codification of American International Law (1925), xxx. 117, 118, 128, 139
 Treaty of (1842), xxviii. 174, 178-9, 182, 183 (1871), ii. 42, 193; xxx. 183 (1901), xxxi. 191 (1903), v. 159
 concerning Submarines and Gas (1922), iii. 151, 179, 181, 182
- Water policy, international regulation of, xxi. 105
- Waterways:
 artificial use of, xi. 16
 control of, ii. 75, 76
 international, Congress of Vienna on, ii. 78, 79
- Weapons:
 gas, poison, xxix. 363
 modern weapons, xxix. 381
 prohibited, and aggression, xxx. 220
 prohibition of certain, xxix. 363, 373
- Webster-Ashburton Treaty (1842), xxx. 184; xxxi. 147
- Western Samoa, Trusteeship Agreement for, xxvii. 172
- Westminster, Statute of (1931), xxx. 323, 344, 564
- Westphalia, Treaty of (1648), xxv. 65; xxx. 547
- Whales, international protection of, xxi. 106
- Whaling:
 Ordinances (1906), xxv. 327, 328; (1936), xxv. 328-9
 Regulation of, xvi. 168
- White Slave Traffic, international concern with, v. 55, 61, 62
- Wills, xxxi. 222-3, 242
 administration and construction of, law governing, xxvi. 488-90
 codicil in foreign form, xxv. 213-14
 disposition of immovables abroad, xxv. 212
 intestacy, xxxv. 70-71
 property, succession to:
 immovable, xxxv. 272-3
 movable, xxxv. 67-68
 validity, retroactive changes in foreign law and, xxxv. 66-70
- Wills Act (1861), xxxi. 222, 229, 247
- Winding-up, enemy business, of, i. 181
- Wireless apparatus, xxi. 104
- Wireless telegraphy, in relation to seizure of enemy ships, iii. 65
- Women and Children, traffic in, ii. 175, 176
- Workmen's compensation benefits, equal treatment as to, v. 203
- World Health Organization, xxxv. 254
 Agreement with Pan-American Sanitary Organization, xxviii. 70, 71, 73
 agreements with other agencies, xxviii. 68
 Constitution of, xxviii. 56
 acceptance of United States Reservation to, xxvi. 118
 amendment of, xxxi. 54, 57, 58-59, 94
 Secretariat of United Nations, and, xxv. 122-7
 Conventions of, xxx. 441, 446
 decisions of, xxxi. 22
 Headquarters Agreement with Switzerland, xxviii. 91, 102, 105, 110
 Joint Panel of External Auditors and, xxviii. 88
 Legal Status Agreement with Switzerland, xxx. 105
 membership of, xxiv. 381
 nature of, xxviii. 44
 new states and, xxix. 137
 Organization of American states and, xxvi. 174
 Privileges, Immunities, and Facilities Agreement with India, xxx. 105
 regional organizations in, xxviii. 48
 Regulations, xxx. 417
 Relationship Agreement with United Nations, xxviii. 63
 Technical Assistance Board, and, xxviii. 86
- World Meteorological Organization, xxvi. 494-506; xxxv. 254
 constitution of, xxvi. 495-8; xxviii. 56
 amendment of, xxxi. 54, 56, 57, 58, 59
 Convention of, xxx. 438, 439
 text of, xxvi. 498-506
 establishment of, xxvi. 494-5
 status of, xxviii. 92
 Technical Assistance Board, and, xxviii. 86
 United Nations and, xxx. 438, 439
 Relationship Agreement with, xxviii. 63
- World Polity, Institute of, xxxiii. 366
- Wreck, assimilation to ship for prize proceedings, xxiii. 288
- Writ of Summons, service out of Jurisdiction under Order XI, xxvi. 490-2

Yacht, as object of prize proceedings, xxiii. 288

Yap, the island of:

as an important cable centre, ii. 28

dispute as to Japanese Mandate for, ii. 164

Young Plan, the, xiii. 16, 23, 26, 28-30

Yugoslavia, nationalization system, xxvii. 371

Zone of Operations, iv. 26-31; xxviii. 332

Zurich, Treaty of (1859), xxvii. 94

concessions under, xxvii. 97

TABLE OF CASES

ABBREVIATIONS

- A.D. = Annual Digest of International Law Cases, 1919-48, 15 vols.
A. J.I.L. = *American Journal of International Law*
B.F.S.P. = *British and Foreign State Papers*
 Cmd. = Command Paper
Hackworth = Hackworth, *Digest of International Law*, 7 vols. (1940-3)
 I.C.J. = International Court of Justice, Reports
I.C.L.Q. = *International and Comparative Law Quarterly*
I.L.Q. = *International Law Quarterly*
J.T.M. = *Journal des Tribunaux Mixtes*
Lapradelle and Politis = Lapradelle and Politis, *Recueil des Arbitrages internationaux*
Moore, Arbitrations = Moore, *History and Digest of the Arbitrations to which the United States has been a party*, 6 vols.
Moore, Adjudications = Moore, *International Adjudications*
Moore, Digest = Moore, *A Digest of International Law*, 8 vols.
 P.C.I.J. = Publications of the Permanent Court of International Justice:
 Ser. A—Judgments
 Ser. B—Advisory Opinions
 Ser. A/B—Cumulative Collection of Judgments and Advisory Opinions given since 1931
Ralston, Arbitrations = Ralston, *The Law and Procedure of International Arbitrations*
Recueil = *Recueil de la Jurisprudence de la Cour de Justice des Communautés Européennes*
Rec. des dec. des T.A.M. = *Recueil des Décisions des Tribunaux Arbitraux Mixtes*
 Reports = Reports of the United States-Mexican Pecuniary Claims Commission
R. Crit. D.I.P. = *Revue Critique de Droit International Privé*
R.D.I. = *Revue de Droit International*
R.D.I.P. = *Revue de Droit International Privé*
R.G.D.I. = *Revue General de Droit International*
 R.I.A.A. = Reports of International Arbitral Awards, 9 vols. (U.N.)
R.I.D.M. = *Revue Internationale de Droit Maritime*
Scott, Hague Ct. R. = Scott (J. B.), *Hague Court Reports*
Verzijl = Verzijl, *Le Droit des Prises de la Grande Guerre*
Wharton = Wharton, *A Digest of the International Law of the United States*, 3 vols.

Aargau v. Zürich (1878) ~ *Recueil des Arrêts* (Switzerland), iv. 46, 47 ~ xxxvi. 18
 A.B., *in re* ~ Ct. of Appeal, Athens, Judgment 564 of 1945 ~ xxv. 204
 A.S. Colbin & Sons v. William Kinnear & Co. ~ [1930] Sess. Cas. 737 ~ xvi. 46
 A/S Tallinna Levaühisus v. Tallinn S.S. Co. and Estonian State S. Line ~ 79 Ll. L. Rep. 245 ~ xxvi. 428, 430; xxviii. 396; xxix. 244, 248, 259, 263; xxiii. 384-7; xxiv. 271, 416; xxx. 512
 Abbiatti Case U.S. v. Venezuela ~ *Moore, Arbitrations*, 2347 ~ xxvii. 128
 Abdul Aziz v. the Sooratee Bara Bazaar Co. Ltd. (1947) ~ Rangoon L.R. 18; A.D. 1946, Case no. 140 ~ xxx. 541
 Abdul Majid Belshah, *in re* ~ *The Times*, 16-18 Dec. 1926; 14-18 Jan. 1927 ~ ix. 172, 185
 Abd-ul-Messih v. Farah ~ 13 App. Cas. 431 ~ xviii. 42; xxv. 222

Abdul Rahman Baker v. Alford ~ [1960] A.C. 786 ~ xxxvi. 406-8
 Abo, The ~ Spinks 347-9 ~ iii. 191
 Abodi Mendi, The ~ [1939] P. 179 ~ xix. 246; xxi. 179; xxvii. 366
 Aboitiz & Co. v. Price (1951) ~ 99 F. Supp. 602 ~ xxviii. 317; xxx. 218
 Aboulloff v. Oppenheimer (1882) ~ 10 Q.B.D. 295 ~ xx. 191; xxv. 435, 436; xxviii. 284; xxix. 285
 Aboutebout v. État Hellénique ~ *A. J.I.L.* 44 (1950), 420 ~ xxviii. 256
 Abraham v. Attorney-General ~ [1934] P. 17 ~ xv. 197
 Abu Dhabi Arbitration (1952) ~ *I.C.L.Q.* 247-61 ~ xxx. 400; xxxiii. 12-13
 Acc. Slany v. Cotton ~ M. 22, Jas. 1 K.B. 2 Roll R. 487 ~ xxviii. 275
 Access of Polish War Vessels to the Port of Danzig ~ P.C.I.J., Ser. A/B, No. 43 ~ xxv. 236; xxvi. 59

- Accumulator Co. *v.* Indian Electric Co. (1893) ~ 57 F. 605 ~ xxx. 187
- Achaia, The ~ 2 B. & C.P.C. 12 ~ iii. 63, xxviii. 406
- Achilles, The ~ 7 Ll. P.C. 12 ~ xxviii. 406
- Achillopoulos, *in re* ~ [1928] 1 Ch. 433 ~ x. 249, 260; xiv. 14
- Acquisition of Polish Nationality ~ P.C.I.J., Ser. B, No. 7 ~ v. 208; xxvi. 68; xxx. 425
- Adachi, *re* Habeas Corpus No. 3562 ~ U.S. District Ct. D.C., 21 Oct. 1949 ~ xxix. 332
- Adam's Case ~ *Moore, Arbitrations*, 3066 ~ xxvi. 261
- Adams Case ~ U.S.—G.B., R.I.A.A. vi. 321; A.D. 1919–22, Case no. 239 ~ xi. 150; xxvi. 19
- Adams *v.* Adams ~ [1941] 1 K.B. 536 ~ xxxi. 241
- Adams *v.* Bay of Islands County (1916) ~ N.Z.L.R. 65 ~ xxxiv. 223, 239
- Adams *v.* Fellers (1911) ~ 88 S.C. 212 ~ xxii. 242
- Adams *v.* the People ~ Comstock's Rep. (N.Y.) 173 ~ vi. 53; viii. 124–6
- Adams *v.* Akerlund ~ 168 Ill. 632; 48 N.E. 454 ~ xii. 40
- Adamson, *ex p.* ~ 8 Ch. D. 817 ~ v. 34
- Addison *v.* Addison (1955) ~ N.I. 1 ~ xxxiii. 317, 322
- Addley Bourne *v.* Swan & Edgar Ltd. (1903) ~ R.P.C. 105 ~ xv. 92
- Adela, The (1867) ~ 6 Wall 266 ~ xx. 89, 90; xxix. 275
- Adelaide Electric Supply Co. *v.* Prudential Assurance Co. [1934] ~ A.C. 122 ~ xv. 189, 190; xviii. 100 n., 107, 218–19, 221; xxix. 256–7; xx. 158, 160
- Adelaide Star, The ~ A.D. 1948, Case no. 126 ~ xxviii. 294; xxx. 227
- Administration des finances tunisiennes *v.* Zanna Hai 1931 ~ Sirey, 193 ~ xxv. 190
- Administration of Posts and Telegraphs of the Republic of Czechoslovakia *v.* Radio Corporation of America ~ A.J.I.L. 30 (1936), 423 ~ xxx. 500
- Administration of the Prince von Pless ~ P.C.I.J., Ser. A/B, No. 52 ~ xxx. 457, 458
- Administrator of Austrian Property *v.* Russian Bank for Foreign Trade (1931) ~ 47 T.L.R. 550 ~ xiv. 202, 203; xxix. 433, 472, 473
- Administrator of Hungarian Property *v.* Finegold (1931) ~ 47 T.L.R. 288 ~ xxix. 433
- Administrator of German Property *v.* Knoop ~ [1933] 1 Ch. 439 ~ xv. 179, 180; xx. 19, 20, 21; xxx. 209
- Admiralty Commissioners *v.* National Provincial Bank (1922) ~ 127 T.L.R. 452 ~ xxiv. 398
- Admiralty Commissioners *v.* Page ~ [1918] 2 K.B. 447; [1919] 1 K.B. 299 ~ vi. 209
- Admissions Case (First) ~ I.C.J. (1948), 63 ~ xxvi. 50, 439, 440, 441, 445, 446; xxvii. 3, 11, 12, 13, 14; xxviii. 11–13, 22, 25; xxix. 1, 5–6, 22–27, 47–48, 50, 52, 102; xxx. 398, 538; xxxi. 398, 538; xxxii. 295; xxxiii. 266; xxxiv. 139, 148, 414
- (Second) ~ I.C.J. (1950), 8 ~ xxviii. 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 21, 22, 25, 371; xxix. 1, 22, 25, 28–34, 37, 48, 50, 52, 103; xxx. 1, 53; xxxi. 533; xxxiii. 178, 209, 210, 213–14; xxxiv. 139, 414; xxxvi. 328
- Adriana, The ~ 1 C. Rob. 313 ~ ii. 94
- Adriatic, The ~ [1931] P. 241 ~ xiii. 173, 184, 185; xxx. 534
- Affaire de la Maison Balguerie de Bordeaux *v.* le Gouvernement Espagnol ~ Gazette des Tribunaux, 19 et 26 Avril 1828 ~ iv. 13
- Affaire Levinçon ~ Clunet (1905) 1006 ~ xv. 54; xix. 39
- Afghan Embassy Case ~ A.D. 1933–4, Case no. 166 ~ xxv. 412
- Afouneh *v.* Attorney-General of Palestine ~ A.D. 1941–2, Case no. 97 ~ xxvi. 332; xxix. 273; xxxvi. 301, 316, 317
- Aganoor's Trusts, *in re* (1895) ~ L.J. Ch. 521 ~ xxxi. 234
- Agency of Canadian Car and Foundry Co. Case ~ *Bishop, International Law*, 544 ~ xxxiii. 80–81
- Agiena, The ~ Grot. Ann. Int. 1919–20, 83 (1917) ~ xxiv. 210
- Aguirre *et al.* ~ Int. L.R., 1950, Case no. 51 ~ xxxiii. 68
- Ahlbrecht, *in re* ~ N.J. 1947, Case no. 87; Na-oorlogsche Rechtspraak, Tribunalen in Nederland, 3rd year, 747 ~ xxvii. 67; xxviii. 384
- Ahmed Bey el Sadani *v.* El Sayad Mohammad Dessouki ~ Bull. de Jur. et Legislation egyptienne, 1934–5, 192 ~ xxi. 46
- Ainsa *v.* New Mexico & Arizona Railroad Co. (1899) ~ 175 U.S. 76 ~ xxx. 187
- Ainslie *v.* Ainslie (1929) ~ 39 C.L.R. 381 ~ xxxiv. 400–2
- Airdoff *v.* Boda ~ Clunet, 48 (1921), 229 ~ xxv. 199
- Akhmetoff *v.* Russian Consul ~ Clunet, 51 (1924), 157 ~ xxv. 200, 201
- Alabama Arbitration ~ *Lapradelle and Politis*, ii. 777 ~ vii. 113, 114, 117; xi. 154; xx. 24; xxviii. 44; xxx. 27, 164, 568; xxxiv. 26; xxxvi. 8, 14, 20
- Alaska Boundary Arbitration ~ *B.F.S.P.* 98 (1905), 52 ~ xxx. 164, 294, 296, 308; xxxi. 145, 146, 156, 164, 166, 172, 174, 176, 179, 181; xxiv. 234, 236; xxxvi. 8, 14
- Alaska P. Assn. *v.* Henskoy ~ 267 F. 154 ~ xxix. 154
- Alaska Pacific Fisheries *v.* United States (1918) ~ 248 U.S. 78 ~ xxxiv. 245
- Alcock *v.* Smith ~ [1892] 1 Ch. 238 ~ xxii. 232, 239; xxvi. 178
- Alfonso XIII, The ~ *Verzijl*, 1169 ~ vii. 50
- Alison's Case (1873) ~ 9 Ch. App. 1 ~ xiii. 63
- Alleganean, The ~ *Scott, Cases*, 236 ~ iii. 48; ix. 124; xxxiv. 235, 236
- Allen, *ex p.* (1881) ~ 7 V.L.R. 248 ~ xxxiv. 248, 250
- Allen, *in re* ~ [1915] 1 K.B. 285 ~ xxvii. 475
- Allgemeine Versicherungsgesellschaft Helvetia *v.* Administrator of German Property ~ [1931] 1 K.B. 472 ~ xxiv. 500
- Alliance, The ~ *Hackworth*, ii. 757 ~ xxxiii. 64, 74
- Allied Company *v.* Netherlands Indies Government (1947) ~ S.L.R. 97; A.D. 1948, Case no. 2 ~ xxix. 256

- Allied Forces (Czechoslovakia) Case ~ A.D. 1941-2, Case no. 31 ~ xxv. 195; xxxi. 369
- Allied Forces (Polish Court of Honour) Case ~ A.D. 1941-2, Case no. 32 ~ xxvi. 403
- Almirante Alexandrino, The ~ (unrep.) ~ xxiv. 183, 191, 198
- Alsop Case ~ B.F.S.P. 104 (1911), 843; *A.J.I.L.* 5 (1911), 1079 ~ vii. 166, 174; viii. 164, 173; xxvi. 243; xxvii. 130, 495; xxxiv. 174
- Alsos v. Kendall ~ 111 Oregon, 359 ~ xxiv. 220
- Altman v. United States (1919) ~ 224 U.S. 583 ~ xxi. 116
- Alwaki, The (1940) ~ P. 215; L.I. P.C. (2nd), 43 ~ xxi. 236; xxiv. 166, 189, 207; xxvii. 72
- Amalgamated Anthracite Collieries Case ~ 43 T.L.R. 673 ~ ix. 22
- Amalia, The (1863) ~ 1 Moo. P.C. N.S. 471 ~ xxvii. 72
- Amand, *in re* (no. 1) ~ [1941] 2 K.B. 239 ~ xxi. 188, 190; xxvi. 405, 430
(no. 2) ~ [1942] 1 K.B. 447; 2 K.B. 27; [1943] A.C. 147 ~ xxi. 188, 190; xxiv. 414; xxxii. 332
- Amaya v. Stanolind Oil & Gas Co. ~ 158 F. (2d) 554 ~ xxvii. 63; xxx. 186
- Amazone, The ~ [1939] P. 332 ~ xxi. 199; xxiii. 278-80; xxv. 209; xxvi. 436, 545; xxx. 122-3, 149; xxxi. 301
- Ambatielos Case ~ I.C.J. (1950) ~ xxix. 1, 402
I.C.J. (1952) ~ xxx. 1, 7, 45, 58, 152, 161-2, 169, 177, 353, 371-3, 424; xxxiv. 11, 12, 13-14, 16, 20-25, 27, 28, 31-66, 72-74, 79, 82-85, 89, 91-97, 138, 147, 153-7, 162, 168, 169, 365, 452
- Ambatielos Arbitration ~ xxxii. 81-96 *passim*; xxxiii. 196, 214, 216, 218-21, 226-7, 230, 236-8, 246, 253-4, 255-66 *passim*, 267, 272-3
- Amberger, *in re* (1947) ~ War Crimes Rep. i. 81; ~ xxviii. 341
- Ambiorix, The ~ *Fauchille et de Visscher; Jur. Française en matière des prises maritimes* (1916) ~ i. 119; xxix. 274
- Ambition, The (1806) ~ Arn. Mss. 2 March 1809 ~ viii. 78
- Ambrose Light, The ~ 2 Fed. Rep. 408 ~ xxi. 148; xxiv. 128
- American Banana Co. v. United Fruit Co. ~ 213 U.S. 347 ~ xviii. 12; xxxiii. 161-3, 149, 164
- American Bottle Co. v. United Mexican States ~ R.I.A.A. iv. 435-9 ~ xxii. 134; xxx. 425
- American Electric & Manufacturing Co.'s Case (U.S. Venezuela) ~ R.I.A.A. ix. 145, 306 ~ xxii. 131, 132, 137
- American-Mexican Claims Bureau v. Morgenthau ~ A.D. 1938-40, Case no. 106 ~ xxvii. 58, 67
- Amiable Isabella, The ~ Wheaton (6) 1 ~ xii. 40
- Amodu Tijani v. Secretary, Southern Nigeria (1921) ~ 2 A.C. 399 ~ xv. 107, 108, 111; xx. 16; xxvii. 76, 96
- Amorduct Manufacturing Co. v. Defries (1914) ~ 31 T.L.R. 69 ~ iv. 50
- Amper, *in re* ~ A.D. 1933-4, Case no. 149 ~ xxi. 89
- Amrane v. John ~ G.T.M. 24 (1934) 108; A.D. 1931-2, Case no. 90 ~ xxvii. 194, 218
- A.M.S.S.V.M. v. State of Madras ~ Law Weekly (1953), 889 ~ xxxiv. 222
- Amstelbank N.V. v. Guaranty Trust Co. of New York ~ A.D. 1941-2, Case no. 171 ~ xxviii. 318; xxx. 228
- Amsterdam Stock Exchange v. Bataafsche Petroleum Maatschappij ~ Clunet (1935), 540 ~ xvii. 119, 127, 209
- Amy Warwick, The (1862) ~ 2 Black. 653 ~ xxxiii. 194
- Anastadio v. Ministero dell'Industria o del Commercio ~ Foro Italiano, 69 ~ iii. 82; xxviii. 312
- Anchor Lone, *in re* ~ [1937] Ch. 483 ~ xxviii. 277
- Ancieri v. Commune of Procida ~ Foro Italiano, 70 ~ iii. 82; xxviii. 312
- Ancona v. Rogers (1876) ~ 1 Ex. D. 285 ~ xxvi. 465
- Andalusian, The (1878) ~ 3 P.D. 182 ~ xxxiii. 58
- Anderson, *ex p.* (1861) ~ 3 E. & E. 487 ~ xxxvi. 404
- Anderson, *in re* ~ [1911] 1 K.B. 896 ~ xxvi. 190, 194, 195, 197, 200, 201
- Anderson v. Anderson (1895) ~ 1 Q.B. 749 ~ v. 27
- Anderson v. Equitable Life Assurance Society of U.S. ~ 42 T.L.R., 123 and 306; 134 L.T. 557 ~ viii. 189, 197, 198
- Anderson v. Gorrie (1895) ~ 1 Q.B. 668 ~ xxvi. 293
- Anderson v. Leneuville (1853) ~ 9 Moo. P.C. 325 ~ xxv. 222
(1860) ~ 2 Sw. & Tr. 24 ~ xxvi. 489
- Anderson v. N.V. Transadine Handelsmaatschappij *et al.* ~ 28 N.Y.S. 547 (1941); 289 N.Y.R. 9; A.D. 1941-2, Case no. 4 ~ xxiv. 116, 137, 146; xxvii. 367; xxviii. 398, 399
- Andrews v. Andrews ~ 188 U.S. 14 ~ xxix. 293, 297
- Andros, Re ~ A.D. 1931-2, Case no. 232 ~ xxviii. 305
- Angelini v. the French Government ~ A.D. 1919-22, Case no. 206 ~ xxx. 130
- Angers, The ~ R.D.I.P. 18, 743 ~ xxviii. 262
- Anghyra, The, Brown & Williamson Tobacco Co. v. S.S. Anghyra ~ A.D. 1941-2, Case no. 223 ~ xxiv. 129, 141
- Anglo, The ~ (unrep.) ~ xxiv. 168, 186
- Anglo-Continental Treuhand A.G. v. St. Louis S.W.R. (1936) ~ 81 F. (2d) 11, 12 ~ xvii. 117; xviii. 100
- Anglo-Czechoslovak and Prague Credit Bank v. Janssens (1943) ~ Victoria L.R. 185; Austr. L.R. 427; A.D. 1953-5, Case no. 11 ~ xxvi. 529; xxviii. 316, 317; xxx. 228, 256
- Anglo-Iranian Oil Co. Case ~ I.C.J. (1952) ~ xxix. 1, 401, 412; xxx. 1, 53, 152, 153-8, 348, 400, 424; xxxi. 113, 116, 122, 124, 137, 179; xxxii. 79-81, 84-96, 247, 252, 260, 262, 267, 268, 272; xxxiii. 10, 212-16, 222, 223-4,

Anglo-Iranian Oil Co. Case (*cont.*):

231-2, 238-50, 268; xxxiv. 11, 22, 25, 29, 35, 41, 57, 72, 76-79, 85-86, 91-92, 94, 95, 104, 107-24, 133, 152, 155-8, 416, 447; xxxvi. 32

Anglo-Iranian Oil Co. v. Jaffrate (The Rose Mary) ~ [1953] 1 W.L.R., 246 ~ xxx. 264

Anglo-Norwegian Fisheries Case I.C.J. (1951), 116 ~ xxviii. 114-71; xxx. 1, 8-70, 175, 293, 297, 302, 303, 304, 305, 308, 310, 311, 312, 316, 317, 318, 319, 541, 542; xxxi. 29, 145, 150, 151, 160, 162, 164, 169, 171, 172, 175, 176, 178, 179, 183, 371 ff., 417 ff., 524; xxxii. 106, 116, 279; xxxiii. 134, 136, 137, 138, 189, 196, 199, 200-1; xxxiv. 10, 79, 80, 135, 153, 154, 157, 210, 216, 233, 235, 236, 238-40, 245-7, 258, 346, 415, 417, 418, 441; xxxvi. 33-34

Anglo-Mexican, The ~ [1918] A.C. 423 ~ iv. 68, 69, 70, 73; xxiv. 181; xxvi. 196; xxix. 475

Anhalt, The ~ *A.J.I.L.* 5, 490 ~ vi. 134

Anichab, The ~ [1919] P. 329; [1922] 1 A.C. 235 ~ xx. 90; xxiv. 209

Ann, The ~ 1 Fed. Cas. 926 ~ xxxiv. 214

Anna, The ~ 5 C. Rob. 373 ~ ii. 67; xx. 88; xxii. 230; xxix. 275; xxxiv. 205, 246

Anna D. v. Treasury of the Czechoslovakian Republic ~ A.D. 1925-6, Case no. 180 ~ xxviii. 259

Annaberg, The ~ 2 B. & C.P.C. 242 ~ iv. 65, 66, 72

Annakumar Pillai v. Muthupayal, 1903 ~ 27 Indian Rep., Madras, 551 ~ iv. 41; ix. 123; xxxiv. 222, 233

Annapolis, The (1861) ~ Lush., 295 ~ xx. 18; xxvii. 72, 83

Anne, The (1801) ~ 3 C. Rob. 92 n. ~ viii. 65; xxix. 275, 276

Anne, The ~ 3 Wheaton, 435 ~ xxxiv. 387

Anne et Consorts v. Ministère Public ~ A.D. 1943-5, Case no. 33 ~ xxvii. 226, 227; xxxi. 348

Annesley, *in re* ~ [1926] Ch. 692 ~ viii. 188, 195, 196; xi. 19, 20; xii. 174, 175; xxv. 216, 221, 229; xxvi. 196; xxviii. 283; xxix. 284; xxxiv. 434

Annette, The ~ [1919] P. 105 ~ i. 280; ii. 59, 72; xxi. 136, 141; xxiii. 265; xxv. 48; xxix. 231

Antanina Anskaitis or Labacianskas, *in re* (1949) ~ Scots L.T. 199 ~ xxvi. 478, 493

Antares, The ~ B. & C.P.C. 261 ~ xxii. 80

Antelope, The ~ 10 Wheaton, 66 ~ xxxiii. 143

Anthony v. American Glucose Co. ~ 146 N.Y. 407 ~ viii. 178

Antofagasta and Bolivia Railway ~ *Ralston, Arbitrations*, 1, no. 86 ~ viii. 183; xxii. 131, 132, 133, 145

Antosz v. State Compensation Commissioner (1947) ~ 43 S.E. (2d) 397 ~ xxvii. 63

Antwerpen, The ~ [1919] P. 252 n. ~ iv. 54

Anvers v. Etat Allemand ~ *Rec. des dec. des T.A.M.* v. (1926), 712 ~ xxviii. 305

Anziani, *in re* ~ [1930] 1 Ch. 407 ~ xii. 22, 181, 182, 192-4; xxi. 215; xxii. 233

Apollo, The (1802) ~ C. Rob. 158; ~ xx. 20

Apollon, The ~ 9 Wheaton, 262 ~ xxxiii. 150

Appam, The ~ 234 Fed. 389; 243 U.S. 124 ~ ii. 67; xviii. 8-9; xxiv. 170, 224, 237

Apt v. Apt ~ [1947] P. 127; [1948] P. 83 (C.A.) ~ xxiv. 420; xxvi. 474; xxviii. 280, 287; xxix. 304, 501

Arab Bank v. Barclays Bank Ltd. ~ [1954] A.C. 495 ~ xxx. 515-17; xxxi. 467-8; xxxii. 339

Arantzazu Mendi, The ~ [1938] P. 233; [1939] P. 37; [1939] A.C. 256 ~ xx. 14, 125-7, 150-3; xxi. 180, 182, 183, 184, 199; xxii. 169, 174; xxiii. 278; xxiv. 510; xxv. 198; xxvi. 430; xxvii. 78, 503; xxix. 234, 249, 255, 257, 259, 260, 262, 456; xxxi. 463

Arcaya v. Paez (1956) ~ 145 F. Supp. 464 ~ xxiv. 387

Archipelago-American Steamship Case ~ *Hackworth*, ii. 759 ~ xxxiii. 78

Arctic, The ~ *Wharton*, iii. 675 ~ xxxiii. 75

Ardennes, The (Cargo owners) v. Ardennes, The (Owners) ~ [1950] 2 All E.R. 517 ~ xxviii. 226

Argento v. Horn (1957) ~ Fed. (2d) 258 ~ xxxiv. 389

Argonaut, The (G.B. v. U.S.) ~ R.I.A.A. vi. 60 ~ xxxiv. 215

Arguello Heirs and Assigns Case (U.S. v. Mexico) ~ Reports (1942), 589 ~ xxxiii. 94, 95; xxxiv. 215

Ariadne, The (1915) ~ Jur. Française, 109; (1916), *ibid.* 283; *ibid.* 373 ~ xxiv. 192

Arizona v. California ~ 283 U.S. 449 ~ xiii. 190

Arkansas v. Mississippi ~ 250 U.S. 449 ~ xxxi. 154

Arkansas v. Tennessee ~ 310 U.S. 563; A.D. 1938-40, Case no. 44 ~ xxvii. 342; xxxi. 154

Armenian Chargé d'Affaires, *in re* ~ Athens, Ct. of 1st instance, no. 203 of 1924 ~ xxv. 187

Armenie, The (France v. Turkey) ~ *R.D.I.P.* 2 (1895), 623; xxxiii. 95, 96

Armitage v. Attorney-General ~ [1906] P. 135 ~ xxvii. 507, 508; xxviii. 286; xxix. 289, 299, 301, 302; xxx. 527

Armytage v. Armytage ~ [1898] P. 178 ~ viii. 195; x. 247, 255; xviii. 230; xxii. 206; xxvi. 480; xxix. 476

Aroa Mines Case (G.B. v. Venezuela) ~ R.I.A.A., ix. 402 ~ xi. 344; xii. 44; xxii. 108

Arrow Tiver & Co. Slide & Boom Co., *in re* (1931) ~ D.L.R. 260; (1932) 2 D.L.R. 250 ~ xiii. 122; xiv. 148, 149; xx. 19; xxx. 201, 203; xxvii. 53, 83

Arton (no. 2), *in re* ~ [1896] 1 Q.B. 509 ~ xxxi. 436

Arum, The ~ [1921] P. 12 ~ xxxiii. 342, 343

Ary, The (1945) ~ (unrep.) ~ xxiv. 191

Asakura v. City of Seattle (1924) ~ 265 U.S. 332 ~ xxx. 186

Asama Maru, The (1940) ~ Cmd. 6166 ~ xxiv. 170

Ascher v. Gabrelle ~ Dalloz, Jur., 1948, 282 ~ xxvii. 87, 90

Ashbury v. Ellis ~ [1893] A.C. 339 ~ xxxiv. 250

Asia, The (1807) ~ 7 Nich. 342 ~ viii. 70

- Askew, *in re* ~ [1930] 2 Ch. 259 ~ xiii. 172, 173; xv. 42, 43, 44; xix. 223; xxv. 213, 214, 217, 219, 220, 229; xii. 174, 175, 176, 185-7
Assaud, *in re* ~ A.D. 1933-4, Case no. 173 ~ xxi. 35
Assicurazioni Generali v. Selim Cotron (1932) ~ A.C. 268 ~ xiv. 193
Associated Metals & Minerals Corp. v. Petroleos Mexicanos (1943) ~ 43 N.Y.S. (2d) 829 ~ xxiv. 143
Associated Provincial Picture Theatres Ltd. v. Wednesbury Corp. ~ [1948] 1 K.B. 223; xxxiii. 312
Association des Utilisateurs de Charbon du Grand Duche de Luxembourg v. The High Authority ~ *Recueil*, ii. 157 ~ xxxvi. 207
Associazione Industrie Siderurgiche Italiane (ASSIDER) v. The High Authority ~ Int. L.R. 1955, p. 886 ~ xxxvi. 192, 193, 197, 198, 209, 218, 220, 222
Assunzione, The ~ (1954) P. 150 ~ xxx. 534-5; xxxi. 477-8; xxxii. 123-9, 345
Assurance Compagnie Excelsior v. Smith ~ 40 T.L.R. 105 ~ v. 226; xix. 154
Astoria, The (1940) ~ Ll. P.C. (2nd), 53 ~ xxiv. 205
Asturian, The ~ 2 B. & C.P.C. 208 ~ iii. 62
Asylum Case (Peru v. Colombia) ~ I.C.J. (1950), 279 ~ xxviii. 11, 21, 25, 27, 107, 171, 366, 367, 368, 369, 371; xxvii. 15, 17, 19, 31-41, 393; xxix. 1, 44, 57, 58; xxx. 1, 31, 67, 424; xxxi. 521; xxxii. 76-78; xxxiii. 121, 125-6, 145, 178, 180, 227-8, 235-6; xxxiv. 81-82, 103, 105, 122, 127-32, 133, 153, 417
Atalanta, The ~ 6 Cr. Rob. 440 ~ iii. 191; ix. 31
Athanisios, The (1915) ~ 228 Fed. 558 ~ vi. 129, xxx. 562
Atherton v. Atherton (1901) ~ 181 U.S. 155 ~ xxix. 293, 299
Athinai, The ~ *Bolletino del Tribunale delle Prede* (Italy), ii. 302 ~ xxxiii. 282, 285, 288, 292, 295, 300; xxiv. 204, 501
Athos II, The (1945) ~ (unrep.) ~ xxiv. 169
Atkinson and Horsell's Contract, *in re* ~ [1912] 2 Ch. 9 ~ vii. 38
Atlantic & Hope Insurance Co. v. Ecuador (Mechanic) ~ *Moore, Arbitrations*, 3223 ~ xxix. 122, 123, 125, 127
Atlas and Lighters, The ~ 2 B. & C.P.C. 470 ~ iii. 64
Attilio Regolo, The ~ A.D. 1947, Case no. 137 ~ xxix. 377
Atto and Genelan, The ~ Antwerp Prize Ct., 11 Nov. 1919 ~ ii. 181, 182, 190-2
Attorney-General v. Australian Agricultural Co. (1934) ~ 34 S.R. (N.S.W.), 571 ~ xxxiv. 252
Attorney-General v. Brown ~ [1920] 1 K.B. 773 ~ v. 27
Attorney-General v. Cass (1822) ~ 11 Price 345 ~ xxxvi. 282
Attorney-General v. Chambers (1854) ~ 4 De G.M. & G. 206 ~ iv. 37; xxxiv. 205
Attorney-General v. Dorkings (1822) ~ 11 Price 157 ~ xxxvi. 283
Attorney-General v. Goralschwill and another ~ A.D. 1925-6, Case no. 33 ~ xxxi. 460
Attorney-General v. Golder (1823) ~ 12 Price 335 ~ xxxvi. 283
Attorney-General v. Kent (1862) ~ 31 L.J. (Ex.) 391 ~ xxxi. 317
Attorney-General v. Mayor of London (1886) ~ T.L.R. 712 ~ xxvii. 439
Attorney-General v. National Provincial Bank (*re* Tetley) ~ [1926] A.C. 262 ~ xxvii. 438
Attorney-General v. Norstedt (1816) ~ 3 Price 93 ~ xxiv. 266
Attorney-General v. Prince Ernest Augustus of Hanover ~ [1957] A.C. 436 ~ xxxiv. 396-7
Attorney-General v. Thornton (1824) ~ 13 Price, 804 ~ xxxi. 323
Attorney-General v. White (1947) ~ Ir.R. 247 ~ xxxiv. 293
Attorney-General v. Yule ~ 145 L.T. 9 ~ xiv. 147
Attorney-General for Alberta v. Cook ~ [1926] A.C. 444 ~ viii. 188, 194, 195; ix. 127, 128; x. 247; xii. 180; xx. 191; xxii. 265; xxvi. 189, 208, 209, 211, 212; xxviii. 287; xxix. 284, 289, 302; xxxi. 473; xxxvi. 418
Attorney-General for British Columbia v. Attorney-General for Canada ~ [1914] A.C. 153 ~ xxxiv. 209, 218
Attorney-General for British Columbia v. Attorney-General for Canada ~ [1923] 4 D.L.R. 698 ~ xxx. 201
Attorney-General for Canada v. Attorney-General for British Columbia ~ [1914] A.C. 153 ~ iii. 53; iv. 37
Attorney-General for Canada v. Attorney-General for Ontario ~ [1898] A.C. 700 ~ xxxiv. 218
Attorney-General for Canada v. Attorney-General for Ontario ~ [1937] A.C. 326 ~ xx. 17, 18, 20, 21; xxi. 112; xxii. 274; xxvi. 98; xxx. 201; xxxii. 176, 181, 303
Attorney-General for Canada v. Attorney-General for Quebec ~ [1921] 1 A.C. 401 ~ xxxiv. 220
Attorney-General for Canada v. Cain ~ [1906] A.C. 542 ~ xxiii. 379; xxiv. 416; xxvi. 345; xxxiv. 250
Attorney-General for Canada v. Schulze (1901) ~ Sc. L.T. R. 4 ~ xxx. 461
Attorney-General for New South Wales v. Macleod ~ [1891] A.C. 455 ~ xxv. 422
Attorney-General for Southern Nigeria v. John Holt ~ [1915] A.C. 599 ~ xv. 110; xxxiv. 221
Attulaita, The ~ 238 Fed. Rep. 909 ~ ii. 75; iii. 165; vi. 130
Aubrey Case (France v. U.S.) (1884) ~ Boutwell's R., 65 ~ vii. 171, 172
Auckland Corp. v. Alliance Assurance Co. ~ [1937] A.C. 587 ~ xviii. 107; xix. 257; xx. 159, 161
Auditeur General pres la Cour Militaire v. Muller ~ Pasirisie Belge (1949), i. 506 ~ xxix. 273
Aught v. The King (1918) ~ 34 T.L.R., 302; Cr. App. R. 101 ~ xxvii. 190, 191, 223; xxxi. 365
Aurora, The (1804) ~ Arnold MSS. 1 June ~ viii. 7

- Austin Case (U.S.-Mexico) ~ R.I.A.A. iv. 623 ~ xii. 67
- Australian Communist Party v. Commonwealth of Australia (1951) ~ 83 C.L.R. 1 ~ xxx. 222
- Austria (Emperor) v. Day and Kossuth ~ 2 Giff. 628 ~ xx. 25; xxiii. 261; xxvi. 25, 259, 271; xxvii. 60; xxx. 465; xxxii. 334
- Austrian Pensions (State Succession) Case ~ A.D. 1925-6, Case no. 25 ~ x. 69
- Austrian Property Administrator v. Russian Bank for Foreign Trade (1932) ~ T.L.R. 137 ~ xxxi. 470
- Austrian Treasury (Postal Administration) v. Auer ~ A.D. 1947, Case no. 125 ~ xxvii. 61; xxviii. 292, 296
- Austro-German Customs Union Case ~ P.C.I.J., Ser. A/B, No. 40 ~ xiii. 68-75, 145-7; xvi. 164; xxix. 225; xxx. 423; xxxii. 18
- Avensdaw, The ~ R.I.D.M. 34, 1074 ~ xxvii. 325
- Aves Island ~ *Lapradelle and Politis*, ii. 404 ~ xxxii. 34, 72
- Axel Johnson, The ~ [1917] P. 234; [1921] 1 A.C. 473 ~ ii. 203
- Azazh Kebbedda Tesema v. Italian Government ~ A.D. 1938-40, Case no. 36 ~ xxii. 184
- Baarn, The ~ [1934] P. 171 ~ xv. 251; xvi. 40; xxi. 217
- Baasch and Rome Claim ~ *Ralston, Venezuelan Arbitrations*, 902 ~ xxvi. 244, 249
- B. (Demoiselle) v. D. ~ A.D. 1927-8, Case no. 247 ~ xxv. 187
- B. & C. v. The Administrator of Douanes ~ A.D. 1935-7, Case no. 60 ~ xxx. 460
- Baba Masao, *Re* ~ War Cr. R. ii. 56 ~ xxix. 448
- Baban Mayach v. Naga Sgravacha ~ 2 Barn. 19 ~ xxxiv. 221
- Bacardi Corp. of America v. Domenech (1940) ~ 311 U.S. 150 ~ xxx. 186, 187
- Baccus S.R.L. v. Servicio Nacional del Trigo ~ [1957] 1 Q.B. 438 ~ xxxiii. 309-10, 323-4
- Baden, Bavaria, Saxony, and Württemberg v. German Reich ~ A.D. 1929-30, Case no. 217 ~ xxx. 371
- Badische Co., *in re* ~ [1921] Ch. 331 ~ iv. 51; xxiv. 296; xxix. 432
- Bailey v. Appleyard (1838) ~ 8 A. & E. 161 ~ xxvii. 339
- Bailie v. Miller (1883) ~ 8 App. Cas. 577 ~ xviii. 63
- Baindail v. Baindail ~ [1946] P. 122 ~ xxiv. 422; xxvi. 470; xxvii. 467; xxviii. 433; xxix. 501; xxxi. 249, 253, 264, 266, 476
- Baines, *in re* (1903) ~ (unrep.) ~ xix. 224
- Baitin v. Representation Commerciale de l'U.R.S.S. ~ Clunet (1931), 418 ~ xxvii. 313, 314
- Baiz, *in re* (1890) ~ 135 U.S. 403 ~ xix. 158; xxiv. 117
- Baker's Settlement, *in re* (1908) ~ W.N. 161 ~ xxiv. 409
- Baldwin Case (U.S. v. Mexico) ~ *Moore, Arbitrations*, 3235 ~ xxxiii. 96
- Baldwin v. Hill (1896) ~ 4 Kan. App. 168 ~ xxii. 242
- Baldwin v. Vesta ~ *Palestine Post*, 6, 9, 11 Jan. 1938 ~ xix. 223
- Balfour v. Balfour (1793) ~ 6 Br. P.C. 500 ~ xviii. 53
- Balfour v. Balfour (1919) ~ 2 K.B. 571 ~ xxx. 386
- Balfour, Guthrie & Co. v. United States (1950) ~ 90 F. Supp. 831 ~ xxx. 186, 189
- Ball v. Fitzgerald (1730) ~ Ld. Raym. 1524; 1 Barn. 401 ~ xxiii. 243
- Ballantyne v. Mackinnon ~ [1890] 2 Q.B. 463 ~ xiii. 63
- Baloso, The ~ *Gazette des Tribunaux* (1920), ii. 93 ~ xxvii. 324
- Balster (Policeman), *in re* ~ *Nederlandse Jurisprudentie* (1947), 47 ~ xxviii. 313
- Baltica, The ~ (Germany) 5 Dec. 1940 ~ xxiv. 191
- Balzac v. The People of Porto Rico ~ A.D. 1919-42, Case no. 47 ~ xxvii. 283
- Bamgbose v. Daniel ~ [1955] A.C. 107; ~ xxxi. 266, 267, 474-7
- Banco de Bilbao v. Sancha and Rey ~ [1938] 2 K.B. 176; 2 All E.R. 253 ~ xix. 236-9, 242; xx. 14, 126-7, 151, 153; xxiii. 277; xxv. 198; xxvi. 429; xxix. 233, 234
- Banco Commerciale Italiano, *in re* ~ [1942] Ch. 406; (no. 2) [1943] 1 All. E.R. 480 ~ xxi. 232
- Banco de Vizcaya v. Don Alfonso de Borbon y de Austria ~ [1935] 1 K.B. 140 ~ xvi. 207; xxiv. 271; xxvii. 364; xxxiii. 173
- Bangor, The (1916) 2 B. & C.P.C. 206 ~ xxiv. 271; xxix. 275, 276
- Bank v. Orrell (1878) ~ 4 U.L.R. 219 ~ xxxiv. 250
- Bank of Augusta v. Earle (1839) ~ 13 Pet. 519 ~ xxii. 273
- Bank of Australasia v. Harding (1850) ~ 9 C.B. 661 ~ xiii. 61
- Bank of Australasia v. Nias (1851) ~ 16 Q.B. 738 ~ xiii. 61
- Bank of Ethiopia v. National Bank of Egypt and Liguori ~ [1937] Ch. 513 ~ xx. 14, 126; xxii. 178; xxiii. 134, 277, 386; xxvii. 80; xxviii. 318; xxix. 433; xxx. 228
- Bank of Hindustan, *in re* (1873) ~ Ch. App. 1 ~ xiii. 63
- Bank of Portugal v. A. de Santos Bandeira ~ A.D. 1929-30, Case no. 201 ~ xxv. 269
- Bank of United States v. Planters Bank of Georgia (1824) ~ 9 Wheaton, 804 ~ xxviii. 251
- Banks Arbitration (U.S. v. Panama) ~ Report of Arbitrator, 117 ~ xxvii. 223
- Bank voor Handel en Scheepvaart v. Slatford ~ [1954] A.C. 584; 1 All E.R. 969 ~ xxviii. 397-9, 400; xxix. 460, 461, 471-3; xxxi. 469-71; xxx. 477, 562; xxxii. 293, 334; xxxiii. 174, 303
- Banque Arnus & Co. v. Representation Commerciale de l'U.R.S.S. ~ Clunet (1931), 412-17 ~ xxvii. 312, 313
- Banque de France v. Equitable Trust Co. (1929) ~ 33 F. (2d) 202 ~ xxiv. 126
- Banque de l'Union Parisienne v. Jaudon ~ A.D. 1933-4, Case no. 32 ~ xxv. 201

- Banque des Marchands de Moscou (Koupetschesky), *in re* ~ [1952] 1 All E.R. 1269 ~ xxix. 460-1; xxxii. 328
(no. 2) [1954] 2 All E.R. 246 ~ xxxi. 464
- Banque des Marchands de Moscou (Koupetschesky) v. Kindersley ~ [1951] Ch. 112 ~ xxvii. 362, 477-8
- Banque Internationale de Commerce de Petrograd v. Gukassov ~ [1925] A.C. 150 ~ v. 80, 226; xiv. 183; xxvii. 360
- Banque Ottomane et Soc. Fin. de l'Orient v. Philippe ~ Clunet (1931) 1040 ~ xxvii. 325
- Banque roumaine de commerce et de crédit de Prague v. État Polonaise ~ R.D.I.P. 19 (1924), 581 ~ xxviii. 223, 251
- Barat v. Ministère Public ~ A.D. 1948, Case no. 102 ~ xxx. 132
- Barazillay v. Lewis ~ Park Ins. 359 ~ xxiv. 266
- Barber v. Lamb (1868) ~ 8 C.B. (N.S.) 95 ~ xxviii. 411, 412
- Barbara Erzergbau A.G. v. The High Authority ~ *Recueil*, vi. (1), 367, ~ xxxvi. 185
- Barbuit's Case ~ Cas. temp. Talbot 281; xix. 153-4; xxi. 34, 35; xxii. 273; xxiii. 242; xxvi. 436; xxviii. 425
- Barcelo, The ~ *Verzijl*, 1169 ~ vii. 50; ix. 34
- Barclay (Anthony), Case of ~ *Parl. Papers*, lxxv (1874), 25 ~ xxvii. 137-8
- Barclay v. Russell ~ 3 Ves. Jun. 423; ~ v. 84; xxi. 64; xxiii. 246; xxvii. 368
- Barker v. Maynard ~ *Adm. Cas. (Selden Society)*, xi, p. xlii ~ xxviii. 275
- Barker v. Phoenix Insurance Co. ~ *Wharton* (2nd ed.), iii. 707 ~ xxxiii. 58
- Barkworth v. Barkworth (1913) ~ Sess. Cas. 759 ~ xxvii. 472
- Barlas Bros. (Karachi) v. Yangtse (London) ~ Pakistan, Legal Decisions, ix (1959), 426 ~ xxxvi. 371
- Barlow v. Hall (1794) ~ 2 Anstr. 461 ~ xxxvi. 304
- Barnett's Trusts, *in re* ~ [1902] 1 Ch. 847 ~ v. 82; xiv. 14; xxx. 536
- Baroda State Railways v. Hafiz Habib-ul-Huq ~ A.D. 1938-40, Case no. 78 ~ xxv. 78
- Baron de Bode v. The Queen ~ 13 Q.B. 364; 3 H.L.C. 449 ~ xiii. 176; xxvii. 49
- Baron Frederic de Born v. The Yugoslav State ~ A.D. 1925-6, Case no. 205; ~ xii. 45
- Baron Stjernblad, The ~ [1918] A.C. 377 ~ i. 27; vii. 48; xxii. 93-94
- Baroness von Eckardstein v. Baron von Eckardstein 1907 ~ 23 T.L.R. 539 ~ xxx. 532
- Barras v. Aberdeen Steam Trawling Co. ~ [1933] A.C. 402 ~ xv. 183-5; xx. 22; xxvii. 54
- Barrett v. Kelly ~ 194 Vt. (66), 515 ~ xxii. 242
- Bartez de Montfort v. Treuhander ~ A.D. 1925-6, Case no. 206 ~ xii. 46
- Bartlett v. Bartlett ~ [1925] A.C. 377 ~ viii. 193, 194; xix. 224-5
- Bartram v. Robertson (1887) ~ 122 U.S. 116 ~ xxx. 187
- Bashwanath Singh v. Commissioner of Income Tax ~ Indian L.R. 1942, vi. 398; A.D. 1941-2, Case no. 11 ~ xxix. 153
- Basil and Alexander Bessel v. Cools ~ Clunet, 57 (1930), 681 ~ xvi. 49
- Basiliadis, *in re* ~ Clunet, 49 (1922), 407 ~ xxvii. 320
- Bata v. Bata (1948) ~ W.N. 366 ~ xxv. 395, 396, 397
- Batavier, The ~ *A.J.I.L.* 10 (1916) ~ iii. 10
- Bater v. Bater ~ [1906] P. 209 ~ xix. 218; xxviii. 408; xxix. 284, 285, 286, 288, 289; xxx. 529; xxxi. 270
- Bathori, The ~ [1933] P. 22; [1934] A.C. 91 ~ xv. 193-9; xvi. 207; xx. 21; xxvii. 72
- Baus, *in re* ~ War Cr. R. ix. 68 ~ xxviii. 384
- Bavin v. Bavin (1937) ~ 3 D.L.R. 328 ~ xxix. 287, 288
- Beachey v. Brown (1800) ~ E.B. & E. 796 ~ xvii. 63
- Beale, *in re* ~ A.D. 1933-4, Case no. 2 ~ xxvii. 71
- Beales, Garrison and Noble Cases ~ *Moore, Arbitrations*, 3564 ~ xxii. 133, 136, 139, 140
- Beaton Park, The ~ 65 F. Supp. 213 ~ xxviii. 270
- Beatty v. Beatty ~ [1924] 1 K.B. 807 ~ xxix. 307; xxxvi. 412
- Beaverford, The ~ [1938] A.C. 136 ~ xxi. 100
- Becker *et al.*, *in re* ~ War Cr. R. vii. 67 ~ xxviii. 388
- Becker and Hauschke, *in re* ~ A.D. 1931-2, Case no. 164 ~ xxix. 272; xxxvi. 314
- Becker v. Philadelphia and Reading Railroad (1896) ~ 177 Pa. 252 ~ x. 39
- Becker v. Préfet de la Moselle ~ *Rev. Crit. D.I.P.* 38 (1949), 57 ~ xxviii. 79
- Behn, Meyer & Co. v. Miller ~ 266 U.S. 457 ~ ix. 130
- Behring Sea Fisheries Arbitration ~ *Moore, Arbitrations*, 755 ~ vii. 115; xi. 148; xxvii. 352, 440, 443-4, 509; xxviii. 121; xxx. 164, 295, 302; xxxi. 147; xxxiii. 64, 91, 139, 195; xxxvi. 8, 19, 98
- Beier v. Minister of the Interior (1948) ~ 3 S.A.L.R. 409 ~ xvii. 48; xxxi. 460
- Beldis, The ~ [1936] P. 50 ~ xxiv. 268
- Belgia, The ~ 1 B. & C.P.C. 303; 2 B. & C.P.C. 32 ~ iii. 64
- Belgische Staat v. Society Chemin de Fer Internationale ~ *Weekblad van het recht* (1902), 7812 ~ xxviii. 263
- Belknap v. Schild ~ 161 U.S. 100 ~ xxvii. 74
- Bell v. Bell (1901) ~ 181 U.S. 175 ~ xxix. 293
- Bell v. Bell and Cooke ~ *The Times*, 10 June 1932 ~ xxvi. 476
- Bell v. Kennedy (1868) ~ 1 Sc. & Div. 307 ~ xxvi. 177, 217, 219, 223
- Bellaman, The (1948) ~ 1 Ll. P.C. (2nd), 265 ~ xxviii. 405
- Bello Corrunes, The ~ 6 Wheat, 152 ~ xxvii. 55
- Bellon Case (France v. Mexico) ~ A.D. 1929-30, Case no. 104 ~ xxxiii. 106
- Belsen Trial ~ War Cr. R. ii. 72 ~ xxvi. 414; xxvii. 47
- Belshah, in the estate of ~ *The Times*, 16, 18 Dec. 1926; 14, 18 Jan. 1927 ~ xxxi. 254, 267

- Belvedere, The (1944) ~ Lloyd's List, 22 Dec. ~ xxiv. 192
- Ben Aïad (Consorts) v. Gouvernement tunisienne ~ Darras (1919), 494 ~ xxvii. 295, 323
- Ben Kiren Case ~ R.I.A.A. ii. 729 ~ xxxiv. 174
- Benchiton Case ~ A.D. 1923-4, Case no. 189 ~ xxvii. 129
- Bencini v. Egyptian Government and the Government of the Sudan ~ *A.J.I.L.* 4 (1910), 945 ~ xxix. 123
- Benmacdhui, The (1939) ~ Ll. P.C. (2nd), 6 ~ xxiv. 189
- Bensley Case (U.S. v. Mexico) ~ *Moore, Arbitrations*, 3016 ~ xxxiii. 97
- Bentley v. Vilmont (1887) ~ 12 A.C. 479 ~ xxiv. 269
- Benton v. Horeau ~ Clunet (1880), 480 ~ xv. 70
- Bentson v. Boyle (1815) ~ 9 Cranch. 195 ~ iv. 74
- Benzoni v. Davidovici ~ Sirey, ii (1951), 79 ~ xxix. 221
- Berchtold, *in re* ~ [1923] 1 Ch. 192 ~ iv. 186; xvi. 40
- Bergen v. Olsen ~ A.D. 1923-4, Case no. 141 ~ xxx. 462
- Bergerem v. Marsh (1921) ~ 125 L.T. 630 ~ xxvi. 201
- Berizzi Brothers v. S.S. Pesaro ~ 271 U.S. 562; A.D. 1925-6, Case no. 135 ~ viii. 202; xii. 34; xix. 124; xxiv. 122, 139, 143; xxv. 43; xxviii. 224, 233, 269, 270
- Berkeley v. Thompson (1884) ~ 10 A.C. 45 ~ xxiv. 425
- Berlin, The ~ 1 B. & C.P.C. 36 ~ iii. 63; xx. 31; xxvii. 81
- Bermann v. Bermann ~ Clunet, 49 (1922), 116 ~ xxv. 200
- Bermuda, The (1865) ~ 3 Wall. 514 ~ vii. 51
- Bernard v. Reed (1794) ~ 1 Esp. 91 ~ xxxii. 313
- Bernard v. Motteux ~ Doug. Rep. 581 ~ xxix. 267
- Bernheim Case ~ *Official Journal of the League of Nations*, July 1933, 833; xxvii. 43
- Bernina, The (1940) ~ France (unrep.) ~ xxiv. 169, 179
- Bernisse, The ~ [1920] P. 1 ~ i. 279; ii. 202; vii. 47; xxiv. 202
- Bernon, The (1798) ~ 1 C. Rob. 101 ~ xxix. 475
- Bernstein v. Van Heygen Freres (1947) ~ 163 F. (2d) 246 ~ xxvii. 417; xxix. 271; xxxi. 257
- Bertha Elizabeth, The ~ *Verzijl*, 1211 ~ vii. 49; xxiv. 200
- Berthiaume v. Dastous ~ [1930] A.C. 79 ~ xii. 182, 194-6; xxix. 480; xxxi. 257; xxxii. 315
- Bertin v. Republique Hellénique ~ *La Belgique Judiciaire*, 15 Oct. 1932 ~ xiv. 101, 102
- Besant v. German Reich ~ [1931] Ch. 122 ~ xxvii. 438
- Bethell, *in re* (1887) ~ 38 Ch. D. 220 ~ ix. 172; xxvii. 469; xxxi. 249, 251, 252, 261, 266, 267, 477
- Betsey, The (1794) ~ U.S. Prize Cases, i. 9 ~ xxiv. 224
- Betsey, The (1796) ~ *Moore, Adjudications* (N.S.), iv. 82 ~ xxxiv. 26, 28
- Bettinson's Question, *in re* ~ [1956] 1 Ch. 67 ~ xxxii. 323-5
- Bicknell v. Brosnan ~ [1953] 2 Q.B. 77 ~ xxx. 314-15; xxxi. 437, 438
- Bill v. United States ~ *A.J.I.L.* 35 (1941), 160 ~ xxii. 114
- Bindels v. Administration des Finances ~ Pasirisie Belge, 1947, i. 269 ~ xxviii. 311
- Bingham's Case ~ 20 Co. Rep. 93a ~ viii. 116
- Binon v. The German State and the Silesian Fire Ins. Co. ~ A.D. 1919-22, Case no. 274 ~ xxix. 432
- Birch v. Birch ~ [1902] P. 130 ~ xxv. 435
- Bird v. Brown (1850) ~ 4 Exch. 786 ~ xxxi. 241
- Bird v. Randall (1762) ~ 3 Burr. 1345 ~ xxviii. 411
- Bire v. Thompson ~ *The Times*, 31 May 1884 ~ xii. 72; xxiii. 252
- Birkenfels, The ~ Natal Prize Ct., 23 Nov. 1914 ~ iii. 65
- Birma v. The State (1951) ~ All India Rep. (38) Raj. 127 ~ xxx. 202, 203
- Birmingham, The (1794) ~ Nich. App. 7 ~ viii. 75
- Biscaya, The (1940) ~ Ll. P.C. (2nd), 12 ~ xxvi. 179
- Bischoffsheim, *in re* ~ [1948] 1 Ch. 79 ~ xxv. 428-9; xxxi. 255, 259, 265, 267, 268, 476
- Bitter v. Secretary of State for Canada (1945) ~ 3 D.L.R. 272; A.D. 1943-5, Case no. 86 ~ xxvii. 53
- Blackmer v. United States ~ 284 U.S. 421 ~ xiv. 151, 182; xxxiii. 149, 153
- Blackpool Pier v. Fylde Union (1877) ~ L.T. 251 ~ xxxiv. 218
- Blain, *ex p.*, *in re* Sawers (1879) ~ 12 Ch. D. 522 ~ xx. 18; xxvii. 475
- Blake v. Williams (1828) ~ 23 Mass. 286 ~ xxvi. 186
- Blanchard, *in re* (1823) ~ 2 B. & C. 244; 24 E.R. 329 ~ xxiv. 270
- Bland v. U.S. ~ 42 F. (2d) 845 ~ xii. 203, 204
- Bliebsbach v. MacEwen (1959) ~ Sess. Cas. 43; S.L.T. 81 ~ xxxvi. 417-20
- Blithman, *in re* (1866) ~ L.R. 2 Eq. 23 ~ xxvi. 189, 194, 197, 200, 201
- Blonde, The ~ [1922] 1 A.C. 313 ~ ii. 202; iii. 55, 57, 68, 194, 195; viii. 203; ix. 37; xx. 23; xxi. 115; xxix. 276
- Bloxam v. Favre (1883) ~ 8 P.D. 107 ~ xx. 18
- Blumhardt Case (U.S. v. Mexico) ~ *Moore, Arbitrations*, 3146 ~ xxxiii. 97
- Blundell v. Catterall (1821) ~ 5 B. & Ald. 268 ~ iv. 38; xxxiv. 205
- Boardman v. Boardman (1948) ~ 135 Conn. 124 ~ xxvi. 212
- Boedes Lust, The ~ 5 C. Rob. 245 ~ iii. 55
- Boehme v. Stross ~ A.D. 1933-4, Case no. 172 ~ xxi. 35, 46
- Boettcher v. Boettcher (1949) ~ W.N. 83 ~ xxvi. 467-8; xxvii. 469; xxviii. 409; xxix. 286, 287; xxx. 524, 531; xxxiii. 357

- Boguslawski v. Gdynia Amerika Linies ~ [1953] A.C. 11 ~ xxvi. 467-8; xxvii. 461-2; xxix. 236, 242-3, 248, 259; xxxii. 290, 292
- Bohemian Union Bank v. Administrator of Austrian Property ~ [1927] 2 Ch. 175 ~ ix. 167, 175; xx. 21
- Boissevain v. Weil ~ [1950] A.C. 327 ~ xxvi. 481-3; xxvii. 473-5; xxviii. 433; xxix. 499
- Boldrini v. Boldrini ~ [1932] P. 9 ~ xiv. 196, 197; xxii. 279; xxv. 428
- Bollack v. S.G. pour favoriser &c., l'Industrie en France ~ A.D. 1941-2, Case no. 36 ~ xxvii. 365
- Bolle, *in re* ~ Clunet, 33 (1906), 1098 ~ xxix. 271
- Bolletta, The ~ Edw. 171 (1809) ~ xxix. 229
- Bolshanin v. Zlobin (1948) ~ F. Supp. 76, 281 ~ xxx. 187
- Bolton Partners v. Lambert (1889) ~ 41 Ch. D. 295 ~ xxxi. 241
- Bommer *et al.*, *in re* ~ War Cr. R. ix. 62 ~ xxviii. 384
- Bonacina, *in re* ~ [1912] 2 Ch. 394 ~ xxvi. 483; xxviii. 287
- Bonaparte v. Bonaparte ~ [1892] P. 402 ~ xxix. 286, 304, 305
- Bonython v. Commonwealth of Australia ~ [1951] A.C. 201 ~ xxviii. 435; xxxii. 125
- Borchgrave Case ~ P.C.I.J., Ser. A/B, No. 72 ~ xix. 87, 234-5
- Borg v. Caisse Nationale d'Epargne Française ~ A.D. 1925-6, Case no. 262 ~ xiv. 113
- Boswell v. Coaks (No. 2) (1894) ~ 86 L.T. 365 ~ xxv. 435
- Boucher v. Lawson (1734) ~ Cas. t. Hard. 85 ~ xxx. 361
- Boullet v. Sawicki ~ *Dalloz* (1948), 123 ~ xxvii. 84
- Boundary Dispute between Colombia and Venezuela ~ A.D. 1919-22, Case no. 262 ~ xxvi. 70
- Bouvier, *ex p.* (1872) ~ 27 T.L.R. 844 ~ xxvii. 84
- Bowes, *in re* ~ 22 T.L.R. 711 ~ xxv. 222
- Boyd Case (U.S. v. Mexico) ~ Reports, 1927 ~ xi. 226
- Bozelli's Settlement, *in re* ~ [1902] 1 Ch. 751 ~ xxxi. 260
- Bradbury v. English Sewing Cotton Co. ~ [1923] A.C. 744 ~ viii. 201
- Bradfield v. Swanton (1931) ~ Ir. R. 446 ~ xiv. 197
- Bradford Corporation v. Myers ~ [1916] 1 A.C. 242 ~ xxviii. 250
- Bradford Corporation v. Pickles ~ [1895] A.C. 587 ~ x. 154
- Bradon, *ex p. re* Trench (1884) ~ 25 Ch. D. 500 ~ xxvii. 476
- Braeg Case ~ *Moore, Digest*, ii. 5200 ~ vi. 49
- Bragg v. Bragg ~ [1920] P. 20 ~ xxix. 300; xxxiii. 337-8
- Brahy, *in re* ~ *Dalloz Hebd.* (1947), 468 ~ xxix. 222
- Brailsford Case ~ *Moore, Adjudications* (Mod. Ser.), iii (1931), 53-54 ~ xxvii. 126
- Brain v. Thureau ~ *R. Crit. D.I.P.* 37 (1948), 493 ~ xxvii. 87
- Brasseur v. Republic of Greece ~ A.D. 1931-2, Case no. 85 ~ xxviii. 241, 254
- Braunstein v. Olwerke Germania ~ *Rec. des dec. des T.A.M.* ix. 493 ~ xxiv. 295
- Bray v. Colenbrander ~ [1952] A.C. 503 ~ xxxi. 220
- Brazilian Loans Case: *see* Serbian Loans Case
- Breakey v. Breakey ~ 2 U.C. (Canada) Q.B. 349 ~ xxxiii. 334
- Bremen Oeltransport G.m.b.H. v. Drewry ~ [1933] 1 K.B. 753 ~ xxiii. 198
- Bremen v. Prussia ~ A.D. 1925-6, Case no. 266 ~ xxxvi. 17
- Breslau, The (1919) ~ 8 Ll. P.C. 446 ~ xxiv. 209
- Brett v. Brett (1821) ~ 3 Add. 210 ~ xxxiii. 309
- Briesemann, *in b.* (1894) ~ P. 260 ~ xxvi. 400; xxix. 485
- Brig Anne, The (1812) ~ 1 Gallison 62 ~ xxii. 230
- Brignon Case (France v. Germany) ~ *R.D.I.* 20 (1888), 217 ~ xxxiii. 109
- Brinckman v. Matley ~ [1904] 2 Ch. 313 ~ iv. 38
- Brinkley v. Attorney-General (1890) ~ 15 P.D. 76 ~ xxxi. 253
- Bristow v. Sequeville (1850) ~ 5 Exch. 275 ~ xxx. 461, 521
- Britannia, The ~ Nich., 4 July 1874 ~ iv. 88, 89
- British American Continental Bank Ltd., *in re* ~ [1922] 2 Ch. 575 ~ xxix. 483; xxxii. 327
- British and French Trust Corp. v. New Brunswick Railway Co. ~ [1937] 4 All E.R. 516 ~ xvii. 128; xxix. 495
- British Coal Corporation v. The King ~ [1935] A.C. 500 ~ xxiv. 419; xxxiv. 252
- British Controlled Oilfields v. Stagg (1921) ~ 66 Sol. Jo. 18 ~ xxviii. 281
- British Guiana Boundary Arbitration v. Venezuela ~ *Scott, Hague Ct. R.*, 55; *B.F.S.P.* 66, 554 ~ xi. 154; xx. 306, 309; xxvii. 343, 426, 428; xxxi. 150, 164; xxxii. 30, 75; xxxvi. 8, 14, 20
- British Linen Co. v. Drummond ~ 10 B. & C. 903 ~ xxiii. 67, 68
- British Nylon Spinners v. Imperial Chemical Industries ~ [1953] 1 Ch. 19; [1955] Ch. 37 (C.A.) ~ xxix. 486; xxxi. 480-1; xxxiii. 168-9, 173
- British South Africa Co. v. Companhia do Moçambique ~ [1893] A.C. 602 ~ xii. 105; xxviii. 277; xxxiii. 148
- British South Africa Co. v. de Beers Consolidated Mines (1910) ~ 80 L.J. Ch. 66 ~ xxviii. 277
- British Wagon Co. Ltd. v. Gray ~ [1896] 1 Q.B. 35 ~ xxxiv. 263, 268
- Broadmayne, The ~ [1916] P. 64 ~ ii. 70, 71, 72; vi. 133; xix. 246; xxvii. 356; xxxiii. 328
- Brock v. Poor (1915) ~ 216 N.Y. 387 ~ viii. 176
- Broken Hill Proprietary Co. Ltd. v. Latham ~ [1933] 1 Ch. 373 ~ xvii. 122-3, 205, 210; xxiii. 185-7
- Broken Hill South v. Commissioner of Taxation (N.S.W.) (1936-7) ~ 56 C.L.R. ~ xxxiv. 252
- Bronxville, The (1941) ~ France (unrep.) ~ xxiv. 183, 185

- Brook *v.* Brook (1861) ~ 9 H.L.C. 193 ~
 xxi. 206; xxiii. 80; xxviii. 280, 410; xxxi.
 251-60
 Broome *v.* Broome ~ [1955] 2 All E.R. 201
 ~ xxxiii. 302
 Broussalian, *in re* ~ A.D. 1935-7, Case no. 47
 ~ xxvii. 49, 284, 286
 Brower Case (U.S. *v.* G.B.) ~ R.I.A.A. vi.
 120; v. 163, 210; xxvii. 96, 495
 Brown (Alberto), *in re* ~ A.D. 1929-30, Case
 no. 66 ~ xxv. 207
 Brown, Robert E. Case (U.S. *v.* G.B.) ~
 R.I.A.A. vi. 120 ~ v. 163, 210; xxvii. 96,
 495
 Browne *v.* Flower ~ [1911] 1 Ch. 219 ~ xxvi.
 56
 Brozoza's Case ~ Sirey (1935), ii. 112 ~ xxvi.
 350
 Brue's Case (1812) ~ Leach's C.C. 1893 ~
 xxxiv. 239
 Bruns, *in re* ~ War Cr. R. xiv. 27 ~ xxvi. 427
 Bruns *et al.*, *in re* ~ War Cr. R. iii. 17; ~ xxvii.
 256
 Brunswick (Duke of) *v.* King of Hanover
 (1848) ~ 2 H.L.C. 1; xxvi. 21; xxvii. 60,
 294; xxxvi. 399
 Bryant *v.* Foot (1867) ~ L.R. 2 Q.B. 161 ~
 xxvii. 339
 Buchanan *v.* Ricker (1808) & 9 East, 192 ~
 xxviii. 279; xxix. 286
 Buchanan (Peter) *v.* McVey ~ [1955] A.C.
 516 n.; [1954] Ir. R. 89 ~ xxxii. 313
 Buck *et al.*, *in re* ~ War. Cr. R. iii. 17 ~ xxvii.
 255
 Buckle *v.* Buckle ~ [1956] P. 181 ~ xxxii. 315-18
 Buena Venture, The ~ 175 U.S. 384 ~ iii. 71,
 75
 Buerger and another *v.* New York Life Assur-
 ance Co. (1927) ~ 43 T.L.R. 601 ~ xiv. 5
 Bugsier Reederei—und Bergungs A.G. *v.*
 Owners of S.S. Brighton (1951) ~ 2 T.L.R.
 409 ~ xxviii. 401-2
 Bulama Island Arbitration ~ *Moore, Arbitra-
 tions*, 5043 ~ xxvii. 426; xxxii. 30, 72
 Buller *v.* Harrison (1777) ~ 2 Cowp. 565 ~
 xxxiii. 327; xxxiv. 398
 Bulmer *v.* Attorney-General ~ [1955] Ch.
 558 ~ xxxii. 310-11
 Bulmer *v.* Norris (1860) ~ 9 C.B. (N.S.), 19 ~
 viii. 162
 Bulova Watch Co. *v.* Steele (1952) ~ 194 F.
 (2d) 567 ~ 344 U.S. 280; xxxiii. 153
 Bulterys Case ~ A.D. 1947, Case no. 141 ~
 xxv. 382, 383; xxvi. 344; xxix. 222
 Bulwer's Case ~ 7 Co. Rep. 1a ~ xxxiii. 157
 Bunge, *in re* ~ A.D. 1938-40, Case no. 133 ~
 xxix. 174
 Burbidge *v.* Manners (1812) ~ 3 Cowp. 194
 ~ xxx. 555
 Burgos, *in re* (1946) ~ *Columbia Law Review*,
 47 (1947), 652 ~ xxvi. 347
 Burgsten, The ~ (Germany) 27 Feb. 1941 ~
 xxiv. 201
 Burke, *in re* (1919) ~ 148 L.T.Jo. 175 ~ xxvi.
 201
 Burn Case ~ *Moore, Arbitrations*, 3140 ~
 xxxi. 101
 Burn *v.* Farrar ~ 2 Hagg. Con. 309 ~ xxv. 393
 Burnet *v.* Brooks (1933) ~ 288 U.S. 378 ~
 xxiii. 157; xxix. 162
 Burnup *v.* Dolphens ~ Clunet, 57 (1930),
 1209; A.D. 1927-8, Case no. 266 ~ xxvii. 79
 Buron *v.* Denman (1848) ~ 2 Ex. 167 ~ xx. 16;
 xxiii. 98, 101, 106; xxvii. 74, 75; xxix. 277
 Burr and others *v.* Anglo-French Banking
 Corporation ~ 49 T.L.R. 405 ~ xxxiii. 193
 Burt Case ~ R.I.A.A. vi. 93 ~ xxvii. 96
 Burt *v.* Burt (1860) ~ 2 Sw. & Tr. 88 ~ xxxi.
 257
 Burthe *v.* Dennis (1890) ~ 133 U.S. 514 ~
 vii. 180; xxvii. 128
 Burton, *ex p.* (1744) ~ 1 Atk. 255 ~ xviii. 54
 Bury *v.* Pope ~ 1 Cro. Eliz. 118 ~ ii. 168
 Bush, *in re* (1914) ~ 84 Fed. Supp. 873 ~
 xxix. 331
 Byrne *v.* Herran ~ 1 Daly N.Y. 344 ~ xxx. 137
 C (an Infant), *in re* ~ [1959] Ch. 363 ~ xxxv.
 260-5
 C *v.* Compagnie du Chemin de Fer de Danas
 ~ Clunet (1927), 156 ~ xxvii. 323
 C *v.* E (1946) ~ 67 T.L.R. 526 ~ xxiv. 416
 C.A.M.A.T. *v.* Scagni R.D.I.P. (1946), 36 ~
 xxvii. 65
 Cadenhead (G.B. *v.* U.S.A.) ~ R.I.A.A. vi.
 40 ~ vii. 118; ix. 11; x. 46; xi. 150; xxxvi. 19
 Cail *v.* Papayanni (1863) ~ 1 Moo. N.S. 474 ~
 xx. 18
 Caire Case (France *v.* Mexico) ~ R.I.A.A. v.
 516 ~ xxxiii. 109-10, 112
 Caisse Générale Locale de Secours contre La
 Maladie de la Commune de Julich *et al.* *v.*
 S.A. des Ateliers de Goderville ~ 57
 Clunet (1930), 1097 ~ xxx. 462
 Calder *v.* Ball (1796) ~ 3 Dall. 386 ~ xxxi. 219
 Calderwood Case ~ Reports of Mixed Com-
 mission under the Treaty of Washington,
 1871 ~ vii. 170-1
 Caldwell *v.* Van Vlissingen (1851) ~ 9 Hare,
 415; 21 L.J. (Ch.), 97 ~ i. 66
 California (State of) *v.* St. Louis Union Trust
 Co. (1950) ~ 260 S.W. (2d) 821 ~ xxx. 464
 Callender *v.* Dittrich (1842) ~ 4 M. & G. 68 ~
 xiii. 61, 64
 Callwood *v.* Callwood ~ [1960] A.C. 659 ~
 xxxvi. 408-12
 Callwood *v.* Kean (1951) ~ 189 F. (2d) 565 ~
 xxxvi. 411
 Calvin's Case (1608) ~ 7 Co. Rep. 17b; 2 St.
 Tr. 559 ~ viii. 123; xxix. 109; xxx. 251, 272;
 xxxi. 438
 Cambier *v.* Lebrun *et al.* ~ A.D. 1919-21, Case
 no. 375 ~ xxvii. 242
 Cambouras *v.* Ministère Public ~ *J.T.M.* 26-
 27 Jan. 1944, No. 5254 ~ xxvii. 231; xxxi.
 354
 Cambridge *v.* Anderton (1824) ~ 2 B. & C. 691
 ~ xxxiii. 243
 Cammell *v.* Sewell (1860) ~ L.J. (Ex.) 350 ~
 xii. 100; xxii. 232, 239, 241; xxiv. 270-1
 Camminite, *ex p.* (1937) ~ New South Wales,
 unrep. ~ xxxiv. 228, 255
 Camouma Case ~ *Scott, Hague Ct. R.* 417 ~
 x. 96
 Campbell, *ex p.* ~ 1 F. Supp. 899; A.D. 1933-
 4, Case no. 190 ~ xxix. 270; xxxvi. 301

- Campbell v. Campbell (1920) ~ Sess. C. 31 ~ xxvii. 472
- Campbell v. Cour des Sessions ~ 49 Quebec L.R.K.B. 65 ~ xxi. 42, 50
- Campbell v. Hall (1774) ~ Lofft. 665; 1 Cowp. 204 ~ xx. 16; xxiii. 108, 111; xxvi. 7, 89-90; xxix. 109; xxxi. 459-60
- Campos, The ~ Clunet (1905), 32, 602 ~ vi. 138
- Campos, The v. Compagnie des Chargeurs Reunis ~ Clunet, 46, 747 ~ xxv. 205
- Campuzeno v. Spanish Government ~ A.D. 1938-40, Case no. 27; 1919-42, Case no. 43 ~ xxv. 198
- Canada, The ~ Moore, Arbitrations, 1205 ~ xv. 88
- Canada, The ~ Moore, Arbitrations, 1733 ~ xxxiii. 95
- Canada & Dominion Sugar Co. Ltd. v. Canadian National (West India) S.S. Co. ~ [1947] A.C. 46 ~ xxxi. 148; xxxiii. 176
- Canadian Malting Co. v. Patterson S.S. Ltd. ~ 285 U.S. 413 ~ xiv. 152
- Canadienne, The ~ R.I.A.A. vi. 29 ~ vii. 117
- Canahl (U.S. v. Mexico) ~ R.I.A.A. iv. 389 ~ xi. 225-6
- Canevaro Case (Italy v. Peru) ~ A.J.I.L. 6 (1912), 747 ~ xxxiii. 185, 188
- Canham (Estate of) v. The Master (1909) ~ 26 S.C. 166 ~ xxxi. 253
- Cantiare San Rocco S.A. v. Clyde Shipbuilding Co. ~ [1924] A.C. 226 ~ xxxiii. 12
- Cape Brandy Syndicate v. Commissioners of Inland Revenue ~ [1921] 2 K.B. 403 ~ xxiv. 507
- Cape Law Society v. Van Gardt ~ A.D. 1925-6, Case no. 43 ~ x. 69
- Capello v. Maria ~ 37 R.D.I.P. 491 ~ xxvii. 63, 90; xxx. 196
- Capo Lena ~ *Bolletino del Tribunale delle Prede* (Italy), ii. 436 ~ xxiii. 283, 287
- Capo Norte, The (1946) ~ Lloyd's List, 1946 ~ xxiv. 190
- Caratheodory v. French State ~ A.D. 1925-6, Case no. 124 ~ xiv. 113; xxvii. 321
- Caratier-Terasseur (Veuve) v. Direction Generale des Chemins de Fer d'Alsace-Lorraine ~ D.P. 1885, i. 341 ~ xxvii. 295, 302, 326
- Carl Walter, The ~ 4 C.R. 213 ~ viii. 76-77
- Carlo Poma, The ~ 259 F. 137 ~ vi. 130
- Carlos Butterfield Case ~ Moore, Arbitrations, 1205 ~ xv. 88
- Carlos Klemp Case ~ A.J.I.L. 24 (1930), 62 ~ xix. 87
- Carolina, The (1802) ~ 4 C. Rob. 256 ~ xxvii. 466
- Caroline Islands Case ~ Moore, Arbitrations, 1858, 5043 ~ xxxii. 30
- Carr v. Carr ~ [1955] 1 W.L.R. 422 ~ xxxii. 321; xxxv. 267
- Carr v. Fracis Times ~ [1902] A.C. 176 ~ xxxiii. 269, 332; xxxiii. 342-3
- Carrera v. Carrera ~ 174 F. (2d) 496; Int. L.R. 1949, 288 ~ xxxv. 263
- Carrick v. Hancock (1895) ~ 12 T.L.R. 59 ~ xxix. 486
- Carrington, in re ~ [1932] 1 Ch. 1 ~ xxxi. 292
- Carthage, The ~ Scott, Hague Ct. R. 350 ~ xvii. 133
- Casablanca Arbitration ~ Scott, Hague Ct. R. 110 ~ xii. 39; xxx. 164, 407
- Casdagli v. Casdagli ~ [1919] A.C. 145 ~ iv. 73; vii. 132-3; xviii. 48; xxv. 213-16, 221, 223, 233
- Caselli Claim ~ A.D. 1933-4, Case no. 195 ~ xxx. 399
- Casey v. Casey ~ [1949] P. 420 ~ xxvi. 471; xxviii. 283; xxx. 525; xxxii. 317, 320
- Cass v. Cass (1910) ~ 26 T.L.R. 305 ~ xxix. 289
- Casseres v. Bell ~ 8 T.R. 167 ~ iv. 56
- Cassirer v. Japan ~ *Supreme Restitution Court for Germany*, File No. ORG/A/1896 ~ xxxv. 239-40
- Castelain Case (France v. Mexico) ~ Moore, Arbitrations, 2999 ~ xxxiii. 112
- Castioni, in re ~ [1891] 1 Q.B. 149 ~ xxvi. 329; xxviii. 193; xxix. 471; xxx. 326; xxxiv. 391
- Castle of Riga, The (1667) ~ 6 Mov. Dict. Dec. 11860 ~ xxiv. 197
- Castrique v. Imrie (1870) ~ L.R. 4 H.L. 414 ~ xiii. 52, 62, 64; xxiv. 271; xxviii. 284; xxxiii. 168
- Castro v. de Uriate (1883) ~ 16 Fed. Rep. 93 ~ xxi. 43-44
- Catherina Louisa, The ~ 5 Nich. 197 ~ viii. 73
- Catterall v. Catterall (1847) ~ 1 Rob. Ecc. 580 ~ xxiii. 387; xxx. 522; xxxiii. 334
- Cavour Canal Case ~ D.P. 1867, ii. 49 n. ~ xxvii. 306
- Cayalte, The ~ Moore Digest, 966 ~ xxxiii. 68, 70-71
- Cayuga Indians Case ~ R.I.A.A. vi. 173 ~ x. 69; xv. 88-94
- C. A. White, The ~ Moore, Digest, 929 ~ xxvii. 404, 444
- Ceara, State of v. d'Arcler de Montgascon ~ D.P. 1933, i. 200 ~ xxvii. 321
- Ceara, State of v. Dorr ~ 56 Clunet (1929), 1042; A.D. 1927-8, Case no. 21 ~ xxv. 93; xxvii. 321
- Celia, S.S. v. S.S. Volturno ~ [1921] 2 A.C. 544 ~ xxix. 483
- Celtic, The (1930) ~ P. 20, 197 ~ xii. 198-9
- Central Control Board v. Cannons Brewing Co. (1919) ~ A.C. 744 ~ xxvii. 360
- Central Hanover Bank v. Siemens & Haleke ~ 35 Bulletin del'Institutue Jur. Int. (1936), 136 ~ xviii. 100
- Central Rhodopia Forests Case (Greece v. Bulgaria) ~ A.D. 1933-4, Case no. 39 ~ xxx. 425
- Central Trust v. Kneeland ~ 138 U.S. 414 ~ viii. 178
- Ceres, The ~ H.C.A. Adm. Misc. 875, 7 ~ viii. 63-64
- Cerutti, Case ~ 6 R.G. (1899), 593 ~ xxvi. 243, 288; xxiii. 174
- Cervignano, The ~ *Fauchille et Basdevant, Jurisprudence Italienne des Prises*, 178 ~ viii. 140
- Cession of Vessels and Tugs for Navigation on the Danube Case; R.I.A.A. i. 97, 212 ~ xxx. 425

- Chaco Case (Bolivia *v.* Paraguay) ~ R.I.M.P. 817 ~ xxx. 164
- Chaliapino *v.* Représentation Commerciale de l'URSS et Société Brenner ~ A.D. 1935-7, Case no. 85 ~ xxvii. 312, 314, 316; xxviii. 261
- Chamberlain *v.* Hookham Ltd. *v.* Solar Zahlerwerken ~ A.D. 1919-22, Case no. 249 ~ iii. 186; xxxiii. 177
- Chamberlain's Settlement, *in re* ~ [1921] Ch. 535 ~ xxx. 275
- Chambers *v.* Davis (1867) ~ 93 American Decisions, 605 ~ xxv. 13
- Chamizal Boundary Arbitration ~ *A.J.I.L.* 5 (1911), 782 ~ xxvii. 340, 345, 397; xxxi. 148, 159; xxxii. 31; xxxiii. 177, 199
- Chan Kann Chuan *v.* Leung Ho Wai ~ A.D. (1951) ~ 1 K.B. 240 ~ xxviii. 435
- Chapman & Co. *v.* Rose ~ 1949 Q.S.R. 302 ~ xxxiv. 229
- Chapelle *v.* Chapelle ~ [1950] P. 134 ~ xxvi. 472; xxix. 304; xxxvi. 418
- Charity, The Schooner (1861) ~ *Intro. to Papers of the N.Y. Prize Ct.* 1861-5, 139 ~ xxiv. 175
- Charkieh, The (1873) ~ L.R. 4 A. & E. 59; 8 Q.B. 197 ~ ii. 64, 66, 73; iii. 160; vi. 141; x. 69; xvi. 50; xx. 127; xxiii. 257-8, 262; xxv. 209; xxvi. 434; xxvii. 323; xxviii. 249; xxix. 258; xxxii. 291; xxxiv. 271-2
- Charles Racine, The; The Petter (1946) Ll. P.C. (2nd) 177; 215 ~ xxiv. 190
- Charlesworth, *ex p.* (1957) ~ S. Rhod. 146 ~ xxxiv. 401
- Charlotte, The (1794) ~ 22 Arn. 1 ~ viii. 75
- Charlotte Sophia, The (1806) ~ 6 Rob. 204 ~ viii. 73
- Charlton *v.* Kelly ~ 229 U.S. 447 ~ xviii. 194-5; xxvii. 77
- Charlton *v.* Lings (1868) ~ L.R. 4 C.P. 374 ~ xxxiv. 367
- Charming Betsy, The ~ 2 Cranch, 64 ~ xxvii. 74, 83
- Chartered Mercantile Bank of India *v.* The Netherlands India Steam Navigation Co. (1883) ~ 10 Q.B.D. 521 ~ xxx. 534; xxxi. 478; xxxiii. 58, 66
- Chase Claim ~ A.D. 1933-4, Case no. 90 ~ xxxiii. 192
- Chase Claim (U.S. *v.* Mexico) ~ R.I.A.A. iv. 389 ~ xi. 224
- Chase Securities Corporation *v.* Donaldson (1944) ~ 325 U.S. 303 ~ xxxi. 220
- Chateney *v.* Brazilian Submarine Telegraph Co. ~ [1891] 1 Q.B. 79 ~ xviii. 708; xxix. 481
- Chattin Case (U.S. *v.* Mexico) ~ R.I.A.A. iv. 282 ~ x. 184; xiii. 97, 105
- Chazen Case (U.S. *v.* Mexico) ~ R.I.A.A. iv. 564 ~ xxxiii. 95, 99
- Cheesebrough, *in re* (1874) ~ 78 N.Y. 232 ~ x. 52
- Cheever *v.* Wilson (1869) ~ 9 Wall. 108 ~ xxvi. 211; xxix. 292-3
- Chemirant *v.* Pearson ~ 4 Taunt 367 ~ xxxiii. 66
- Chemische Fabrik vom. Sendoz *v.* Badische Anilin und Soda Fabrik (1904) ~ 90 L.T. 733 ~ xxvii. 480
- Chenoward *v.* Denis (1926) ~ Clunet, 54 (1937), 420 ~ xxii. 106; xxvii. 70
- Cherokee Nation *v.* The State of Georgia ~ 3 Pet. 1 ~ x. 68; xxi. 22
- Cherokee Tobacco Co. *v.* United States (1870) ~ 11 Wall 616 ~ xxvii. 69, 71; xxx. 182-3
- Chester *v.* Benner ~ Fed. Cas. 2660 ~ xxi. 43
- Chesterfield, The (1804) ~ Nich. App. Adm. MSS.; 20 July ~ viii. 69, 180
- Chesterman's Trusts, *in re* (1923) ~ Ch. 466 ~ viii. 198; xx. 161; xxvi. 285; xxxi. 233; xxxv. 79
- Chetti *v.* Chetti (1910) ~ P. 67 ~ xiii. 172, 182; xxii. 286; xxxi. 249, 253, 260
- Cheuk Gar Lim, *ex p.* ~ 258 Fed 396; A.D. 1921-2, Case no. 204 ~ xxxv. 263
- Cheung Sum Chee *v.* Nagle ~ 268 U.S. 336 ~ xviii. 3
- Cheung Sunny *v.* Ramaltn Chatter ~ 1948 Singapore L.R. 12 ~ xxviii. 296, 313
- Chevreau Case ~ *A.J.I.L.* 27 (1933), 153 ~ xxvi. 284
- Chew Heong *v.* United States ~ 112 U.S. 536 ~ xxvii. 84
- Chew Heong *v.* United States ~ 291 U.S. 138 ~ xxx. 184
- Chicago Railway Co. *v.* McGlinn ~ 114 U.S. 542 ~ xxvii. 118
- Chief Capilano, The ~ (unrep.) ~ xiii. 125-6
- Chile, The ~ [1914] P. 214 ~ iii. 62; viii. 203; ix. 64; xx. 23; xxiii. 348; xxiv. 160, 205; xxix. 276
- Chile (Republic of): *v.* Great American Insurance Co.; *v.* Merchants' Fire Assurance Co. of New York ~ 30 F. (2d) 278; A.D. 1931-2, Case no. 45 ~ xxiv. 125
- Chinese Exclusion Case ~ 130 U.S. 581 ~ xxvii. 69
- Chirac *v.* Chirac (1817) ~ 2 Wheaton, 259 ~ ii. 46; xi. 104; xxvii. 10
- Chisholm *v.* Chisholm (1949) ~ 50 Sc. L.T. 394 ~ xxvi. 493
- Chisholm *v.* State of Georgia (1793) ~ 2 Dall. 419 ~ i. 39; xxviii. 230, 233
- Chiwel *v.* Carlyon (1897) ~ 14 S.C. (Cape Colony) 61 ~ xxxvi. 409
- Chonchal *v.* Dame Vita ~ A.D. 1947, Case no. 2 ~ xxvii. 87, 90; xxx. 195
- Chop Sun Cheong Loang *v.* Lien Teck Trading Co. (1947) ~ Malaya Union L.R. 80 ~ xxviii. 298, 312
- Chopin Case ~ *Boutwell's Case Reports*, H.R. 48th Congress, 2 Session, Ex. Doc. 285, 83 ~ vii. 170
- Chorzow Factory Case ~ P.C.I.J., Ser. A, Nos. 7, 17 ~ xi. 7-8, 22-23, 32, 43, 48, 52-54; xvii. 106-7; xviii. 137, 142, 145, 196; xix. 70-71, 84, 95; xx. 11; xxiii. 72; xxvi. 452; xxvii. 6, 12, 26, 369; xxx. 423, 550; xxxiii. 194; xxxiv. 29, 120, 413; xxxv. 85; xxxvi. 28, 49, 228

- Chow Hung Ching v. The King (1949) ~ A.L.R. 29 ~ xxvii. 205, 226-7; xxxi. 362
 Christiana, The (1799) ~ Pistoye et Duverdy *Traité des Prises Maritimes* ~ xxix. 274
 Christiansborg, The (1885) ~ 10 P.D. 141 ~ xxvii. 482; xxxii. 325, 327
 Christiansen, *in re* ~ A.D. 1948, Case no. 121 ~ xxx. 216
 Christina, The (1803) ~ Nich. App. 74 ~ vii. 74
 Christoph van Doornum, The (1940) ~ Ll. P.C. (2nd) 59 ~ xxiv. 185
 Chung Chi Cheung v. The King ~ [1939] A.C. 160 ~ xx. 146-50; xxi. 38, 185, 235; xxv. 254, 412; xxvi. 432; xxvii. 52, 59, 80, 233; xxxiii. 343, 357, 372; xxxiv. 209
 Chuoco Tiaco v. Forbes ~ 228 U.S. 549 ~ xxvii. 75
 Church v. Hubbard (1804) ~ 2 Cranch 187, 234 ~ xxxiv. 214
 Churchill (V. L.) and Lonburg, *in re* (1941) ~ 3 All E.R. 137 ~ xxi. 230
 Cilicia, The ~ *Bollettino del Tribunale delle Prede* (Italy), i. 227 ~ xxiii. 283
 Cillekens v. De Haas ~ A.D. 1919-22, Case no. 336 ~ xxviii. 316
 City Bank Farmers Trust v. Bethlehem Steel Co. ~ *Plesch, The Gold Clause*, 56 ~ xvii. 116
 City of Berne v. Bank of England ~ 9 Ves. Jun. 347 ~ xi. 228; xii. 65; xiii. 49; xviii. 109; xxxiii. 245; xxv. 412
 City of Denver v. Denver Water Co. (1918) ~ 246 U.S. 178 ~ x. 39
 City of Flint, The ~ *Hackworth*, vii. 482 ~ xxiv. 222, 227-8, 232
 City of Omaha v. Omaha Water Co. (1910) ~ 218 U.S. 180 ~ x. 39
 Civil Air Transport v. Central Air Transport Corp. ~ [1953] A.C. 70 ~ xxix. 236, 243-4, 256, 464-70; xxxi. 239; xxxii. 292
 Civil Air Transport v. Chennault *et al.* ~ I.C.L.Q. (1950), 184 ~ xxxix. 466-7
 Civilian War Claimants Association v. The King ~ [1932] A.C. 14 ~ xiii. 163, 174-7; xv. 107-8; xx. 16, 19; xxxii. 292
 Claim of J. W. F. Smith & Co. v. Co. Urbanadzora del Parque y Playa de Marianano ~ *A.J.I.L.* 24 (1930), 384 ~ xix. 87
 Clan Grant, The ~ 1 B. & C.P.C. 272 ~ iv. 71
 Clapham S.S. Co. v. Vulcaan Co. of Rotterdam (1917) ~ 2 K.B. 492 ~ iv. 52-53
 Clark v. Allen ~ 331 U.S. 503 ~ xxvii. 63, 77
 Clark v. Clark (1921) ~ 37 T.L.R. 815 ~ xxix. 289
 Clarke, *in re* (1914) ~ 3 K.B. 1095 ~ xxvii. 475
 Clarke v. Cretico ~ 1 Taunt. 106 ~ xxi. 35
 Clevel Case ~ *Moore, Arbitrations*, 3141 ~ xxxi. 101
 Cleary v. Booth (1893) ~ 1 Q.B. 465 ~ ii. 136
 Clegg v. Levy (1912) ~ Camp. 166 ~ xxx. 461
 Clement v. Mardegan ~ *Dalloz* (1947), 200 ~ xxvii. 87
 Cleveland Machine Works v. Long (1892) ~ 67 N.H. 348 ~ xxxii. 242
 Clinton Bridge Case (1867) ~ 1 W. 150 ~ xxvii. 69
 Clipperton Island Case ~ *A.J.I.L.* 26 (1932), 390 ~ xxv. 315-17, 324-5, 334-5, 337, 347; xxvii. 417, 421; xxx. 164; xxxi. 168, 176
 Cloete, *in re* (1891) ~ 7 T.L.R. 565 ~ xix. 154, 156; xxxii. 254, 256; xxxiv. 369
 Closure of Buenos Aires Case ~ *Moore, Arbitrations*, 637 ~ xxxiii. 191
 Clot v. Schpoliansky ~ A.D. 1929-30, Case no. 218 ~ xxv. 196
 Clugas v. Penaluna (1791) ~ 4 T.R. 466 ~ xviii. 109; xxxii. 313
 Clyde Iron Works v. Feviols (1913) ~ 203 F. 637 ~ xxii. 242
 Coale v. Société Cooperative Suisse des Cagorbans (1921) ~ 21 F. (2d) 180 ~ xiv. 110-11; xxv. 42
 Cobb v. Buswell ~ 37 Vt. 337 ~ xxii. 242
 Coburg, The (1950) ~ Ll. P.C. (2nd) 286 ~ xxviii. 406
 Cochrane v. Moore (1890) ~ 25 Q.B.D. 57 ~ xxii. 236
 Cocquerel, *in re* ~ [1918] P. 4 ~ xxvi. 488, 490
 Codd v. Delaph (1905) ~ 92 L.T. 510 ~ xiii. 53
 Coe v. Coe ~ 334 U.S. 378 ~ xxix. 290, 296, 299
 Coffee v. Grover ~ 123 U.S. 1 ~ xxvii. 96
 Cog of Flanders, The (1337) ~ 1 Marsden, L. and C. 66 ~ xxv. 81
 Cogeze v. Ciscati ~ *Dalloz* (1947), 68 ~ xxvii. 87
 Cohen (a Bankrupt), *in re* ~ [1950] 2 All E.R. 36 ~ xxvii. 476-7
 Cohen v. Rothfield ~ [1919] 1 K.B. 410 ~ xxvi. 493
 Cohn, *in re* ~ [1945] Ch. 5 ~ xxii. 292; xxv. 230; xxvi. 223; xxxi. 480; xxxii. 294; xxxvi. 410
 Colanta, The ~ A.D. 1923-4, Case no. 71 ~ xxviii. 266
 Coleman v. Tennessee (1878) ~ 97 U.S. 509 ~ xxxiii. 340; xxvi. 384; xxvii. 217-18, 233; xxviii. 285
 Colin v. Bey of Tunis ~ D.P. 1867, ii. 49 ~ xxvii. 323
 Collector for Internal Revenue v. Regents of the University System of Georgia (1938) ~ 304 U.S. 439 ~ xxv. 42
 Collier v. Rivaz (1841) ~ 2 Curt. 855 ~ xv. 36; xviii. 43-44; xxv. 224; xxxiv. 434
 Collins v. Att.-Gen. 145 L.T. 55 ~ xiii. 172, 182-3; xviii. 41; xxxii. 345-6
 Collot d'Escury v. Levensverzekering Maatsch. Utrecht Ltd. ~ *Na-oorlogse Rechtspraak*, 4th yr. (1948), No. 1309 g ~ xxviii. 294
 Colman Case ~ A.D. 1947, Case no. 67; 36 R.D.I.P. (1947), 435 ~ xxvi. 344; xxvii. 56; xxxix. 222
 Colombian-Venezuelan Boundary Arbitration ~ R.I.A.A. i. 250 ~ xxvii. 397; xxx. 164, 300; xxxi. 41
 Colonel Lloyd Aspinall, The ~ *Moore, Arbitrations*, 1077 ~ xxxiii. 71
 Colonial Bishopsrics Fund, *in re* ~ [1935] Ch. 148 ~ xxvii. 439
 Colquhoun v. Brooks (1888) ~ 21 Q.B.D. 57; (1889) 14 A.C. 493 ~ xx. 18; xxix. 153
 Colorado v. Harbeck (1921) ~ 189 N.Y. App 865; 232 N.Y. 71 ~ xxix. 146; xxx. 436
 Colorni v. Minister of War ~ 73 Foro Italiano (1950), i. 829 ~ xxx. 230
 Colton v. Colton (1887) ~ 127 U.S. 300 ~ xxv. 13

- Colunge Claim ~ *U.S.A. Dept. of State, Arbitration Ser.*, no. 6 ~ xxxvi. 297
- Combe's Case ~ *East P.C.* 367 ~ viii. 116-17
- Comber v. Leyland ~ [1898] *A.C.* 524 ~ xxvii. 481
- Commercial and Estates Co. of Egypt v. Ball (1920) ~ 36 *T.L.R.* 526 ~ xxvii. 456, 458
- Commercial and Estates Co. of Egypt v. Board of Trade ~ [1925] 1 *K.B.* 271 ~ xv. 99; xxvii. 73, 457-9
- Commercial Bank of South Australia, *in re* (1886) ~ 33 *Ch. D.* 174 ~ xxvii. 478
- Commercial Credit Co. v. Higbee (1933) ~ 92 *Col.* 346 ~ xxii. 243
- Commissioners for Inland Revenue v. Hunt & Warmsier ~ [1923] 2 *K.B.* 563 ~ xxx. 459
- Commissioners of Inland Revenue v. Lysaght ~ [1928] *A.C.* 234 ~ xxvi. 480; xxvii. 471
- Commissioners for Inland Revenue v. Sansom ~ [1921] 2 *K.B.* 49 ~ iv. 52-53
- Commissioners of Stamps v. Counsell (1957) ~ 57 *C.L.R.* 248 ~ xxxiv. 252
- Commissioners of Stamps v. Hope ~ [1891] *A.C.* 476 ~ vii. 225
- Commissioners of Stamps v. Weinhold (1950) ~ 20 *C.L.R.* 431 ~ xxxiv. 252
- Commissioners of Stamp Duties (N.S.W.) v. Miller (1932) ~ 48 *C.L.R.* 618 ~ xxxiv. 252
- Commissioners of Stamp Duties (N.S.W.) v. Perpetual Trustee Co. Ltd. (1926) ~ 38 *C.L.R.* 12 ~ xxxiv. 252
- Commissioners of Taxation v. Cari (1936) ~ *S.R. (N.S.W.)* 544 ~ xxxiv. 228
- Commissioners of Taxes v. Union Trustee Co. of Australia ~ [1931] *A.C.* 258 ~ xxxiv. 252
- Committee on Japanese Canadians v. Attorney-General for Canada ~ [1947] *A.C.* 87 ~ xxiv. 415; xxvi. 345; xxvii. 70, 83; xxxvi. 400
- Commonwealth v. di Silvestra ~ 31 *Pa. Sup.* Ct. 357 ~ xxi. 44
- Commonwealth v. Manchester (1890) ~ 152 *Mass.* 230 ~ xxxiv. 233, 241
- Commonwealth v. Peters (1847) ~ 12 *Met.* 387 ~ xxxiv. 234
- Commonwealth v. Rutherford (1933) ~ 160 *Va.* 524 ~ xxvi. 211
- Commune de Cappaccio v. Lombardi ~ 73 *Foro Italiano* (1950), i. 1281 ~ xxx. 232
- Communist Party Dissolution Case (1950) ~ 83 *C.L.R.* 1 ~ xxxiv. 232
- Compagnie d'électricité de Varsovie v. Municipality of Warsaw ~ *A.D.* 1929-30, Case no. 243 ~ xxvi. 71; xxx. 425
- Compagnie des Services Contractuels de Messageries Maritimes v. Tito Landi ~ *Clunet*, 64 (1937), 771 ~ xxv. 202
- Compagnie Française des Câbles Télégraphiques v. Administration Française des Douanes ~ *A.D.* 1938-40, Case no. 48 ~ xxxiv. 213
- Compagnie Générale des Asphaltes de France Case (Great Britain v. Venezuela) ~ *R.I.A.A.* ix. 390 ~ xxxiii. 94
- Compagnie des Hauts Fourneaux de Chasse v. The High Authority ~ *Recueil*, vol. 4. 129 ~ xxxvi. 194
- Compagnie des Hauts Fourneaux et Fonderies de Givors and others v. The High Authority ~ *Recueil*, vol. 6. i. 501 ~ xxxvi. 186
- Compagnie Internationale des Wagons-Lits v. Société des Hôtels Réunis ~ *A.D.* 1919-42, Case no. 131 ~ xxix. 222
- Companhia do Inversões v. Industrial Mortgaging Bank of Finland (1935) ~ *N.Y. Ct. App.* ~ xvii. 210
- Compania General de Tabacos de Filipina v. Collector of Internal Revenue (1927) ~ 275 *U.S.* 877 ~ xxix. 157
- Compania Mercantil Argentina v. United States Shipping Board (1924) ~ 93 *L.J.* 816 ~ v. 226; vi. 134, 141; vii. 212, 218; xxvi. 466-7; xxvii. 325; xxxiii. 309
- Compania Naviera v. Ramon de la Sota ~ (unrep.) (1938) ~ xxii. 169
- Compania Naviera Vascongado v. S.S. Cristina ~ [1938] *A.C.* 485 ~ xix. 240, 243-9; xx. 150-1, 153; xxi. 199; xxiv. 178; xxv. 414; xxvi. 464, 467; xxvii. 52, 59, 293, 366, 460-1; xxviii. 231, 250, 271-2, 394, 426; xxix. 458-9, 470; xxx. 122, 148; xxxi. 462-3; xxxii. 293; xxxiii. 174, 326-8
- Competence of the I.L.O. régime in Agriculture and Labour ~ *P.C.I.J.*, Ser. B, No. 2 ~ xxiii. 78; xxvi. 58
- Competence of the I.L.O. to regulate the personal work of the employer ~ *P.C.I.J.*, Ser. B, No. 13 ~ xxiii. 68-69; xxvi. 61, 72, 76, 79
- Comptoir Tchecoslovaque and Liebben v. New Callao Gold Mining Co. ~ *Clunet*, 57 (1930), 960 ~ xxv. 20; xxiii. 266
- Compton v. Bearcroft (1769) ~ 2 *Hagg Cons.* 444 ~ xv. 79
- Concordoro, The (1916) ~ 2 *A.C.* 199 ~ iii. 65; xxxi. 207
- Connecticut v. Massachusetts ~ 282 *U.S.* 660 ~ xiii. 89-91; xxvii. 409
- Connell v. Vermilyon-Brown Co. ~ *A.D.* 1947, Case no. 18 ~ xxv. 46; xxviii. 417; xxx. 538
- Connolly Case ~ *R.I.A.A.* iv. 387 ~ xi. 226; xxxiii. 108
- Connolly v. Woolrich (1867) ~ 11 *Lower Can. J.* 197 ~ xxxi. 252-3
- Conserva, The (1899) ~ 38 *Fed.* 431 ~ xxi. 148
- Consorts Ben Arid v. Gouvernement tunisien ~ *Darras* (1919), 494 ~ xxvii. 295, 323
- Constantinos, The (1916) ~ 2 *B. & C.P.C.* 140 ~ xxiv. 196
- Constitution, The (1879) ~ 4 *P.D.* 45 ~ ii. 67; xxxiii. 258; xxiv. 117; xxvi. 434
- Constitution of U.N.E.S.C.O. Case ~ *A.D.* 1949, Case no. 33 ~ xxxii. 332
- Consul Corfitzen, The ~ [1917] *A.C.* 550 ~ i. 28; ii. 94-95; xxxiii. 30
- Consul-General of Paraguay, *in re* ~ *A.D.* 1929-30, Case no. 215 ~ xxv. 188
- Consular Revenues (Greece) Case ~ *A.D.* 1931-2, Case no. 164 ~ xxi. 46, 48; xxviii. 241, 256
- Continental Tyre & Rubber Co. v. Daimler ~ [1916] 2 *A.C.* 344; iv. 4, 48; xxix. 431
- Continha Caro & Co. v. Vermont ~ [1917] 2 *K.B.* 590 ~ iv. 55

- Cook v. Charles A. Vegelan Co. ~ [1901] A.C. 102 ~ xxv. 424; xxvii. 475
- Cook v. Cook ~ 342 U.S. 581 (1951) ~ xxix. 297, 299
- Cook v. Sprigg ~ [1899] A.C. 572 ~ xv. 107-9; xxi. 11; xvii. 49, 76, 107
- Cook v. United Mexican States ~ A.J.I.L. 24 (1930), 398 ~ xix. 88; xxii. 134; xxix. 147
- Cook v. United States (1938) ~ 288 U.S. 102 ~ xx. 94; xxv. 332; xxx. 187; xxxvi. 303
- Cook v. United States (The Mazel Tov) (1951) ~ 342 U.S. 126 ~ xxix. 278
- Cooke's Trusts, *in re* (1887) ~ 56 L.J. (Ch.) 637 ~ xxvi. 216, 219 xxx. 330-1
- Coombes v. Getz (1931) ~ 285 U.S. 434 ~ xxxi. 219
- Cooper, *in re* (1892) ~ 143 U.S. 472 ~ xxvii. 71
- Cooper v. Crane ~ [1891] P. 369 ~ xxvi. 475
- Cope v. Doherty (1858) ~ 4 K. & J. 374 ~ xx. 18
- Copin v. Adamson (1874) ~ L.R. 9 Ex. 345 ~ xxix. 486
- Coppin, *in re* (1866) ~ L.R. 2 Ch. App. 47 ~ xxviii. 189; xxxvi. 403
- Coquitlam, The ~ R.I.A.A. vi. 45 ~ xxxiii. 95
- Corfu Channel Case ~ I.C.J. 1949, 22 ~ xxv. 11-12, 101, 134, 139, 154; xxvi. 54, 66, 71, 447-53; xxvii. 4-6, 13, 17, 19-22, 27-31, 33; xxviii. 18-19, 21, 27, 158-9, 167, 366-7, 369-71; xxix. 1, 19, 31-32, 40-44, 55, 57-62, 198-9, 371, 493; xxx. 1, 53, 313, 538, 540, 546; xxxi. 134, 203, 206, 215, 371, 491; xxxii. 108, 131, 331-2; xxxiii. 178; xxxiv. 1, 4, 8, 31, 81-82, 84-85, 91, 99, 151, 157-60, 216, 416; xxxv. 87, 89, 183, 212; xxxvi. 231-2, 229
- Coro v. La Vela Rly. Improvement Co. ~ *Ralston, Arbitrations*, i. No. 81, p. 65 ~ xxii. 131-3, 141
- Corraie Case (Italy v. Venezuela) ~ *Ralston, Venezuelan Arbitrations* (1903), 809 ~ vii. 166-8
- Correlis, The ~ 1 C. Rob. 196 ~ viii. 12
- Corrie, Jeannie L. Case (U.S. v. Mexico) ~ R.I.A.A. iv. 149 ~ ix. 156-7
- Corvaia Case (Italy v. Venezuela) ~ *Ralston, Venezuelan Arbitrations* (1903) 2782 ~ xxvii. 495; xxx. 425; xxxiii. 185
- Corwin Case (U.S. v. Venezuela) ~ *Moore, Arbitrations*, 3213 ~ xxix. 122
- Cosmopolite, The (1801) ~ 1 E.P.C. 321 ~ xxiv. 501
- Costa Rica (Republic of) v. Erlanger (1876) ~ 3 Ch. D. 62 ~ xxviii. 243
- Costa Rica v. Nicaragua ~ A.J.I.L. 11 (1917), 229 ~ xxx. 262, 421; xxxiii. 198
- Costa Rica Packet, The ~ *Moore, Arbitrations*, 4948 ~ i. 78, 89-90; xxvii. 444
- Costello Case (U.S.-Mexico) ~ R.I.A.A. iv. 496 ~ xi. 219, 223; xxxiii. 66
- Cotesworth Powell Case ~ *Ralston, Arbitrations*, 82 ~ xiii. 111
- Cottenet v. Raffalowich ~ Darras (1910), 175 ~ xxvii. 299; xxxi. 303
- Coudere v. Gregori ~ (unrep.) ~ xxix. 220
- Couhi, *in re* ~ A.D. 1919-22, Case no. 218 ~ xxx. 134
- County Council of Fermanagh v. Farrendon ~ [1923] 2 I.R. 180 ~ xxxiii. 158
- Courland, The (1934) ~ Ll. L. 27 February ~ xxiv. 185, 501
- Craig, *in re* (1916) ~ 114 L.T. 896; [1917] 87 L.J. (Ch.) 62 ~ xxvi. 200-1
- Craignish, *in re* ~ [1892] 3 Ch. 180 ~ xxvi. 177
- Crane v. D.P.P. ~ [1921] 2 A.C. 299 ~ xxix. 281-2
- Cranstown v. Johnson (1746) ~ 3 Ves. 170 ~ xxviii. 277
- Craven's Estate, *in re* ~ [1937] Ch. 423 ~ xix. 253; xxii. 236
- Crawford v. Secretary General of U.N. (1953) ~ U.N. Admin. Tribunal, xxx. 91-92
- Crédit Foncier d'Algérie et de Tunisie v. Restropo ~ Clunet, 50 (1923), 857 ~ xxv. 193; xxvii. 321
- Cremer & Tooley's Case (1627) ~ Godb. 275, 385 ~ xxviii. 275
- Crichton v. Sanos Navigation Co. ~ A.D. 1925-6, Case no. 1 ~ x. 85; xxvii. 394
- Crimdon, The (1918) ~ 35 T.L.R. 8 ~ ii. 71-72; iii. 156; vi. 133; xix. 245; xxvi. 466; xxxiii. 328
- Crispin, *ex p.* (1873) ~ 8 Ch. App. 374 ~ xxv. 424; xxvii. 475
- Cristobal Colon, The ~ A.D. 1919-42, Case no. 83 ~ xxix. 256
- Croft Case ~ *Lapradelle and Politis*, ii. 78 ~ x. 183; xxxiii. 186, 195
- Croft v. Dunphy ~ [1933] A.C. 156 ~ xiv. 149-50, 155-7, 191-2; xx. 27; xxv. 423; xxvii. 70, 83, 406; xxviii. 426; xxxiii. 148; xxxiv. 228, 251-3
- Crowe v. Crowe (1937) ~ 157 L.T. 557 ~ xxix. 285-6, 289
- Crowell v. Chapman (1926) ~ 257 Mass. 492 ~ xxv. 13
- Croxeth Hall, The (1930) ~ P. 20, 197 ~ xii. 183, 198-9; xx. 22
- Cruh v. Cruh (1945) ~ 2 All E.R. 45 ~ xxxii. 172
- Cuba Railroad Co. v. Crosby (1912) ~ 222 U.S. 473; 32 S.C. 132 ~ xxxvi. 410
- Cuculla Case ~ *Moore, Arbitrations*, 2873 ~ xxxiii. 190, 192, 194
- Cummings, A. G. v. Deutsche Bank von Discontogesellschaft ~ 300 U.S. 115 ~ xix. 261-2
- Cummings v. London Bullion Co. ~ [1952] 1 All E.R. 383 ~ xxix. 482-4; xxxii. 328
- Cunard S.S. Co. v. Mellon ~ 43 S.C. Rep. 504 ~ v. 184, 187; xxiv. 128; xxvi. 431-2; xxvii. 405; xxxiv. 214
- Cunningham, *in re* ~ [1924] 1 Ch. 68 ~ vii. 214, 223
- Curlew, The ~ Stewart (N.S.) 312 ~ iii. 116; xxii. 79
- Curran v. City of New York (1947) ~ 77 N.Y. Supp. (2d) 206 ~ xxx. 186, 189
- Cushin & Lewis v. The King (1935) ~ L.R. Ex. 103 ~ xxxiv. 220
- Customs Régime between Germany and Austria ~ P.C.I.J., Ser. A/B, No. 41 ~ xxix. 225
- Cutcliffe's W.T., *in re* ~ [1940] Ch. 565 ~ xxi. 200, 203

- Cysne Case (Germany *v.* Portugal) ~ xxiv. 501
 Czar Nicolai II, The ~ 22 R.G. ~ iii. 64
 Czechoslovak Language of Minorities Case ~ A.D. 1925-6, Case no. 313 ~ x. 71
 Czechoslovak Spirit Day (Plebiscite) Case ~ A.D. 1925-6, Case no. 82 ~ x. 69; xxv. 203
 Czechoslovakian Co-operative Society *v.* Otten ~ A.D. 1923-4, Case no. 42 ~ xxix. 124
- D *v.* Commissioners of Taxes (1941) ~ Q.S.R. 218 ~ xxxiv. 218, 228
 Dagnall, *in re* ~ [1896] 2 Q.B. 407 ~ xxvii. 475
 Daimler Co. Ltd. *v.* Continental Tyre and Rubber Co. Ltd. ~ [1916] 2 A.C. 307 ~ i. 172; iii. 186; iv. 47-49, 53, 55, 58, 75; viii. 163; x. 94; xxvii. 465; xxx. 518; xxxii. 312
 D'Almeida (J.) Araujo Ltda. *v.* Sir Frederick Becker & Co. Ltd. ~ [1953] 2 Q.B. 329; [1953] 2 All E.R. 288 ~ xxx. 535-6
 Dalrymple *v.* Dalrymple (1811) ~ 2 Hagg. Con. 54 ~ xviii. 57; xxviii. 276
 Damodhar Gordhan *v.* Deoram Kanji (1876) ~ L.R. 1 App. Cas. 332 ~ xxx. 200
 Danube Shipping Award, Questions arising as to ~ R.I.A.A. i. 97 ~ xxxii. 220
 Danzig Legislative Decrees Case ~ P.C.I.J., Ser. A/B, No. 65 ~ xvii. 200-4; xix. 79-80, 92, 94-95; xxvii. 268
 Danzig Railway Officials Case ~ P.C.I.J., Ser. B, No. 15 ~ xi. 4; xxvii. 268
 Darling *v.* Atkins (1769) ~ 3 Wils. 33 ~ xxiii. 242, 244
 Dart, The ~ Nova Scotia, Stewart's Vice-Admiralty Cases, 65 ~ xiii. 39
 Daude *v.* Johann Faber ~ Clunet, 43 (1916), 1303 ~ xvii. 70
 Davenport *v.* Caldwell ~ 10 South Carolina, 317 ~ xxiii. 326
 David *v.* Van Meule ~ A.D. 1946, Case no. 84 ~ xxvii. 87, 90; xxix. 221
 Davidson's Case ~ *The Times*, 10 June 1952 ~ xxxiv. 289
 Davidson's Settlement Trusts, *in re* (1873) ~ L.R. 15 Eq. 383 ~ xxvi. 190, 193, 194, 195, 201
 Davies, Joseph E., claim (U.S. *v.* Mexico) ~ R.I.A.A. iv. 21, 139 ~ xxxiii. 196
 Davis *v.* Concordia ~ 1 How, 288 ~ xxvii. 51
 Davis *v.* Davis (1938) ~ 305 U.S., 32 ~ xxiv. 297
 Davis *v.* Pringle (1925) ~ 268 U.S. 315 ~ xxviii. 232
 Dawson *v.* Meuli (1918) ~ 118 L.T., 357 ~ xxx. 274
 Day Claim ~ *Ralston, Arbitrations*, 59 ~ xxii. 138
 Daylight, The ~ U.S.-Mexico, Reports (1927), 241 ~ ix. 163, 164
 Deacon *v.* Chadwick (1901) ~ 1 Q.L.R. 346 ~ xxxiv. 250, 253
 De Ahois *v.* De Ahois (1947) ~ M.U.L.R. 141 (Malaya) ~ xxviii. 296
 De Barbe, *in re* ~ [1942] W.N. 13 ~ xxi. 233
 De Beeche *v.* South American Stores ~ [1935] A.C. 149 ~ xvii. 215; xviii. 112, 113, 218; xxvi. 469
- De Beers Consolidated Mines *v.* Howe ~ [1906] A.C. 455 ~ xxix. 157
 De Bono *v.* de Bono ~ S.A.L.R. 1948 (2), 802 ~ xxvi. 474
 De Brabant and Gosselin *v.* Florent ~ A.D. 1919-22, Case no. 328 ~ xxviii. 305
 De Bruc *v.* Bernard ~ Clunet, 11 (1884) 56 ~ xxx. 157
 De Bruijn Case (1942) ~ 1 D.L.R. 249; A.D. 1941-2, Case no. 29 ~ xxvi. 405
 Debtor, *in re* a ~ [1948] 2 All E.R. 533 ~ xxv. 423-4; xxvii. 475; xxxiii. 149
 Debtors, *in re* ~ [1936] Ch. 622 ~ xxv. 424; xxvii. 475
 De Bueger *v.* Ballantyne & Co. ~ [1928] A.C. 452 ~ xx. 161
 De Cartier de Marchienne (Baron Arnold) *v.* L. A. de Cartier ~ A.D. 1948, Case no. 101 ~ xxx. 136
 De Dendre Valley Railway and Canal Co. (1850) ~ 49 L.J. Ch. 474 ~ xxvii. 474
 De Falois *v.* Piatakoff and others ~ A.D. 1935-7, Case no. 84 ~ xxv. 192; xxvii. 299; xxviii. 260
 De Froe *v.* Russian State ~ A.D. 1931-2, Case no. 87 ~ xxviii. 264
 De Geer *v.* Stone (1882) ~ 22 Ch. D. 243 ~ xxx. 272, 273
 De Giacomo *v.* Ministero d'Istruzione ~ Foro Italiano, 70 ~ xxviii. 312
 De Gravenhoff, *in re* ~ Clunet, 45 (1918), 1183 ~ xxv. 186
 De Haber *v.* Queen of Portugal ~ 17 A. & E. N.S. 171 ~ xx. 25; xxvi. 21
 De Howorth *v.* S.S. India ~ Sth. Afr. L.R. (1921) C.P.D. iii. 45; A.D. 1919-22, Case no. 105 ~ xviii. 7; xix. 124, 126, 231-5
 Delagoa Railway Arbitration ~ vi. 165; viii. 164, 168, 173; ix. 2, 3; x. 37; xxvi. 293, 240, 242, 243, 250, 256, 257; xxvii. 95; xxxi. 157, 163; xxxii. 22, 30; xxxiii. 82; xxxiv. 172-3
 Delassus *v.* United States ~ 2 Pet. 17 ~ xxvii. 96
 De la Vega *v.* Vianna (1830) ~ 1 B. & Ald. 284 ~ xviii. 52 n., 63
 Delhi Electric Supply & Traction Co. *in re* ~ [1954] Ch. 131; *see also* Government of India *v.* Taylor ~ xxx. 462, 465, 520-2; xxxii. 312
 Delivery without Extradition (Germany) Case ~ A.D. 1919-22, Case no. 185 ~ xxix. 271; xxxvi. 318
 Deltil, *in re* ~ Sirey (1887), i. 188 ~ xxix. 268
 Delvalle *v.* Plomer (1811) ~ 3 Camp. 47 ~ xxiii. 244, 245
 Delville *v.* Servais ~ A.D. 1942-5, Case no. 157 ~ xxx. 229, 310; xxviii. 310
 De Marigny *v.* Langlais (1948) ~ Cr. Rep. Can. v. 256 ~ xxvi. 338, 346
 De Massa *v.* De Massa ~ [1939] 2 All E.R. 150 n. ~ xiii. 169, 180; xix. 218; xxi. 204; xxvi. 473; xxvii. 469; xxix. 307; xxxii. 317
 De Mayenne *v.* Jontil ~ A.D. 1927-8, Case no. 44 ~ xvi. 49
 Demolished House in Kusevaj, Case of the ~ A.D. 1931-2, Case no. 41 ~ xxvii. 273, 283
 De Montaigne *v.* de Montaigne ~ [1913] P. 154 ~ xix. 218; xxii. 265; xxiv. 423; xxvi. 211

- Deneffe *v.* Administration des Finances ~ Pasicrisie Belge, 1948, i. 52 ~ xxviii. 311
- De Nicols *v.* Curlier ~ [1900] A.C. 21 ~ xxxii. 324
- Denny, The ~ A.D. 1941-2, Case no. 18 ~ xxiii. 387
- De Reilhac *v.* Comptoir National d'Escompte de Paris ~ 1911 Darras, 648; xxvii. 328-9
- De Reneville *v.* De Reneville ~ [1948] P. 100 ~ xxiv. 423; xxv. 429-32, 482; xxvi. 223, 471, 472, 473; xxvii. 469, 508; xxviii. 278, 280, 283, 433; xxix. 304; xxx. 524, 525; xxxi. 262; xxxii. 316, 317, 320, 321
- De Ridder-Tartarin *v.* Procureur du Roi ~ Clunet, 47 (1920), 727 ~ xxvii. 292, 295, 306
- De Sabla Case (U.S. *v.* Panama) ~ R.I.A.A. vi. 358; ~ xix. 87
- De Semenoff *v.* Railway Administration of the Norwegian State ~ A.D. 1935-7, Case no. 92 ~ xxviii. 252, 253
- De Simone *v.* Transportes Maritimos do Estado ~ A.D. 1921-2, Case no. 145 ~ xxiv. 125
- De Sora *v.* Phillips (1862) ~ 10 H.L.C. 624 ~ xxvi. 469
- Desplanques *v.* Administrative Board of the Staff Pensions Fund of the League of Nations ~ A.D. 1941-2, Case no. 132 ~ xxvi. 287
- Dessus *v.* Ricey ~ D.P. 1907. 2. 281 ~ xxvii. 299
- De Tchihatcheff *v.* Salerni Coupling Co. ~ [1932] 1 Ch. 330 ~ xiv. 12
- Detroit (City of) *v.* Gerard Packing Co. (1948) ~ 161 Pa. Supr. 607 ~ xxx. 464
- Detroit (City of) *v.* Proctor (1948) ~ 5 Terry 193 ~ xxx. 464
- Deutsche Amerikanische Petroleum Gesellschaft *v.* Standard Oil of California ~ R.I.A.A. ii. 779 ~ viii. 156; xxvi. 249
- Deutsche Bank Filiale Nuernberg *v.* Humphreys (1926) ~ 272 U.S. 517 ~ xxix. 484
- Deutsches Kolen Depot Gesellschaft, *in re* ~ [1919] A.C. 291 ~ iii. 64, 70
- Deutschland, The ~ A.D. 1927-8, Case no. 87 ~ xxviii. 119, 123, 124, 135, 159; xxx. 37, 38
- Dever, *ex p.* (1887) ~ 18 Q.B.D. 660 ~ xviii. 101 n.
- De Villaines *v.* Comptoir National d'Escompte de Paris ~ Clunet (1910), 144 ~ xxvii. 328-9
- De Wutz *v.* Hendricks (1824) ~ 2 Bing. 314 ~ xiii. 44; xviii. 109; xx. 25
- Dexter & Carpenter *v.* Kungling Jarnvagastyrelsen (1930) ~ 43 F. (2d) 705 ~ xii. 204
- De Zubiria *v.* De Zubiria ~ 1907 Darras, 550 ~ xxvii. 299
- Diamond, The (Officium Domini *v.* Reynolds) ~ 1602 Marsden Select Pleas, 203 ~ xxv. 68
- Diamond *v.* Minter ~ [1941] 1 K.B. 656; [1941] 1 All E.R. 390 ~ xxxvi. 308
- Diana, The ~ Wharton, iii. 672 ~ xxxiii. 75
- Diaz Case, The (Panama *v.* U.S.A.) ~ U.S. Department of State, Arbitration Ser., No. 6 (1933) ~ xxxiii. 106
- Dickinson *v.* Del Solar ~ [1930] 1 K.B. 376 ~ xi. 227, 231; xxi. 197; xxiv. 154; xxv. 269, 273, 276, 412; xxx. 147; xxxi. 327
- Dickson *v.* U.S. ~ 125 Mass. 311 ~ xxii. 274
- Dickson Car Wheel Case ~ R.I.A.A. iv. 669 ~ xxii. 134
- Dientz *v.* La Jara ~ Clunet, 5 (1878), 500 ~ xix. 159; xxvii. 60; xxxi. 319
- Di Fernando *v.* Simon Smits & Co. ~ [1920] 3 K.B. 409 ~ xxix. 483, 484
- Dillon Case ~ Moore, Digest, v. 767 ~ xxvii. 72
- Dillon *v.* United Mexican States ~ R.I.A.A. iv. 368 ~ xi. 225
- D. Infants, *in re* ~ 59. T.L.R. 354 ~ xxi. 204, 205
- Diplomatic Immunities Case (German Foreign Office) ~ A.D. 1925-6, Case no. 244 ~ xxv. 181, 196
- Direct U.S. Cable Co. *v.* Anglo-American Telegraph Co. ~ [1877] 2 A.C. 394 ~ i. 62; iii. 44, 47, 48; viii. 191; ix. 121, 122, 123; xv. 2, 4; xxvii. 70, 349; xxxi. 155; xxxiv. 233, 234, 239, 241
- Direction der Disconto Gesellschaft *v.* United States Steel Corporation ~ 267 U.S. 22 ~ xxx. 261
- Dirigo, The ~ [1919] P. 204 ~ i. 277; ii. 201; xxx. 200
- Di Savini *v.* Lousada (1870) ~ 18 W.R., 425 ~ xxvii. 427; xxviii. 413
- Disconto Gesellschaft *v.* Umbreit (1906) ~ 127 Wis. 651; (1907) 208 U.S. 570 ~ xxvii. 186
- Di Sorbello (Marchese) *in re* ~ A.D. 1941-2, Case no. 108 ~ xxxi. 312
- District of Columbia *v.* Paris ~ A.D. 1939-40; Case no. 169 ~ xxv. 276
- Dist. Continental Lines, S.A. *v.* Holt and Sons (1932) ~ 43 Ll. L.R., 392 ~ xviii. 110
- Diversion of the Waters of the River Meuse ~ P.C.I.J., Ser A/B, No. 70 ~ xix. 231-3; xx. 2
- Diverted Cargoes Case ~ R.D.I.P. (1956), 278 ~ xxxiii. 41-48
- Dobell *v.* Steamship Rossmore Co. ~ [1895] 2 Q.B. 408 ~ xviii. 101, 102
- Doctors' Trial (Karl Brandt *et al.*) ~ War Cr. R. iv. 91-93 ~ xxvi. 425
- Dodworth *v.* Dale ~ [1936] 2 K.B. 503 ~ xxxi. 241
- Doe *v.* Bradon (1853) ~ 16 How. 635 ~ xxx. 182
- Doe d. Birtwhistle *v.* Vardill ~ 2 Cl. & F. 571 ~ xxv. 429
- Doe d. Thomas *v.* Acklam (1824) ~ 2 B. & C. 779 ~ xxx. 273
- Doelitsch, *in re* ~ A.D. 1923-4, Case no. 156 ~ xxi. 89
- Dolder *v.* Bank of England ~ 10 Ves. Jun. 352 ~ xii. 65, 66, 67; xxxiii. 243, 246, 253
- Dolder *v.* Lord Huntingfield ~ 11 Ves. Jun. 283 ~ xii. 66, 67; xxxiii. 247, 249, 251
- Dollfuss Mieg et Cie *v.* Bank of England ~ [1950] Ch. 333 ~ xxvi. 273, 464-6; xxvii. 460-1; xxxiii. 302; see also United States of America and Republic of France *v.* Dollfuss Mieg et Cie and Bank of England
- Dolphin *v.* Robins (1859) ~ 7 H.L.C. 390 ~ xxvi. 208, 216; xxix. 304

- Dominguez and Berrerra ~ Sup. Ct. of Mexico (1879) ~ xviii. 194
- Dominguez v. The State ~ *Dickinson, Cases on the Law of Nations* (1929), 755 ~ xxix. 268
- Don v. Lippmann (1837) ~ 5 Cl. & F., 1 ~ xv. 68; xviii. 50, 52, 63
- Donaldson v. Donaldson ~ [1949] P. 363 ~ xxvi. 469; xxvii. 469; xxix. 283
- Donati v. Societa Solvay ~ *Rivista dello diritto della navigazione* (1943-8), 154 ~ xxxiv. 213
- Donegani v. Donegani (1935) ~ 3 Knapp, 63 ~ xxxi. 460
- Donoghue v. Stevenson ~ [1932] A.C. 564 ~ xxxvi. 226, 239
- Donougho Case (U.S. v. Mexico) ~ *Moore, Arbitrations*, 3012 ~ xxxiii. 107
- Don's Estate, *in re* (1857) ~ 4 Drew, 194 ~ xxxi. 267, 476
- Dora, The ~ [1919] P. 105 ~ ii. 59, 72; xxiii. 265
- Doris, The ~ 4 C. Rob. 213 ~ viii. 76
- Dorr v. State of Ceara ~ A.D. 1927-8, Case no. 21 ~ xxv. 193
- Doss v. Secretary of State for India in Council (1875) ~ 19 Eq. 533 ~ xxv. 39
- Doucet v. Gouvernement Ottoman et Lair-Dubreuilh ~ Darras (1912), 745 ~ xxvii. 295
- Dougherty v. Equitable Life Assurance Co. ~ A.D. 1933-4, Case no. 28 ~ xxvii. 363
- Dougherty v. Krimke (1929) ~ 105 N.J.L. 470 ~ xxii. 246, 247
- Douglas v. Forrest ~ 4 Bing 686 ~ xxv. 263
- Doulton & Co. v. Corporation of Madras (1920) ~ W.N. 221 ~ xviii. 107
- Dove, *ex p.* ~ A.D. 1931-2, Case no. 192 ~ xxvii. 66
- Dow v. Johnson (1879) ~ 100 U.S. 158 ~ xxiii. 340; xxvi. 384; xxvii. 217, 218, 223; xxviii. 385
- Dowds, *in b.* ~ [1948] P. 256 ~ xxvi. 478
- Downes v. Bidwell ~ 182 U.S. 244 ~ xviii. 14
- Dredgers Captured in the Isonzato ~ [1917] *Jurisprudence Italienne*, 199 ~ xxiv. 176
- Dred Scott v. Sandford (1857) ~ 19 How., 393 ~ xx. 25
- Dreifontein Consolidated Mines v. Janson ~ [1920] 2 K.B. 343 ~ xx. 158
- Drew v. Nunn ~ 4 Q.B.D. 661 ~ xiv. 13
- Drew v. Smith (1871) ~ 59 Me. 393 ~ xxii. 242
- Drewry (H. F.) S.A.R.L. v. Onassis ~ (71 Lloyd's Rep.) 179 ~ xxi. 226
- Dreyfus v. Dreyfus Freres et Cie ~ *D.P.* (1879) 1. 57 ~ xxvii. 328
- Driffill, *in re* (1949) ~ W.N. 465 ~ xxvii. 437
- Drtilek v. Barbier ~ A.D. 1925-6, Case no. 242 ~ xix. 159; xxv. 182, 187
- Drummond's Case ~ 2 Knapp. 295 ~ xxx. 273
- Drummond Wren, *in re* ~ A.D. 1943-5, Case no. 50 ~ xxiv. 503; xxv. 367; xxvi. 530; xxvii. 59
- Du Costa v. Cole (1688) ~ Skin. 272 ~ xxvi. 260
- Duff Development Co. v. Government of Kelantan ~ [1924] A.C. 797 ~ iv. 186; vii. 212, 213, 218, 219; x. 245; xi. 227; xiv. 101, 106, 107; xvi. 50; xix. 124; xx. 14, 127; xxiii. 348; xxv. 38; xxvi. 37, 434; xxvii. 78, 299, 503; xxviii. 235, 272, 394, 425, 426; xxix. 240, 246-8, 249, 250, 253, 254, 255, 259, 260, 456, 458; xxx. 321; xxxii. 290; xxxiii. 304, 325; xxxiv. 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271
- Duffy, The J. (1927) ~ 18 F. (2d) 754 ~ xxxiv. 233, 241
- Dufoy v. Germany (1923) ~ *Schwarzenberger, Int. Law*, i. (1945), 306 ~ xxxiii. 348
- Dugan v. U.S. ~ 3 Wheat 172 ~ xxii. 274
- Dujay Case (U.S. v. Mexico) ~ R.I.A.A. iv. 449 ~ xi. 222, 223
- Duke of Brunswick v. King of Hanover (1844) ~ 6 Beav. 1 ~ xxxii. 327; xxxiv. 399
- Dulany v. Merry & Son ~ [1901] 1 Q.B. 536 ~ xxii. 233, 238; xxvi. 178, 180
- Duleep Singh, *in re* (1890) ~ 7 Mov. Bk. Rep. 228 ~ xvi. 87
- Dulles S.T., *in re* ~ [1951] Ch. 842 ~ xxviii. 283, 285
- Duncan v. Cammell Laird & Co. ~ [1942] A.C. 624 ~ xxviii. 245
- Dunham v. Lamphore ~ 3 Gray 268 (Sup. Ct. Mass, 1855) ~ iii. 48; xxxiv. 236
- Dunne v. Saban ~ [1955] P. 178 ~ xxxi. 259, 472-4; xxxii. 319
- Durinsey v. Lengrand ~ A.D. 1947, Case no. 77 ~ xxix. 221
- Düsseldorff, The ~ [1919] P. 245; [1920] A.C. 1034 ~ i. 279; ii. 67, 201; xxii. 76, 79; xxix. 275
- Dutch East India Co. v. Henriques (1792) ~ Ld. Raym. 1532; 1 Str. 162 ~ xxii. 273
- Dux, The ~ *Verzijl*, 1211 ~ vii. 49
- Dyches Case (U.S. v. Mexico) ~ R.I.A.A. iv. 458 ~ xi. 224, 225
- Dynamit A.G. v. Rio Tinto Co. Ltd. ~ [1918] A.C. 292 ~ xxvi. 482
- E.E.L., *in re* (1938) ~ N.I. 56 ~ xxix. 305, 306
- Eagle, The (1805) ~ 6 Nich. 172 ~ viii. 75, 76, 78
- Earl, *in b.* (1867) ~ L.R. 1 P. & D. 175 ~ xxvi. 490; xxix. 485
- Earl v. de Besa ~ 109 Calif. App. 619 ~ xxxiv. 387
- East Case (U.S. v. Mexico) ~ R.I.A.A. iv. 646 ~ xii. 167
- East India Trading Co. Inc. v. Carmel Exporters & Importers, Ltd. ~ [1952] 1 All E.R. 1053 ~ xxix. 484-5
- Easterbrook v. Easterbrook ~ [1944] P. 10 ~ xxii. 266, 283; xxiii. 169; xxiv. 423; xxviii. 280, 283; xxx. 525; xxxii. 320, 321, 322
- Eastern Bank Ltd. v. Turkish Government ~ A.D. 1927-8, Case no. 298 ~ xxx. 425
- Eastern Carelia, Status of ~ P.C.I.J., Ser. B, No. 5 ~ v. 206; xi. 29, 30, 91; xiii. 74; xx. 52; xxiv. 355; xxix. 51, 52; xxxi. 99; xxxii. 143; xxxiv. 140, 142-3, 335, 340, 416; xxxvi. 31, 32

- Eastern Extension Telegraph Co. Case (G.B. v. U.S.) ~ R.I.A.A. vi. 112 ~ vii. 118, 119; xxxvi. 14, 19
- Eastern Greenland, Legal Status of ~ P.C.I.J., Ser. A/B, No. 53 ~ xiv. 146, 147, 148, 156, 167, 174-80; xxv. 140, 313, 315, 316, 320, 321, 324, 334, 335, 337, 343, 345, 347, 350; xxvii. 343; xxviii. 160, 162, 167; xxv. 140, 313, 315, 316, 320, 321, 324, 334, 335, 337, 343, 345, 347, 350; xxix. 189; xxx. 43; xxxi. 148, 163, 167; xxxii. 21, 22, 30, 34, 50-74; xxxiii. 182, 185, 188, 191, 192; xxxiv. 106, 121, 299; xxxvi. 49
- Eaves v. Eaves ~ [1940] Ch. 109 ~ xxxi. 241
- Ebenezer, The ~ 6 C. Rob. 250 ~ viii. 74, 80
- Echo, The ~ Lloyd's List, 1 Feb. 1940 ~ xxiv. 169
- Eck *et al.* ~ War Cr. R. i. 1-21 ~ xxvi. 418; xxviii. 383
- Eckermann, *in re* ~ A.D. 1929-30, Case no. 189 ~ xxxi. 433
- Edda, The ~ (unrep.) 5 Dec. 1940 (Germany) ~ xxiv. 186
- Eden Hall, The ~ 2 B. & C.P.C. 84 ~ iii. 62
- Edgerley v. Bush (1880) ~ 81 N.Y. 199 ~ xxii. 241
- Edna, The ~ [1919] P. 157; [1921] A.C. 735 ~ i. 278; ii. 93, 201; vii. 47; xxxiv. 385
- Edwards v. West (1878) ~ 7 Ch. D. 858 ~ xxxi. 242
- Eemland & Gasterland, The (1917) ~ *Jurisprudence Allemande*, 296 ~ viii. 141; xxiv. 200
- E. & F. Assets Realisation Co. v. Hull ~ A.D. 1941-2, Case no. 134 ~ xxvii. 50
- Effect of Awards of Compensation made by the U.N. Administrative Tribunal ~ I.C.J. (1954), 47 ~ xxxi. 18, 82; xxxii. 593
- Egerton's W.T., *in re* ~ [1956] 1 Ch. 593 ~ xxxiii. 593
- Egerton v. Brownlow (1853) ~ 4 H.L.C. 123 ~ iv. 55; xi. 146 n.
- Egypt v. Nicolas Zuitzos ~ A.D. 1927-8, Case no. 227 ~ xxx. 456
- Egyptian Delta Rice Mills v. Comisaria General de Abastecimientos y Transportes de Madrid ~ A.D. 1943-5, Case no. 27 ~ xxxviii. 242, 255
- Eheleut K. v. Duetsche Reichsbahn-Gesellschaft ~ A.D. 1929-30, Case no. 226 ~ xxx. 197
- Eichengruen v. Mond ~ 56 T.L.R. 845 ~ xxi. 225
- Einsatzgruppen Trial ~ War Cr. R. i. 21 ~ xxvi. 414, 419, 422, 426
- Eisner v. Macomber (1919) ~ 252 U.S. 189 ~ viii. 162, 167
- Elbing ~ (unrep.) Belgian Prize Ct. ~ ii. 181, 182, 183-90
- El Condado, The (1939) ~ Sess. Cas. 413 ~ xxvi. 431; xxviii. 398; xxxii. 293
- Elders & Fyffes Ltd. v. Hamburg Amerikanische Packetfahrt A.G. (1918) ~ 34 T.L.R. 278 ~ iv. 52
- Electricity Co. of Sofia and Bulgaria Case ~ P.C.I.J., Ser. A/B, No. 77 ~ xxx. 422; xxxi. 105, 115, 118-19; xxxii. 252, 259, 260, 266, 271, 278; xxxiv. 11, 416; xxxvi. 32
- Electricity Co. of Warsaw Case ~ R.I.A.A. iii. 1687 ~ xxxiii. 3
- Elena Valdez, The ~ *Hackworth*, ii. 755 ~ xxxiii. 77, 78
- El Hadji Larbi v. Si Mohamed ben Ahmed ~ D.H. 1933, 131 ~ xxvii. 323
- Elias v. Pasmore ~ [1934] 2 K.B. 164 ~ xv. 98
- Elida, The ~ *A.J.I.L.* 10 (1916), 916 ~ xxv. 203; xxvii. 73, 78; xxx. 40; xxxi. 144, 169; xxxiii. 144
- Elise, The (1949) ~ SS. Rep. (Can.), 530 ~ xxvi. 427-33; xxix. 256; xxx. 512, 539
- Eliza, The (1797) ~ Rob. 2 Nich. 51 ~ viii. 67, 78
- Eliza Anne, The (1813) ~ 1 Dods. 244 ~ xv. 125; xx. 23; xxx. 369, 370
- Eliza Cornish, The (Segredo) ~ Spinks, 36 ~ xxiv. 200
- Ellerman Lines v. Murray ~ [1931] A.C. 136 ~ xii. 120; xx. 22; xxvi. 53; xxvii. 54
- Ellerman Lines v. Read ~ [1928] 2 K.B. 144 ~ x. 248, 257
- Ellinger v. Guinness, Mahon & Co. ~ [1939] 4 All E.R. 16 ~ xxvi. 492
- Elliott v. Boynton ~ [1924] 1 Ch. 236 ~ xxxi. 241
- Ellis v. McHenry ~ L.R. 6 C.P., 239 ~ xiii. 61; xxviii. 284
- El-Nil, The ~ (unrep.) (France) (1940) ~ xxiv. 183, 186
- El-Oro Mining and Railway Case (G.B.-Mexico) ~ R.I.A.A. v. 191, 223 ~ xxxii. 132, 133, 134, 139, 140
- Elsebe, The (1804) ~ 5 C. Rob. 173 ~ xx. 23
- Elsie Counhay, *in re* (1873) ~ 8 Q.B. 410 ~ xxxvi. 309, 310
- El Triunfo Case ~ *U.S. For. Rel.* (1902), 859; *Hackworth*, v. 841 ~ xxvi. 240, 247, 248, 250; xxxiv. 173
- Elve, The ~ 3 B. & C.P.C. ~ i. 157; vii. 47
- Elvira II, The (1939) ~ Ll. P.C. (2nd), 8 ~ xxiv. 169
- Elvira Amaguer Case (U.S. v. Mexico) ~ A.J. 24 (1930), 384 ~ xix. 87
- Elwine Kreplin, The ~ 9 Blatchford, 438; *Moore, Digest*, 298; i. 70
- Ely's Administrator's v. United States ~ 171 U.S. 220 ~ xxvii. 96
- Embricos v. Anglo-Austrian Bank ~ [1905] 1 K.B. 677 ~ ii. 63; ix. 186, 187; xxii. 232
- Emmanuel v. Symon ~ [1908] 1 K.B. 302 ~ xvi. 87
- Emory v. Greenhough (1797) ~ 3 Dallas, 369 ~ xviii. 56
- Emperor, The v. Savarkar (1910) ~ L.L.R. Bombay (35), 225 ~ xxxvi. 281, 286, 288, 306, 307, 311, 313
- Employers' Liability Co. v. Sedgwick Collins ~ [1927] A.C. 95 ~ viii. 189, 199, 200; ix. 179, 180, 190; xi. 236, 237; xv. 5, 13; xxxii. 385; xxvii. 361
- Endeavour, the Schooner (1904) ~ 44 Ct. Claims, 242 ~ xxvii. 86
- Endricci v. Eisenmayer ~ Foro Italiano (1947), 1037 ~ xxviii. 296
- Enforcement of International Awards (Czechoslovakia) Case ~ A.D. 1927-8, Case no. 111 ~ xxx. 136

- Engelke v. Musmann ~ [1928] 1 K.B. 93; A.C. 451 ~ x. 1, 244, 259; xv. 145; xvi. 43; xix. 151-3, 159-60; xx. 15; xxiii. 272, 274, 279, 280; xxv. 411; xxvii. 78, 503; xxviii. 426; xxix. 262
- Englewood, The ~ *R.I.D.M.*, 17 ~ vi. 138; xxvii. 307, 324
- English v. Caballero (1823) ~ 3 D. & R. 25 ~ xxiii. 242
- English, Scottish, & Australian Chartered Bank, *in re* ~ [1893] 3 Ch. 385; xxvii. 478
- Enoch, The (1805) ~ 6 Nich. 130 ~ viii. 79
- Enohin v. Wyllie ~ 10 H.L.C. 1 ~ xxvi. 192
- Ensor v. Graff ~ 43 Md. 291 ~ xxvi. 217
- Entick v. Carrington (1765) ~ 19 St. Tr. 1030 ~ xv. 98; xxvii. 73
- Eolo, The (1918) ~ 2 Ir. R. 78 ~ i. 72
- Epoux Basiliadis ~ *D.P.* 1923, 2. 59 ~ xxvii. 320
- Epoux Perevostschikoff v. State of Canada ~ A.D. 1938-40, Case no. 85 ~ xxviii. 254
- Ernst L. M. Russ, The (1946) ~ Lloyd's List, 26 June ~ xxiv. 207
- Erste Allgemeine Unfall- und Schadenversicherungs-Gesellschaft of Vienna v. A. J. van Rijt ~ A.D. 1927-8, Case no. 20 ~ xxv. 205
- Ertel Bieber v. Rio Tinto ~ [1919] A.C. 260 ~ i. 183; xviii. 105, 109, 110; xxi. 228; xxiv. 296; xxix. 276; xxx. 516; xxxi. 516
- Ervin v. Quintanilla (1938) ~ 99 F. (2d) 935; A.D. 1938-40, Case no. 76 ~ xxiv. 120, 142; xxviii. 270
- Erymanthos, The ~ 1 B. & C.P.C. 329 ~ iii. 64; xxix. 276
- Esau, *in re* ~ A.D. 1949, Case no. 177 ~ xxxii. 230
- Eschauzier Case (G.B. v. Mexico) ~ *Hackworth*, v. 805-6 ~ xxvii. 128
- Esdale v. Campbell ~ *The Times*, 20 Nov. 1820 ~ xiii. 46
- Esenwein v. The Commonwealth, *ex rel.* ~ E. (1945) 325 U.S. 279 ~ xxiii. 176; xxix. 295, 299
- Eshugbayi Eleko v. Govt. of Nigeria ~ [1931] A.C. 672 ~ xv. 111; xxviii. 76
- Eskbridge, The ~ [1931] P. 51 ~ xiii. 173, 184
- Esnault-Pelterie v. A. V. Roe & Co. Ltd. ~ Clunet, 52 (1925), 702 ~ xxv. 206; xxvii. 303, 329
- Esposande, The (1918) ~ Ll. L.R., 18, 25 Feb. 1918 ~ ii. 70; iii. 159
- Eposito, *in re* ~ A.D. 1933-4, Case no. 138 ~ xxvi. 348
- Esquimault and Nanaimo Rly. Co. v. Treat (1919) ~ 121 L.T. 657 ~ xxxiv. 414
- Essen Lynching Case (Heyer *et al.*) ~ War Cr. R. i. 88-92 ~ xvi. 414
- Estate of White Todd, *in re* ~ [1926] P. 173 ~ viii. 189, 198
- Este v. Smyth (1854) ~ 18 Beav. 111 ~ xviii. 101
- Estin v. Estin (1948) ~ 334 U.S. 541 ~ xxix. 299, 300; xxxiii. 338
- Établissements Coulberes v. Maison Stein ~ A.D. 1925-6, Case no. 63 ~ xxix. 124
- État de Suede v. Petrococcchino ~ *Dalloz, Hebd.* (1929), 930. 15 ~ xxvii. 320
- État Espagnol et Banque d'Espagne v. Banco de Bilbao *et al.*, ~ Sirey (1928), 2.23 ~ xxvii. 299, 304, 317, 318
- État neerlandais v. Société du chemin de fer Liégeois-Limbourgeois ~ Pasicrisie Belge (1910), i. 294 ~ xxviii. 223
- État roumain v. demoiselle Arricastre ~ A.D. 1935-7, Case no. 91 ~ xvii. 318; xxviii. 261, 262
- État roumain v. Pascalet ~ Clunet (1925), 113 ~ xxvii. 309; xxviii. 223, 260
- État russe v. Bourgeois ~ Darras (1929) 288 ~ xxvii. 318
- Étienne v. Gouvernement des Pays Bas ~ A.D. 1947, Case no. 30 ~ xxvii. 307; xxviii. 261
- Eumausthe, The ~ 1 B. & C.P.C., 605 ~ iv. 73
- Eustace v. Eustace ~ [1924] P. 45 ~ vii. 213, 222; x. 247
- Eva, The ~ [1921] P. 454 ~ xxx. 462
- Ewer v. Jones (1704) ~ 2 Ld. Raym. 934 ~ xviii. 51
- Ewing v. Orr-Ewing (1883) ~ 9 App. Cas. 34 (1885) 10 A.H. Cas. 453. ~ xxvi. 192
- Excess Insurance Co. v. Matthews (1925) ~ 31 Com. Cas. 43 ~ xxix. 433
- Exchange, The Schooner v. McFaddon ~ (1812) 7 Cranch, 116; xxiv. 119, 120; xxvi. 382 ff., 407, 408, 411; xxvii. 216, 217, 218, 223, 224, 227, 504; xxviii. 229, 251
- Exchange of Greek and Turkish Populations Case ~ P.C.I.J., Ser. B, No. 10 ~ xix. 84, 233-4; xxvi. 61; xxx. 178; xxxiv. 301
- Execution of the German-Portuguese Arbitral Award of 30 June 1930 ~ R.I.A.A. iii. 1313 ~ xxx. 425
- Exemption of United States Forces from Canadian Criminal Law, reference *re* ~ (1943) S.C.R. 483; (1943) 4 D.L.R. 11; A.D. 1943-5, Case no. 36 ~ xxvi. 389, 412, 529; xxvii. 52, 80, 82, 205, 212, 220, 224, 227; xxxi. 349, 361
- Ex-King of Spain v. Banco de Vizcaya ~ A.D. 1935-7, Case no. 27 ~ xxvii. 365
- Ex-Rajah of Coorg v. East India Co. (1860) ~ 29 Beav. 300 ~ xxi. 26
- Extradition (Czechoslovakia and Germany) Case ~ A.D. 1919-22, Case no. 182 ~ xxix. 268
- Extradition (Germany and Italy) Case ~ A.D. 1929-30, Case no. 167 ~ xxix. 271; xxxvi. 313-14, 317
- Extradition (Jurisdiction) Case ~ A.D. 1935-7, Case no. 165 ~ xxix. 271; xxxvi. 314, 317
- Faber Case ~ *Ralston, Venezuelan Arbitrations*, 602 ~ xii. 43
- Fabiani Case ~ *Pasicrisie Internationale* (1902), 344-68 ~ xii. 38
- Factor v. Laubenheimer (1930) ~ 240 U.S. 276; 55 Sup. Ct. 191 ~ xv. 155; xviii. 177; xxvi. 67, 328; xxxiii. 152
- F. Advokaat v. I. Schuddink & den Belgische Staat ~ *Weekblad van het Recht* (1923), No. 11088 ~ xxvii. 263
- Fagernes, The ~ [1927] P. 311 ~ viii. 187, 190, 191; ix. 120-6, 167, 174, 175; x. 245; xx. 9, 14; xxiii. 240; xxvii. 78, 503; xxviii. 139, 147; xxix. 456; xxxiv. 233, 234, 239

- Fagervik, The ~ (unrep.) Germany, 24 Jan. 1941 ~ xxiv. 185
- Fair American, The (U.S. v. Mexico) ~ *Moore, Arbitrations*, 3369 ~ xxxiii. 95
- Fairfax's Devises v. Hunter's Lessees (1813) ~ 7 Cranch, 603 ~ xxx. 182
- Falcon Case (Mexico v. U.S.) ~ R.I.A.A. iv. 104 ~ xxxiii. 109
- Falk, The ~ [1921] 1 A.C. 458 ~ ii. 202; vii. 47; xxii. 75, 76; xxvi. 533; xxix. 476
- Falkinghaus v. Falkinghaus and the Attorney-General ~ Palestine, Civil Case 439/46 ~ xxix. 427, 428
- Falla-Nateuf v. Germany ~ *Rec. des dec. des T.A.M.* vii. 653 ~ xxx. 257
- Fame, The (1805) ~ 6 Nich. 201 ~ xiii. 78
- Fanny, The, The Aline, ~ 10 Moo. P.C. 491 ~ i. 22
- Fanny, The (1814) ~ 2 E.P.C. 202 ~ xxiv. 177
- Farbenindustrie A.G.s Agreement' in re ~ [1941] 1 Ch. 147; (No. 2) 169 L.T. 32; 196 L.T. Jo. 170 ~ xxi. 233
- Farewell, The (1881) ~ 7 Q.L.R. 380 ~ xxxiv. 253
- Farnall v. Bowman (1887) ~ 12 App. Cas. 649 ~ xxviii. 235
- Faucompte v. Polish Consul-General ~ A.D. 1931-2, Case no. 183 ~ xxi. 45
- Faucon et Cie v. État Grec ~ Clunet (1890), 288 ~ xxvii. 301
- Faul v. South African Railways (1949) ~ 1 S.A.L.R., 630 ~ xxxi. 461
- Faulkner Case ~ R.I.A.A. iv. 67, 138 ~ viii. 184
- Fauntleroy v. Lunn (1908) ~ 210 U.S. 230 ~ xxix. 291
- Favourite, The ~ R.I.A.A. vi. 82 ~ xxxiii. 96
- Feather v. Reg. (1865) ~ 6 B. & S. 257 ~ xxviii. 232
- Federal Commissioner of Taxation v. Munro (1926) ~ 38 C.L.R. 153; xxxiv. 252
- Federal Co-operative Insurance Corporation v. Merrili ~ 68 Sup. Ct. 1 ~ xxxiii. 192
- Federation Charbonnière de Belgique v. The High Authority ~ *Recueil*, 2. 199 ~ xxxvi. 181, 182, 195, 196, 197, 209, 214, 217, 219, 220
- Federer v. Austria ~ A.J.I.L. 24 (1940), 181 ~ xix. 88
- Federico, The ~ *Fauchille, Jurisprudence Française en matière des Prises maritimes*, 287 ~ xii. 44
- Feist v. Société Intercommunale Belge d'Électricité ~ [1934] A.C. 16 ~ xv. 187-9; xvi. 18; xvii. 125-8, 205, 208, 210; xviii. 108, 211, 213-4, 218-9; xx. 1, 3-55, 159
- Fernando Benet, Re ~ A.D. 1925-6, Case no. 225 ~ xxi. 89
- Feldman v. État de Bahia ~ Pasicrisie Belge (1908), ii. 55; A.J.I.L. Supp. 26 (1932), 486 ~ xxv. 193; xxviii. 253
- Feldman and Feldman v. Polish State Treasury ~ A.D. 1921-2, Case no. 44 ~ xxix. 125
- Felicity, The ~ 2 Dod. 381 ~ i. 1 55
- Feltria v. Francia ~ *Annuaire di Diritto Comp.* ii. (1929), 560 ~ xxvii. 85
- Fender v. St. John Mildmay ~ [1938] A.C. 1 ~ xxvi. 476
- Fenix, The ~ A.J.I.L. (1916) ~ iii. 64, 70, 77
- Fenton v. Fenton (1947) ~ V.L.R. 17 ~ xxxiv. 402
- Fenton Textile Ass. v. Krassin (1921) ~ 38 T.L.R. 259 ~ iii. 195; ix. 61; xv. 144; xvi. 43; xxii. 175, 249; xxxi. 311, 319; xxxvi. 301
- Ferdinand, ex-Tsar of Bulgaria, in re ~ [1921] 1 Ch. 107 ~ vii. 214; xii. 102; xx. 16; xxi. 223; xxvii. 62, 365; xxix. 472
- Fergusin v. Clifford ~ 37 N.H. 86 ~ xxii. 242
- Fesubert v. Trust (1702) ~ 1 Br. P.C. 129, 218 ~ xviii. 54, 57
- Ffrost v. Stevenson (1937) ~ 58 C.L.R. 528 ~ xxxi. 7, 226; xxvii. 121
- Fibrosa Spolka Aczyna v. Fairbairn Lawson Combe Barbour ~ [1943] A.C. 32 ~ xxi. 7, 226; xxvii. 121
- Fields v. Predionica I. Ikanica A.D. (No. 1) (1941) ~ 31 N.Y.S. (2d) 793; 263 App. Div. 155; A.D. 1941-2, Case no. 54 ~ xxiv. 126 (No. 2) (1942) ~ 35 N.Y.S. (2d) 408; 37 N.Y.S. (2d) 874; 265 App. Div. 132; A.D. 1941-2, Case no. 55 ~ xxiv. 127
- Fiji Land Claims (U.S. v. G.B.) ~ R.I.A.A. vi. 93 ~ vii. 117
- Fincham v. Income from Certain Trust Funds of Cobham (1948) ~ 81 N.Y.S. (2d) 356 ~ xxvi. 186
- Finck v. Minister of the Interior (Egypt) ~ Egypt, Mixed Trib. 1926; Clunet, 55 (1928), 194; A.D. 1927-8, Case No. 25 ~ xxv. 203
- Finland, The (1945) ~ unrep. (France) ~ xxiv. 175, 192
- Finnish Ships Arbitration ~ A.D. 1933-4, Case No. 91; R.I.A.A. iii. 1479 ~ xvii. 19-36; xix. 87, 107; xxiv. 339; xxx. 563; xxxi. 453; xxxiv. 162, 163, 168, 169, 365; xxxv. 99-100
- Finslea Anfartyga v. Baring Bros. ~ 54 T.L.R. 1031 ~ xx. 163-4
- Finzi v. Minister of the Treasury ~ *Westlake, International Law*, i. 80 ~ v. 174
- Firebrace v. Firebrace (1878) ~ 4 P.D. 63; ~ xvi. 87
- Firma 1. Nold K.G. v. The High Authority ~ *Recueil*, v. 89 ~ xxxvi. 178
- First National Bank of Pittsburgh v. Anglo-Österreichische Bank ~ A.D. 1919-42, Case no. 148 ~ xxvii. 65
- First Russian Insurance Co. v. London and Lancashire Insurance Co. ~ [1928] 1 Ch. 922 ~ xi. 230; xiv. 5; xvi. 48; xxvii. 359
- Fiscal v. Samper ~ A.D. 1938-40, Case no. 152 ~ xxi. 88; xxvii. 64
- Fisher v. Begrez (1833) ~ 2 Gr. & M. 240 ~ xxiii. 256; xxvi. 435
- Fisher v. Biehn ~ *Rec. des dec. des T.A.M.* iii ~ xii. 149
- Fitzgerald Concessions Case ~ *Ralston, Venezuelan Arbitrations* (1903), i, No. 70 ~ xxii. 131, 132
- Fitzgerald, in re ~ [1904] 1 Ch. 573 ~ xii. 98, 100
- Fitzharding v. Purcell (1908) ~ 2 Ch. 139 ~ xxxiv. 221
- F. J. Lisman, The (1916) ~ (unrep.) ~ vii. 48

- F. Koechlin & Co. v. Kestenbaum ~ [1927] 1 K.B. 616, 889 ~ ix. 173, 185
- Flad Oyen, The (1799) ~ English Prize Cases, 78 ~ xxiii. 348
- Flamenco, The ~ 1 B. & C.P.C. 509 ~ iv. 64, 66, 67
- Flanagan, Bradley Clark & Co. (U.S. v. Venezuela) ~ *Moore, Arbitrations*, iv. 3564 ~ xxii. 131, 132, 133, 136, 138, 139, 140, 141
- Flaum's Estate, *in re* (1943) ~ 42 N.Y.S. (2d), 539 ~ xxiv. 177
- Fleming v. Bank of New Zealand ~ [1900] A.C. 577 ~ xxxi. 241
- Flensburg Dampfercompagnie v. U.S. ~ A.D. 1931-2, Case no. 74 ~ xx. 23
- Flesch, Trial of ~ War Cr. R. xi. 115 ~ xxvii. 256
- Flesche, *re* ~ Nederlandse Jurisprudentie, 1949, No. 548 ~ xxviii. 331
- Fletcher, *in re* ~ [1949] Ch. 473 ~ xxxv. 76-77
- Flick, Trial of ~ War Cr. R. ix. 22; A.D. 1947, Case no. 122 ~ xxvi. 418, 422, 423; xxix. 443; xxx. 225; xxxii. 232
- Flick v. Johnson *et al.* ~ 174 F. (2d) 983; (1949) 338 U.S. 879 ~ xxix. 332
- Florence H., The (1918) ~ 248 Fed. Rep. 1012 ~ vi. 135
- Flutie Cases ~ *Hackworth*, v. 825-6 ~ xxxiii. 66
- Flying Tiger, The ~ Conseil des Prises d'Alexandria; Arret 2 Dec. 1950 ~ xxxi. 187
- Flynn v. Brooklyn City R.R. Co. ~ 158 N.Y. 493 ~ viii. 176
- Foley v. Classique Coaches ~ [1934] 2 K.B. 1 ~ xxxiii. 33
- Folliott v. Ogden ~ 1 H. Bl. 124; 3 T.R. 736 ~ v. 79; xii. 64; xxvi. 187; xxvii. 368; xxxii. 334; xxxiii. 173
- Foltina, The ~ 1 Dods. 450; 165 E.R. 1374 ~ xxvii. 237
- Fong Yue Tung v. U.S. ~ 149 U.S. 698 ~ xxvi. 339, 345
- Fonseca Gulf Arbitration ~ *A.J.I.L.* 10, 344; *A.J.I.L.* 11, 181 ~ xxx. 306; xxxiv. 235
- Forbes v. Cochrane (1824) ~ 2 B. & C. 448 ~ xii. 98, 100; xxxi. 244
- Ford v. Beech ~ 11 Q.B. 866 ~ xxvi. 68
- Ford *et al.* v. U.S. (1927) ~ 273 U.S. 593 ~ viii. 112, 126; xxxiii. 157, 162
- Foreign Exchange (Germany) Case ~ A.D. 1933-4, Case no. 3 ~ xxx. 197
- Foreman v. Free Fishermen of Whitstable (1869) ~ L.R. 4 H.L. 266 ~ iii. 53; iv. 37; xxxi. 266
- Forester v. Secretary of State for India in Council (1872) ~ L.R. Ind. App. Supp., 10 ~ xv. 102
- Forgan v. Bainbridge (1928) 34 Ariz. 408; xxii. 242
- Forgo's Case ~ 10 Clunet (1883), 64 ~ xxxii. 345
- Fornage, Raymond Case ~ *Moore, Digest*, 262 ~ vi. 49
- Forrest Case (U.S. v. Venezuela) ~ *Moore, Arbitrations*, iii. 2944; xxxiii. 91
- Forsakringsaktiebolaget Skandia v. the Riksgaskontoret ~ Swedish Sup. Ct. (unrep.) ~ xviii. 215-21, 243
- Forsattning, The ~ *Rev. de Legislation et de Jurisprudence* (1843), 43 ~ i. 52
- Foster's Settlement Trust, *in re* ~ 166 L.T. 297 ~ xxi. 233
- Forsyth v. Forsyth ~ [1947] 2 All E.R. 623; [1948] P. 125 ~ xxiv. 425; xxv. 424-5; xxvi. 478-80; xxvii. 472
- Fortuna, The (1811) ~ 1 Dods. 87 ~ iv. 55; ix. 38
- Fortune, The (Officium Domini v. Sadler) (1602) ~ *Marsden, Select Pleas*, 204 ~ xxv. 68
- Foss v. Harbottle (1843) ~ 2 Hare. 493 ~ xxvi. 232, 236
- Foster v. Driscoll ~ [1929] 1 K.B. 470; xi. 227, 228, 231-3; xii. 199, 200; xiv. 195; xxviii. 109, 112, 113; xxx. 465; xxxiii. 173
- Foster v. Globe Venture Syndicate ~ [1900] 1 Ch. 811; xx. 14; xxxiii. 245, 273; xxvii. 78, 503; xxix. 230, 253, 260; xxxiii. 307
- Foster v. Hudspeth (1950) ~ 170 Kan. 338, 224 P. (2d) 987 ~ xxxvi. 304
- Foster v. Neilson ~ 2 Pet. 253 ~ xxi. 116; xxvii. 63, 66, 68, 78; xxx. 185
- Foucault de Mondion v. Tcheng-Ki-Tong ~ Clunet, 19 (1892), 429 ~ xxv. 272
- Foucher Case ~ 133 U.S. 521 ~ vii. 173
- Fourcau de la Tour Case ~ *D.P.* 1891, i. 9. ~ xxvii. 299
- Four Packages of Cut Diamonds v. U.S. (1919) ~ 256 Fed. 305; A.D. 1919-22, Case no. 226 ~ xxi. 116; xxvii. 56
- Fowler v. Barstow (1881) ~ 20 Ch. D. 240 ~ xxvii. 480
- Fox, The (1807) ~ Edw. 314-21 ~ viii. 133; x. 65
- Foy v. Wedel Jarlsburg ~ Clunet, 44 (1917), 288; ~ xxvii. 320; xxx. 137
- Fraenkel v. Cie. 'La Vita' ~ *R. Crit. D.I.P.* 39 (1950), 73 ~ xxvii. 90
- Frallone v. Canons (Works Department) of the Archbasilica of the Lateran ~ *Foro Italiano*, 60 (1935) (i) 1725; A.D. 1935-7, Case no. 93 ~ xxx. 135, 140
- France (Dreyfus) v. Peru ~ *A.J.I.L.* 16, 483 ~ ix. 5
- Francesco Corsi v. Gorakhram Gokalchand ~ All India R. 47 (1960), 91 ~ xxxvi. 371
- Francis, The ~ 8 Cranch; 101, ~ viii. 12
- Franciska, The (1855) ~ Spinks, 287 ~ xx. 23; xxxiii. 177
- Frankfurter v. Exner, Ltd. ~ [1947] Ch. 629 ~ xxvii. 364, 365; xxviii. 398, 400
- Frankman v. Anglo-Prague Credit Bank ~ [1948] 1 K.B. 730; 1 A.E.R. 337; [1950] A.C. 57 ~ xxv. 432-4; xxvi. 280, 485-7; xxviii. 433; xxxi. 480
- Fransoli v. Alcaley ~ Clunet, 55 (1928), 391; xxvii. 70
- Frau Ilsabe, The (1801) ~ 4 C. Rob. 64 ~ xx. 23
- Fred Neumann, The ~ (unrep.) (1946) (France) ~ xxiv. 169
- Frederick VIII, The ~ [1917] P. 43 ~ xxviii. 405
- Frederick Gerring, The v. The Queen ~ 27 S.C.R. 171 ~ xxxiv. 217, 253

- Frederico, *The* ~ *Hall, Intl. Law* (7th ed.), 741 ~ iii. 189
- Free Fishers of Whitstable v. Gann 11 C.B. (N.S.), 387; 11 H.L.C. 210 ~ iv. 37; xxxiv. 205
- Freeland v. Williams (1889) ~ 131 U.S. 405 ~ xxviii. 385
- Freeman v. East India Co. (1822) ~ 5 B. & Ald. 617 ~ xxii. 232
- Freeport, *The* (1803) ~ Arnold MSS., 19 March ~ viii. 78
- Free Zones of Upper Savoy and Gex ~ P.C.I.J., Ser. A, No. 22 ~ xi. 13-15, 16, 35-37, 152, 210-12; xiv. 160-5; xxvi. 61, 62, 65, 66; xxviii. 19; xxix. 120, 420; xxx. 423, 459; xxxiii. 245; xxxiv. 90, 133, 300, 413; xxxv. 47; xxxvi. 18, 19, 28, 29
- Frelinghausen v. Key ~ 110 U.S. 64 ~ xxvii. 55
- French Co. of Venezuelan Railways ~ *Ralston, Venezuelan Arbitrations*, 445 ~ viii. 183; xxiii. 131, 132, 138
- French Government v. The High Authority ~ *Recueil*, i. 9 ~ xxxvi. 178, 187, 188, 196, 220
- French Government v. Serra ~ A.D. 1925-6, Case no. 128 ~ xiv. 116
- French High Commission to the States of the Levant v. Egyptian Govt. ~ A.D. 1941-2, Case no. 133 ~ xxvi. 63
- French Ministry of Finance v. Banca Italiana di Sconto ~ Italy (Cour de Cassation) 1931-2, Case no. 14 ~ xxv. 47
- French Republic v. Board of Supervision of Jefferson County (1923) ~ 200 Ky. 18; 252 S.W. 124 ~ xxviii. 230
- French Republic v. Inland Navigation Co. ~ 263 Fed. 410; A.D. 1919-22, Case no. 87 ~ xiv. 110; xviii. 196
- French Shares Case ~ A.D. 1927-8, Case no. 103 ~ xiv. 112
- French State v. Caratheodory ~ A.D. 1927-8, Case no. 112 ~ xxv. 47
- French State v. Établissements Monmousseau ~ Sirey (1949), ii. 141; A.D. 1948, Case no. 197 ~ xxx. 229; xxxii. 231
- Frend *et al.* v. U.S. ~ A.D. 1938-40, Case no. 165 ~ xxx. 126
- Frere v. Frere (1847) ~ Notes of Cases, 593 ~ xviii. 42
- Freundschaft, *The* (1805) ~ 34 Am. 63 ~ viii. 77
- Freyberger, *ex p.* ~ [1917] 2 K.B. 357 ~ xxx. 274
- Fried v. Administrator of German Property ~ [1925] Ch. 757 ~ vii. 211, 215, 216
- Fried Krupp, *in re* ~ [1917] 2 Ch. 188 ~ v. 80; xii. 102; xxviii. 436
- Frieda Mahn, *The* ~ *R.G.D.I.* xxii. 5 ~ xxxi. 327
- Friedberg v. Santa Cruz ~ 54 N.Y.S. (2d) 148; A.D. 1948, Case no. 163 ~ xxxi. 327
- Fritz-Scultz Co. v. Raimes Co. ~ 100 Misc. (N.Y.), 697 ~ iv. 58, 75
- Frontier between Turkey and Iraq ~ P.C.I.J., Ser. B, No. 12 ~ xxiii. 64, 69
- Frontier Land (Netherlands v. Belgium) ~ I.C.J. 1958 ~ xxxiii. 177
- Fruhling and Goschen v. Breyer ~ *Rec. des dec. des T.A.M.* 860 ~ xii. 140
- Fryer v. Fryer ~ *Richardson's Equity*, Case 85 ~ xxiii. 326
- Fuchs v. Hertford Accident & Indemnity Co. (1950) ~ 93 F. Supp. 926 ~ xxviii. 243
- Fudge v. The King (1941) ~ 1 D.L.R. 313 ~ xxxiv. 245
- Fujii v. California (1950) ~ 217 P. (2d) 481 ~ xxv. 188, 189
- Furness, Withy & Co. v. Rederiaktiebolaget Banco ~ [1917] 2 K.B. 873 ~ xviii. 99
- Futch-jy, *The* ~ (unrep.) ~ iii. 62
- Gaasterland, *The* ~ *Verzijl*, 18, 25, 36, 708, 1046, 1262 ~ viii. 141
- Gabbiano, *The* (1940) ~ Ll. P.C. (2nd), 47 ~ xxiii. 295; xxiv. 171, 184
- Gadois Case ~ Clunet, 81 (1954), 736 ~ xxxi. 368
- Gagara, *The* ~ [1919] P. 95 ~ i. 280; ii. 58, 59, 66; xviii. 8; xix. 241, 246; xx. 14, 127, 153; xxii. 167, 172, 174; xxiii. 265; xxvi. 434; xxix. 231
- Gagnière & Co. v. Eastern Co. of Warehouses ~ *The Times*, 30 April 1921 ~ ii. 63
- Gaitanos v. Ministère Public ~ Bulletin des Cours, 54 (1942); A.D. 1941-2, Case no. 87 ~ xxvii. 225
- Galene v. Galene ~ [1939] P. 237 ~ xxi. 202, 203; xxii. 267, 284; xxvi. 473; xxvii. 469; xxix. 307; xxxii. 317
- Galila Bassioni, Amrane v. John ~ A.D. 1933-4, Case no. 74 ~ xxvii. 194, 218
- Gallino, *in re* (1930) ~ 160 Dalloz, 247; A.D. 1938-40, Case no. 382 ~ xxiv. 174
- Galvan, Salome Lerma de, Case (U.S. v. Mexico), R.I.A.A. iv. 273 ~ ix. 159
- Galwey, *in re* ~ [1896] 1 Q.B. 230 ~ xxxvi. 402-3
- Gammell v. Commissioners of Woods (1859) ~ 3 Macq. App. Cas. 419 ~ xxxiv. 205
- Gann v. Free Fishers of Whitstable ~ 11 H.L.C. 192 ~ iii. 53
- Garbe, *in re* ~ A.D. 1948, Case no. 125 ~ xxx. 218, 241
- Garbi, *The* ~ A.D. 1919-42, Case no. 75 ~ xxviii. 264
- Garcia Case (U.S. v. Mexico) ~ R.I.A.A. iv. 119 ~ viii. 185; ix. 11; xiii. 111; xxxiii. 109
- Garcia and Pan American Airways (1945) ~ 55 N.Y.S. (2d) 317 ~ xxx. 186
- Gardner & Co. v. Cone ~ [1928] Ch. 955 ~ xxxi. 219
- Gardner Mossman (U.S. v. Mexico) ~ *Moore, Arbitrations*, 4181 ~ xv. 91
- Garmen-Humbert v. État Russe ~ D.P. 1913, ii. 201 ~ xxvii. 295, 304, 326
- Gasparoni's Case ~ *Riv. dello diritto della Navigazione* (1954), ii. 88 ~ xxxiv. 212
- Gaspin v. de Broc. ~ Clunet, 12 (1885), 426 ~ xxv. 186; xxxiii. 60
- Gaston v. Warner ~ 272 Fed. Rep. 56 ~ xxxiii. 60
- Gastro v. Provincia de Buenos Aires ~ A.D. 1943-5, Case no. 66 ~ xxix. 179
- Gatty v. Attorney-General ~ [1950] P. 114 ~ xxviii. 413-14; xxix. 286, 289; xxx. 528

- Gaulois Case ~ *Scott, Hague Ct. R.* 417 ~ x. 96
 Gauth (Hans) v. John, Abbot of Whitby, &c. ~ *Proceedings of the Court of Star Chamber*, 1485-1558 ~ xvi. 17-18
 Gautier v. Weld & Co. ~ *Gazette du Palais*, 9 July 1936 ~ xxix. 322
 Gavin v. The Queen (1956) ~ 3 D.L.R. 547 ~ xxxiv. 226, 241
 Gavin Gibson Co. v. Gibson (1878) ~ 4 P.D. 63 ~ xvi. 96
 Gdynia America Linie v. Boguslawski ~ [1953] A.C. 11 ~ xxix. 243, 462-4, 469, 470; xxxi. 239
 Geertruida, The (1917) ~ *Jur. Allemande*, 45 & 47 ~ xxiv. 200
 Gehreckens v. Jarnvagstyrelsen ~ *Rechtsprechung des Oberlandsgericht* 45, 94 ~ xxviii. 268
 Gelderland, The ~ *Entscheidungen des Oberprisengerichts in Berlin*, ii. 333 ~ xxiv. 209, 210, 501
 General Credit Co. v. Rohde (1936) ~ 122 Conn. 100 ~ xxii. 242
 General Devastation (Germany) Case ~ A.D. 1941, Case no. 124 ~ xxx. 218, 241
 General Iron Screw Co. v. Schurmanns ~ 1 J. & H. 180 ~ xxxiv. 205
 General Motors Acceptance Co. v. Nuss (1939) ~ 195 La. 209 ~ xxii. 242
 Genesee, Kankakee, Hocking, The ~ (unrep.) ~ iv. 51
 Gentini Case (Italy v. Venezuela) ~ *Ralston, Venezuelan Arbitrations*, 727 ~ xv. 90
 Geoffrey and Delore v. Insurance Co. 'Bulgaria' ~ *Sirey*, 1920 (II), 17 ~ xxvii. 84
 Geoffroy v. Riggs (1899) ~ 133 U.S. 258 ~ xviii. 234; xxvii. 71; xxx. 182
 Geogakopoulos (Petition of), *Re* (1948) ~ 81 F. Supp. 411 ~ xxx. 186
 George W. Hopkins Case (U.S. v. Mexico) ~ R.I.A.A. iv. 41, 218 ~ xxi. 133
 George Washington, The (1805) ~ 6 Nich. 186 ~ viii. 77
 Georges Pinson Case ~ A.D. 1927-8, Case no. 4, no. 304 ~ xii. 38, 43; xix. 87
 Georgia, The ~ 7 Wallace 32 ~ vi. 109
 Georgia v. Brailsford (1844) ~ 3 Dall. 1 ~ xxx. 182
 Gerasimo, The (1857) ~ 1 Moo. P.C. 88; 14 E.R. 628 ~ iv. 70, 74; vii. 25; xxvii. 237
 German Government v. The High Authority ~ *Recueil* vi. (i) 469 ~ xxxvi. 185
 German High Command Trial (Von Leeb) ~ War Cr. R. xii. 86 ~ xxv. 308, 309; xxvi. 420, 421, 424, 425, 426; xxix. 373, 374, 446, 450, 451; xxx. 218; xxxii. 236
 German Immunities in Poland Case ~ A.D. 1935-7, Case no. 85 ~ xxv. 196
 German Interests in Polish Upper Silesia ~ P.C.I.J., Ser. A, No. 7 ~ vii. 197 *et seq.*; viii. 147-53; ix. 6 *et seq.*, 135 *et seq.*; xi. 11, 12, 21, 37, 38, 42, 48, 49, 53, 54; xix. 68, 70, 89-90; xx. 11; xxii. 118; xxiii. 64; xxvi. 65; xxvii. 96, 274 282, 386; xxix. 121; xxxi. 114, 457; xxxiii. 18; xxxiv. 13, 413; xxxvi. 8
 German Major War Criminals Trial ~ Cmd. 6964; H.M.S.O. 1946 ~ xxviii. 323, 338; xxxii. 232
 German Military Courts in Greece Case ~ A.D. 1943-5, Case no. 149 ~ xxviii. 296
 German-Polish Revaluation Convention Case ~ A.D. 1931-2, Case no. 196 ~ xxx. 196
 German Railways (Most favoured Nation Treatment) Case ~ A.D. 1927-8, Case no. 196 ~ xxx. 196
 German Settlers in Poland ~ P.C.I.J., Ser. B, No. 6 ~ v. 207; ix. 69, 92, 97; xvii. 9-10; xxvi. 68; xxxiii. 18
 Germania, The ~ 1 B. & C.P.C. 527; 2 B. & C.P.C. 365; (1917) A.C. 375 ~ iii. 58, 64, 74; xx. 20
 Germany and the Commissioner for Pledged Revenues ~ R.I.A.A. iii. 773 ~ xxvi. 63
 Geyer v. Augular (1798) ~ 7 T.R. 681; 101 E.R. 1196 ~ xxiv. 258, 267
 Giacopini Case (Italy v. Venezuela) ~ *Ralston, Venezuelan Arbitrations*, 765 ~ xv. 90
 Gibbs & Sons v. Société Industrielle et Commerciale des Metaux (1890) ~ 25 Q.B.D. 399 ~ xxxiv. 406, 408
 Gibson v. East India Co. (1839) ~ 5 Bing N.C. 273 ~ xxv. 39; xxvi. 43
 Gilbert, *in re* ~ A.D. 1926, Case no. 37 ~ xxxi. 345, 357, 360
 Gilbert, *in re* ~ *Diario de Justicia*, 21, 1945 (Brazil) ~ xxvii. 229, 231
 Gilbert v. Corporation of Trinity House (1886) ~ 17 Q.B.D. 795 ~ xxv. 40, 43
 Gillingham v. U.S. (1928) ~ 27 F. (2d) 296; 278 U.S. 635; A.D. 1927-8, Case no. 128 ~ xx. 94
 Gillof Case (1936) ~ *R.G.D.I.* (1937), iii. 19 ~ xxvi. 351
 Ginsberg v. the Reich (1927) ~ *Reichsgericht*, iv. 359/26 ~ ix. 12, 22; x. 51
 Gladstone v. Musurus Bey (1863) ~ 1 H. & M. 503 ~ xxvi. 464; xxvii. 319
 Gladstone v. Ottoman Bank (1863) ~ 1 H. & M. 507 ~ xxvii. 329
 Glamorgan Coal Co. v. Glamorgan Standing Committee (1915) ~ 2 K.B. 226 ~ xxxi. 304
 Glasbrook Bros. v. Glamorgan C.C. ~ [1925] A.C. 270 ~ xxxi. 304
 Glaser v. Secretary-General of the United Nations (1955) ~ *Judgment* 38 ~ xxx. 92
 Gleadell, Case ~ *A.J.I.L.* 25 (1931), 762 ~ xix. 87
 Glenearn, The ~ [1941] P. 51 ~ xxi. 233; xxiii. 295; xxiv. 175, 184
 Glen Line Ltd. v. Minister of Transport ~ 82 Ll. L. Rep. 404 ~ xxviii. 396
 Glenridge, The ~ *Clunet*, 22 (1920), 599 ~ vi. 138; xxvii. 324
 Glenroy, The, No. 1 ~ [1943] P. 109 ~ xxi. 227; xxiii. 290; xxiv. 162, 171, 181; xxviii. 406
 No. 2 ~ [1944] P. 11 ~ xxii. 289-91; xxiii. 295; xxiv. 171, 181, 184, 190, 192
 Glikas v. Tomlinson (1943) ~ 49 F. Supp. 104 ~ xxvi. 349
 Gloria, The (1940) ~ Ll. P.C. (2nd), 11 ~ xxiv. 167
 Gloriastella, The (1940) ~ *Dir. Mar. (Italy)*, 468 ~ xxiv. 200
 Gloucester Municipal Election Petition, *in re* ~ [1901] 1 Q.B. 683 ~ xxxi. 241

- Gneisenau, *The* (1914) ~ Belgian Prize Court ~ ii. 180, 185, 188
- Gnome & Rhone Motors *v.* Gatteano ~ A.D. 1929-30, Case no. 199 ~ xxx. 131
- Gobierno de Italia en Suc *v.* Consejo Nacional de Educacion ~ A.D. 1941-2, Case no. 52 ~ xxviii. 266
- Godard *v.* Grey (1870) ~ L.R. 6 Q.B. 139 ~ xiii. 52, 54; xxviii. 284
- Goenaga, in the estate of ~ [1949] P. 367 ~ xxvi. 488-90
- Goeth, *in re* ~ War Cr. R. vii. (1948), 4 ~ xxix. 443
- Goetschius *v.* Brightman (1927) ~ 245 N.Y. 186 ~ xxii. 242
- Goff *v.* Goff ~ [1934] P. 107 ~ xvi. 213; xviii. 234
- Gogal, *in re* (1949) ~ 75 F. Supp. 268 ~ xxxi. 439
- Golaa, *The* (1926) ~ P. 103 ~ viii. 189, 198
- Gold *v.* Goldwin (1670) ~ 2 Keble, 678 ~ xxviii. 275
- Goldenberg *v.* Germany ~ A.D. 1927-8, Case no. 369 ~ xxxiii. 15, 16
- Goldenberg *v.* Roumania ~ R.I.A.A. ii. 907 ~ xxvi. 64
- Goldschmidt, Ltd., *in re* ~ [1917] 2 Ch. 194 ~ xxiv. 181
- Golgen *v.* Germany ~ A.D. 1925-6, Case no. 305 ~ xxx. 425
- Golubschik, *in re* ~ 1 Wm. Rob. 143 ~ i. 69
- Gongoulis *v.* Ministère Public ~ *J.T.M.* 28-29 Jan. 1944, No. 3260, p. 3 ~ xxvii. 231; xxxi. 355, 358
- Gonzalez, *in re* ~ A.D. 1925-6, Case no. 226 ~ xxi. 89
- Goodman's Trusts, *in re* (1881) ~ 17 Ch. D. 266 ~ xxv. 429; xxviii. 287; xxix. 478; xxxi. 267, 475, 476; xxxii. 346; xxxiii. 340; xxxiv. 405
- Goodwin *v.* Roberts ~ L.R. 10 Ex. 351 ~ xxx. 555
- Gordon Claim ~ R.I.A.A. iv. 586 ~ xii. 168; xxxiii. 111-12
- Gordon & Scott *v.* Brown (1810) ~ (unrep.) ~ xxx. 273
- Gorham Case (U.S. *v.* Mexico) ~ R.I.A.A. iv. 640 ~ xxx. 425
- Gorontolo, *The* ~ *Jurisprudence Française en matière des prises* (1915), 72; *ibid.* (1917), 350 ~ xxiv. 162
- Goster, *ex p.* (1874) ~ 30 L.T. 620 ~ xxvii. 476
- Gould *v.* Gould (1925) ~ 235 N.Y. 14 ~ xxviii. 286
- Gounaris *v.* Ministère Public ~ A.D. 1943-5, Case no. 41 ~ xxvii. 202, 231
- Gout *v.* Zimmermann (1847) ~ 5 Notes of Cases, 440 ~ xxvi. 216, 217; xxxiii. 331
- Gouvernement de la République Française *v.* Haute Autorité ~ Arrêt, 21 Dec. 1954; Ct. Iron & Steel Community ~ xxxiii. 315
- Gouvernement espagnol *v.* Aboutebol ~ *J.T.M.*, 17-18 Mar. 1948, 3898, 3 ~ xxxi. 360
- Gouvernement espagnol *v.* Casaux ~ Sirey (1849), i. 81; D.P. 1849, i. 5 ~ xxvii. 301-2
- Gouvernement espagnol *v.* Lambege et Prejol ~ Sirey (1920), ii. 17 ~ xxvii. 84
- Gouvernement espagnol *v.* Veuve Agado ~ D.P. 1867, 2. 49 ~ xxvii. 300
- Gouvernement Impérial du Maroc et Maspero *v.* Laurens ~ D.P. 132. 2. 153; S. 1935, i. 103 ~ xxvii. 306, 326; xxviii. 262
- Gouvernement Ottoman *v.* Gaspary ~ Pasicrisie Belge, 1911, 3, 104 ~ xxviii. 253
- Gouvernement russe *v.* Simmonet (1911) ~ Dalloz, 85 ~ xxvii. 300
- Government of India and Mubarak Ali Ahmed, *in re* ~ [1952] 1 All E.R. 1066 ~ xxx. 325
- Government of India *v.* Taylor ~ [1955] A.C. 49 ~ xxxii. 312-14, 345
- Government of the Republic of Spain *v.* National Bank of Scotland (1939) ~ Sess. Cas. 413 ~ xxi. 183; xxvii. 365, 367
- Government of Spain *v.* Chancery Lane Safe Deposit Co. ~ *The Times*, 26 May 1939 ~ xxi. 196
- Governo Francese *v.* Ceretti, Consoci, Serra ~ *Rivista del Diritto Internazionale*, 1925, 540 ~ xix. 127
- Governo Rumano *v.* Trutta ~ *Guirisprudenza Italiana*, 1926 (i) 1, 774 ~ xxviii. 223
- Grace Barleaur (Commune of) *v.* Colliery of Gossou Lagasse ~ A.D. 1919-22, Case no. 326 ~ xxviii. 305
- Graham's Estate, *in re* (1937) ~ 3 W.W.R. 413 ~ xxix. 305
- Graham *v.* Graham ~ [1923] P. 37 ~ xxiv. 423
- Graham *v.* Public Works Commissioners ~ [1914] 2 K.B. 781 ~ xxv. 40
- Gramophone and Typewriter *v.* Stanley ~ [1908] 2 K.B. 89 ~ iv. 46, 47, 53; viii. 162, 167
- Grand Jury. Subpoena Duces Tecum addressed to the Canadian International Paper Co. ~ 72 F. Supp. 1013 ~ xxxiii. 170
- Grange, *The* ~ *Moore, Adjudications*, 735 ~ xxxiv. 235
- Grangesburg, *The* ~ (Germany) Sup. Ct., 22 July 1942 ~ xxiv. 171, 191
- Grant *v.* Euston (1883) ~ 13 Q.B.D. 302 ~ xiii. 53
- Grant *v.* Grant (1931) ~ Sess. Cas. 238 ~ xiv. 197; xxii. 266
- Gratwick *v.* Johnson (1945) ~ 70 C.L.R. 1 ~ xxxiv. 232
- Graumann *v.* Treitel (1940) ~ 2 All E.R. 188 ~ xxi. 216; xxix. 483
- Gray *v.* Pearson ~ 10 E.R. 1234 ~ xxvi. 53; xxviii. 4
- Gray *v.* Powell (1941) ~ 314 U.S. 402 ~ xxxiii. 313
- Gray *v.* United States (1861) ~ 21 Ct. of Claims, 340 ~ xxiv. 128
- Great Northern Railroad Co. *v.* Johnson ~ 254 Fed. 683 ~ xxiii. 325
- Greco-Bulgarian Communities Case ~ P.C.I.J., Ser. B, No. 17 ~ xxxiv. 349
- Greco-Turkish Agreement of 1 Dec. 1926 ~ P.C.I.J., Ser. B, No. 16 ~ xi. 6, 17, 154, 155; xxiii. 74
- Greek and Turkish Populations Exchange Case ~ P.C.I.J., Ser. B, No. 10 ~ vi. 198
- Green *v.* Green ~ [1893] P. 89 ~ xxix. 304
- Green *v.* Van Buskirk (1886) ~ 5 Wall 307; 7 Wall. 139 ~ xxii. 237

- Greenburg, *ex p.* (1947) ~ (unrep.) 20 Aug. 1947 ~ xxiv. 416
- Greenway *v.* Barker (1612) ~ Godb. 260 ~ xxviii. 275, 276, 277
- Greifswald, The (1859) ~ Sw. 430 ~ xiii. 62
- Grein *v.* Imperial Airways ~ [1937] 1 K.B. 50 ~ xvii. 212; xviii. 223-6; xix. 253, 254; xx. 21, 22
- Greiser, Trial of ~ War Cr. R. xix. 4-7 ~ xxvi. 421
- Grell *v.* Levy (1864) ~ 16 C.B. 73 ~ xviii. 109
- Greta, The ~ (unrep.) ~ iii. 188 *et seq.*
- Grewe, *in b.* (1922) ~ 127 L.T. 371 ~ xxvi. 490
- Grey's Trusts, *in re* ~ [1892] 3 Ch. 88 ~ xxix. 478
- Gribble (G.B. *v.* U.S.) ~ *Hale's Rep.* 14 ~ xxvii. 126
- Grillon, *in re* ~ A.D. 1929-30, Case no. 194 ~ xxiv. 155
- Grinnan *et al. v.* Edwards *et al.* (1883) ~ 21 W. Va. 347 ~ xxviii. 325
- Grisbadarna Arbitration ~ *Wilson, Hague Arbitration Cases* (1915), 102; *Scott, Hague Ct. R.* (1916) ~ xxv. 320; xxvii. 343, 442; xxviii. 15; xxx. 164; xxxi. 147, 152, 158; xxxii. 34; xxxiv. 214; xxxvi. 8
- Griswold *v.* Waddington (1819) ~ 16 Johns (N.Y.) 438 ~ xxviii. 325
- Groffe et Philippe *v.* Jaudon ~ Clunet (1929), 1334 ~ xxvii. 328
- Groix, The (1940) ~ France (unrep.) ~ xxiv. 195
- Gros Roman et Cie *v.* German State ~ A.D. 1923-4, Case no. 242 ~ xxxii. 233
- Grosvenor Hotel Co. *v.* Hamilton ~ [1894] 2 Q.B. 836 ~ xxvi. 56
- Groupement des Industries Sidérurgiques Luxembourgeoises *v.* The High Authority ~ Int. L.R. (1956), 597 ~ xxxvi. 177, 206, 207, 211
- Grove, *in re* (1887) ~ 40 Ch. D. 216 ~ xxi. 207; xxviii. 287; xxix. 478
- Grover & Grover Ltd. *v.* Matthews ~ [1916] 2 K.B. 401 ~ xxxi. 241
- Gschwind *v.* Huntingdon ~ [1928] 2 K.B. 420 ~ xxx. 274; xxxi. 439
- Guaranty Trust *v.* Hannay ~ [1918] 2 K.B. 648 ~ vii. 27; xxvi. 469; xxxvi. 412
- Guaranty Trust of New York *v.* United States of America (1937) ~ 9 Fed. Rep. (2d) 898; 304 U.S. 140 ~ xix. 260-1; xxvii. 467; xxxi. 239
- Guatemala-Honduras Boundary Arbitration ~ R.I.A.A. ii. 1309 *et seq.* ~ xxvii. 397; xxxi. 239
- Gudrun Maersk, The (1940) ~ Ll. P.C. (2nd), 42 ~ xxiv. 205
- Gueron Case ~ *Dalloz, Hebd.* (1939), 325 ~ xxvi. 351
- Gul Djemal, The (1924) ~ 264 U.S. 90 ~ xxiv. 120, 125
- Gulf of Finland Control Zones Case ~ A.D. 1935-7, Case no. 193 ~ xxx. 425
- Gulledge Bros. Lumber Co. *v.* Wenatchee Land Co. (1913) ~ 122 Minn. 266 ~ xxx. 463
- Gulnes *v.* Imperial Chemical Industries ~ 54 T.L.R. 194 ~ xx. 154
- Gutenfels, Barenfels, Derfflinger, The ~ [1916] 2 A.C. 112 ~ iii. 62, 63, 65, 66, 70; iv. 64, 74; xx. 20; xxxi. 207, 212
- Gutteriez *v.* Elmilik (1886) ~ Foro Italiano, 1, 920 ~ xxviii. 251
- Guy Brothers *v.* Bazili and Partners ~ *Dalloz* (1846), v. 397 ~ xxv. 185
- H. *v.* H. ~ [1928] P. 206 ~ x. 247, 255; xiii. 168; xviii. 230; xix. 218; xxvi. 211
- Haaber, The ~ 6 C. Rob. 54 ~ i. 22
- Haavik *v.* Alaska P. Association (1924) ~ 263 U.S. 510 ~ xxix. 154
- Haddock *v.* Haddock (1906) ~ 201 U.S. 562 ~ xxix. 293, 294, 300
- Hadley, *in re* (1909) ~ L.J. Ch. 20 ~ xxxiv. 410
- Hagen, The ~ [1908] P. 119 ~ xxiv. 168; xxvii. 366, 461; xxx. 533
- Hahn *v.* Public Trustee ~ [1925] Ch. 715 ~ vii. 212, 217; xxi. 190
- Haile Selassie *v.* Cable and Wireless Co. Ltd., No. 1 ~ [1938] Ch. 545 ~ xix. 239-41, 247-9; xx. 14, 154-7, 160; xxiii. 276; xxvi. 464; xxxi. 463; xxxiii. 327
- No. 2 ~ [1939] Ch. 182 ~ xxii. 175, 184; xxiii. 276; xxvii. 366, 461; xxix. 233; xxxii. 291; xxxiv. 397
- Hakaan, The ~ [1918] A.C. 148 ~ i. 277; ii. 201; ix. 64
- Hakone Maru, The (1940) ~ (unrep.) ~ xxxiv. 190
- Hakosaki Maru, The (1940) ~ (unrep.) ~ xxxiv. 169, 187, 189, 195
- Hakosaki Maru, The (1943) ~ Ll. List, 14 May ~ xxxiv. 169, 187, 189, 195
- Haley Case (U.S. *v.* Mexico) ~ R.I.A.A. iv. 313 ~ ix. 158
- Halig *v.* Polish State ~ A.D. 1927-8, Case no. 104 ~ xiv. 111; xxviii. 244, 268
- Hall, *in re* ~ 169 L.T. 387 ~ xxi. 233
- Hall *v.* Odber (1809) ~ 11 East. 118 ~ xiii. 61
- Hall (Capitaine) *v.* Zacharias Bengos ~ *Bull. de législation et de jurisprudence égyptienne*, 33, 25 ~ xxviii. 256
- Hall *v.* Patterson ~ C.C.N.J. 45 F. 352 ~ xxxvi. 314
- Halley, The (1868) ~ L.R. 2 P.C. 193 ~ xxvii. 278; xxviii. 345; xxxiii. 342, 343; xxxvi. 410
- Hallingdal, Dirigo, *in re* ~ [1909] P. 204 ~ ix. 64
- Hamborn, The ~ [1919] A.C. 993 ~ i. 278; iv. 51
- Hamilton *v.* Dallas ~ 1 Ch. D. 257 ~ xviii. 43, 45, 46; xxv. 222
- Hamilton *v.* Hamilton (1949) ~ W.N. 61 ~ xxvi. 479, 480; xxvii. 471
- Hamilton *v.* McLaughry ~ 136 Fed. 445 ~ xxiii. 340; xxvii. 218
- Hamlyn *v.* Talisker Distillery ~ [1894] A.C. 202 ~ xviii. 43, 45, 46; xxvi. 483; xxviii. 282
- Hammer *v.* Dagenhart (1918) ~ 247 U.S. 251 ~ xxxii. 168, 169
- Hammerstein Case ~ Clunet, 23 (1896), 562 ~ xxix. 271
- Hammond, *ex p.* (1937) ~ 59 F. (2d) 683 ~ xxxiii. 157
- Hangkam Kwington Woo *v.* Liu Lan Fong ~ [1951] 2 All E.R. 567 ~ xxviii. 402-4

- Hannerig v. United States (1949) ~ 84 F. Supp. 743 ~ xxx. 186
- Hannes v. Kingdom of Roumania Monopolies Institute (1938) ~ 6 N.Y.S. (2d) 960; (1940) 20 N.Y.S. (2d) 825; A.D. 1938-40, Case no. 72 ~ xxiv. 130, 136; xxv. 42
- Hansa, The, *in re* (1946) ~ Ll. List, 10 May ~ xxiv. 206
- Hansen v. Dixon (1906) ~ 23 T.L.R. 56 ~ xxvi. 483, 485
- Hans Fisher, *in re* ~ 56 T.L.R. 560 ~ xxii. 229
- Hanukiew v. Ministre del'Afghanistan ~ Sirey (1933), 1. 249 ~ xxvii. 294, 299, 301-2, 306, 319
- Hanway v. Boulton (1830) ~ 1 Mood & Rob. 15 ~ xx. 87
- Harding v. Alden ~ 9 Greene. 140 ~ xxix. 292
- Harding v. Pennsylvania United Insurance Co. (1953) ~ 373 Pa. 270 ~ xxx. 221
- Hardt & Co., *in re* ~ *Rec. des dec. des T.A.M.* ii. 19 ~ xii. 139
- Harford v. Morris ~ 2 Hagg. Con. 444 ~ xviii. 61; xxvi. 276
- Harmer v. Jumbil (Nigeria) ~ Tin Areas (1921) ~ 2 Ch. 201 ~ xxvi. 56
- Harmony, The ~ 2 C. Rob. 220 ~ iv. 69
- Harriman v. Harriman ~ [1909] P. 123 ~ xxxiv. 400
- Harris v. Harris ~ [1949] 2 All E.R. 318 ~ xxvi. 480-1; xxvii. 472
- Harris v. Owners of the Franconia (1877) ~ 2 C.P.D. 173 ~ ix. 121; xxxiv. 209
- Harris v. Quine (1869) ~ L.R. 4 Q.B.D. 653 ~ xiii. 61; xv. 68, 76
- Harris v. Taylor ~ [1915] 2 K.B. 285 ~ xxvi. 477; xxviii. 285
- Harrison v. Broadway Motor Co. (1922) ~ 128 Miss. 766 ~ xxii. 242
- Harrison v. Cage (1699) ~ 1 Ld. Raym. 380 ~ xvii. 63; xxvi. 483
- Harrison v. Établissements Francks & Sons & Worms Co. ~ *R.D.I.P.* 26 (1931), 511 ~ xxix. 220
- Har-Shefi v. Har-Shefi ~ [1952] 2 All E.R. 821; [1953] 1 All E.R. 783 (C.A.) ~ xxx. 524; xxxi. 473
- No. 2 ~ [1953] P. 220; [1953] 2 All E.R. 373 ~ xxx. 524; xxxi. 269
- Hart v. Grumbach (1873) ~ L.R. 4 P.C. 439 ~ xxiv. 414
- Hart v. Oliver Farm Equipment & Sales Co. (1899) ~ 37 New Mex. 267 ~ xxii. 242
- Hart v. Tribe (1854) ~ 18 Beav. 215 ~ xxv. 13
- Hartlepool, The (1950) ~ 8 Ll. L.R. 145 ~ xxvii. 482
- Hartman v. Greenshaw (1880) ~ 102 U.S. 678 ~ xxvi. 286
- Hartman v. König ~ 50 T.L.R. 114 ~ xvi. 207
- Harvey v. Farnie (1882) ~ 8 App. Cas. 43 ~ xxix. 283, 303
- Harwood, *in re* ~ [1936] Ch. 285 ~ xxvii. 436, 438, 439
- Harwood v. Cooper and Williamson (1929) ~ 64 O.L.R. 392, 658; (1931) S.C.R. 141 ~ xii. 201
- Hassard v. United States of Mexico (1903) ~ 173 N.Y. 645 ~ xxiv. 120
- Hastings v. Hastings (1922) ~ N.Z.L.R. 273 ~ viii. 195
- Hauel Case ~ Sirey (1858), 2, 513 ~ xxvi. 210
- Hauenstein v. Lynham (1879) ~ 100 U.S. 483 ~ xxx. 182
- Haver v. Yaker ~ 9 Wall. 32 ~ xxvii. 51
- Hawaiian Claims ~ R.I.A.A. vi. 157 ~ vii. 181; xxvii. 96
- Hawaiian Trust Co. v. Smith (1929) ~ 31 Hawaii, 196; A.D. 1929-30, Case no. 251 ~ xxix. 177
- Hawnbly, The (cargo *ex*) (1940) ~ Ll. P.C. (2nd), 14 ~ xxiv. 184
- Haw Pia v. China Banking Corporation ~ Lawyers Jo. (Manila) 13 (1948), 173 ~ xxvi. 274, 276, 277; xxviii. 296
- Haya de la Torre Case ~ I.C.J. 1951 ~ xxviii. 368; xxiv. 1, 12, 423; xxxiii. 179; xxvii. 81, 84, 85, 122, 126, 127-30, 132, 133, 158-9, 447
- Haynes v. Harwood ~ [1934] K.B. 240 ~ xxxi. 304
- Hayward, *in re* ~ [1897] 1 Ch. 905 ~ xxvi. 193, 194, 197, 200
- Hazelberg, A. G., *in re* ~ [1916] 2 Ch. 503 ~ xxiv. 181
- Hazlyn, The ~ *Hackworth*, ii. 726 ~ xxxiii. 77, 78
- Head Money Cases (1884) ~ 112 U.S. 580 ~ xxvii. 63, 69; xxx. 186
- Heath v. Heath ~ [1950] P. 193; 1 All E.R. 877 ~ xxvii. 471; xxix. 286; xxx. 530
- Heath v. Sampson (1851) ~ 14 Beav. 441 ~ xxx. 636; xxxi. 317
- Heathfield v. Chilton ~ 4 Burr. 2015 ~ x. 11; xix. 153; xx. 25; xxi. 35; xxii. 273; xxvi. 435; xxxiii. 243
- Heering, *in re* ~ War Cr. R. xi. (1949), 79 ~ xxviii. 383
- Hein v. Hildesheimer Bank ~ *Rec. des dec. des T.A.M.* 14, p. 71 ~ xii. 139
- Heina, The (1915) ~ Fauchille (1916), i. 119 ~ xxix. 274, 276
- Heinemann, *in re* ~ *Na-oorlogse Rechtspraak* (1947), No. 764 ~ xxvii. 257
- Heirs of Mohammed Selim v. Government of Palestine ~ A.D. 1935-7, Case no. 39 ~ xxvii. 96
- Heirs of Oswald v. Swiss Government (1926) ~ *Entscheidungen des Schweiz. B.* 5, part II, 235 ~ xxvii. 50
- Heirs of Sultan Hamid v. Government of Palestine ~ A.D. 1935-7, Case no. 123 ~ xxxiii. 330
- Heizer v. Kaiser-Franz-Joseph-Bahn A.G. ~ *Harvard Research, Draft Art. 7 (Comment)*, 534 ~ xxviii. 267
- Helen, *in re* (1823) ~ 1 Hagg. 145; 166 E.R. 51 ~ xxiv. 266
- Helena, The (1801) ~ 4 C. Rob. 5 ~ ii. 64; v. 79
- Hellenerman v. Porter (1869) ~ 6 Cold. 397 ~ xxviii. 267
- Helvetia v. Kuch und Frauenberger-Kuch ~ A.D. 1946, Case no. 184 ~ xxvii. 64, 77
- Hemelryck v. William Lyall Shipbuilding Co. ~ [1921] 1 A.C. 698 ~ xxvii. 481
- Henderson, *in re* ~ [1950] 1 All E.R. 283 ~ xxvii. 464-5

- Henderson v. Bise ~ *The Times*, 1 Nov. 1822 ~ xiii. 42
- Henderson v. Henderson (1840) ~ 3 Hare 114 ~ xii. 98; xiii. 62, 63
- Henkle v. London Exchange Assurance Co. ~ 1 Ves. 317 ~ xxi. 222
- Hennings v. Rothschild ~ 4 Bing 315 ~ xiii. 44
- Henon v. Egyptian Government and British Admiralty ~ A.D. 1947, Case no. 28 ~ xxviii. 256; xxxi. 360
- Henrietta, The (1802) ~ Nich. App. 62 ~ viii. 74
- Henry v. Sargeant (1843) ~ 13 N.H. 41 ~ xxx. 463
- Henry L. Marshall, The ~ *Jessup, Law of Territorial Waters*, &c. (1927), p. 247 ~ xxxiii. 78
- Henry Rothman v. Austria-Hungary (U.S.A. v. Austria) ~ *A. J. I. L.* 1929, 182 ~ xi. 219
- Herani Ltd. v. Wladikawkaz Railway Cie ~ A.D. 1910-42, Case no. 10 ~ xxv. 188
- Hercules, The ~ 38 T.L.R. 328 ~ iii. 55, 67, 68; ix. 37
- Hercules, The ~ 2 Dods. 353 ~ xiii. 40, 41
- Herd v. Herd ~ [1936] P. 205 ~ xviii. 230; xix. 218; xxvi. 211
- Héritiers de Plessis-Bellièvre v. S.S. Leon XIII ~ Clunet (1892), 447; Clunet (1893), 384; Clunet (1894), 835 ~ xxvii. 318
- Heriz v. Riera (1846) ~ 11 Sim. 318 ~ xviii. 104
- Hermanos, *in re* (1890) ~ 24 Q.B.D. 640 ~ xxvi. 191, 193, 199
- Hermes, The, and Four Hulls (1951) ~ 2 T.L.R. 54 ~ xxviii. 404-5
- Hernandez de Valle, *in re* ~ *Seminario Judicial 100 Part II*, 896 ~ xxx. 204
- Herrlichkeit, The (1940) ~ Lloyd's List, 2 June ~ xxiv. 169
- Hertzfeld v. U.S.S.R. ~ Clunet (1938), 1034 ~ xxvii. 316
- Hervey v. Rhode Island Locomotive Works (1876) ~ 93 U.S. 664 ~ xxii. 245
- Heydon's Case ~ 3 Co. Rep. 76 ~ xxvi. 53
- Heyer *et al.*, *Re* ~ War Cr. R. i. 88 ~ xxviii. 383
- Heyman v. Darwin's Ltd. ~ [1942] A.C. 356 ~ xxv. 488
- Hicks v. Hiatt (1946) ~ 64 F. Supp. 238 ~ xxxi. 367
- Higginson and Dean, *in re* ~ [1899] 1 Q.B. 325 ~ xiv. 9, 10
- High Commissioner for India v. Ghosh ~ [1959] 3 W.L.R. 811 ~ xxxvi. 398-9
- High Treason (Treaties of Versailles) in Germany Case ~ A.D. 1927-8, Case no. 5 ~ xxvii. 50
- Hijo v. United States (1904) ~ 194 U.S. 315 ~ xxvii. 69; xxx. 183
- Hilado, *in re* ~ *A. J. I. L.* 44, 211 ~ xxviii. 312
- Hilckes, *in re* ~ [1917] 1 K.B. 48 ~ i. 172; iv. 49, 51
- Hill v. Biggs (1841) ~ 2 Moo. P.C. 465 ~ xxvi. 90
- Hillerod, The ~ [1918] A.C. 412 ~ i. 26
- Hilson Case (U.S. v. Germany) ~ A.D. 1925-6, Case no. 198 ~ xxxiii. 68
- Hilton v. Guyot (1895) ~ 159 U.S. 113 ~ xii. 97; xviii. 3; xxvii. 60
- Hinds v. McDonald (1932) ~ 1 D.L.R. 96 ~ xvii. 186
- Hines v. Dawidowitz (1941) ~ 312 U.S. 52 ~ xxvii. 392
- Hirabayashi v. United States ~ 320 U.S. 81 ~ xxviii. 326
- Hirji Mulji v. Chong Yue S.S. Co. ~ [1926] A.C. 497 ~ xxi. 7
- Hirota v. MacArthur (1948) ~ 338 U.S. 197 ~ xxix. 332; xxx. 538
- Hirsch v. Somervell ~ [1946] 2 All E.R. 27; 62 T.L.R. 592 ~ xxiii. 379-80; xxvi. 345
- H.M. Procurator in Egypt v. Deutsches Kohlen Depot Gesellschaft ~ [1919] A.C. 291 ~ xxxi. 207
- Hoani Te Heuheu Tukino v. Aotea District Maori Land Board ~ [1941] A.C. 308 ~ xxvii. 69, 75; xxx. 202
- Hobier v. Sigg Sandrino and Cie d'Assurances 'La Zürich' ~ A.D. 1935-7, Case no. 200 ~ xxx. 194
- Hodge v. R. (1883) ~ L.R. 9 A.C. 117 ~ xxxiv. 248, 250
- Hodson v. San Martin ~ *The Times*, 23 Nov. 1824 ~ xiii. 45
- Hoerler v. Manover Caoutchoue, Gutta Percha and Telegraph Works (1893) ~ 10 T.L.R., 103 ~ xxvii. 479
- Hoff Case (U.S. v. Mexico) ~ R.I.A.A. iv. 444 ~ xi. 221, 222
- Hoffmann v. Dralle ~ *I. L. Q.* 3, 576-9 ~ xxviii. 257
- Hoffmann and Steinhardt v. Turkey ~ U.S.-Turkish Claims Settlement, 286 ~ xxii. 134
- Hog v. Lashley (1792) ~ 6 Br. P.C. 550 ~ xvii. 52
- Holdawanski v. Holdawanska ~ [1956] 3 All E.R. 457 ~ xxxiii. 303, 332
- Holden v. Joy ~ 17 Wall. 242 ~ xxvii. 71
- Holder v. Ministère Public ~ *J. T. M.*, 2-3 Aug. 1944, 3340, 4 ~ xxvii. 196
- Holguin, *in re* ~ A.D. 1933-4, Case no. 163 ~ xxv. 266
- Holman v. Johnson (1774) ~ 1 Cowp. 341 ~ xi. 228; xvii. 62; xviii. 52, 55, 57, 109; xxx. 461, 521; xxxii. 313, 334
- Holmes v. Cruden (1734) ~ 7 G. 2 B.R. ~ xxxiii. 242
- Holshouser Co. *et al.* v. Gold Hill Copper Co. (1905) ~ 138 N.C. 248 ~ xxx. 464
- Holstein *et al.*, *in re* ~ War Cr. R. viii. 22 ~ xxv. 309; xxviii. 384
- Holyoake Water Power Co. v. American Writing Co. (1936) ~ 300 U.S. 324 ~ xxi. 23
- Home Missionary Society Case (U.S. v. G.B.) ~ R.I.A.A. vi. 42 ~ vii. 118; xi. 149, 220; xix. 113; xxxvi. 19
- Honduras v. Guatemala ~ Central American Court of International Justice, xxxvi. 8
- Hood Barrs v. Jackson (1842) ~ 1 Y. & C. Ch. Cas. 597 ~ xiii. 62, 63
- Hoogskarpel, The ~ Arnold MSS., 2 ~ iv. 84
- Hoop, The (1806) ~ 6 Nich. 329 ~ i. 83; viii. 74
- Hooper v. Gunn (1867) ~ L.R. 2 Ch. App. 282 ~ xxii. 235, 245, 246
- Hooper v. Hooper ~ [1959] 1 W.L.R. 1021 ~ xxxvi. 415-17

- Hooper v. U.S. (1887) ~ 22 Ct. Claims, 408 ~ xx. 23
- Hope, The ~ 6 Cr. Rob. 462 ~ iii. 191; viii. 179
- Hope v. Hope (1857) ~ 8 De. M. & G. 731 ~ xii. 99
- Hopkins Claim ~ A.D. 1925-6, Case no. 317 ~ viii. 180; xxiii. 193
- Hopkins v. de Robeck (1789) ~ 3 T.R. 79 ~ xx. 25; xxiii. 244
- Hopkins v. Hopkins ~ [1951] P. 116 ~ xxvii. 470-1; xxxi. 471, 472
- Hostages Trial (List *et al.*), *in re* ~ U.N. War Crimes Commission L.R. of Trials, vii. ~ xxv. 247, 303, 304, 305, 308, 309; xxvi. 425, 426, 427; xxvii. 252, 256, 262; xxviii. 324, 330, 336; xxix. 444, 450, 451; xxx. 215
- Howgate v. Bagnall ~ [1951] 1 K.B. 265 ~ xxxiii. 149
- Howrani and Four Others v. Secretary-General of U.N. ~ Judgment No. 4, 14 Sept. 1951 ~ xxx. 85
- Hoystead v. Commissioner of Taxation ~ [1926] A.C. 170 ~ xiii. 62, 63
- Huber v. Steiner ~ 2 Bing N.C. 202 ~ xv. 68, 75; xvi. 31; xviii. 50, 52
- Huckendsubler v. Hoeefleur ~ A.D. 1931-2, Case no. 213 ~ xxix. 218
- Hudson v. Guestier (1810) ~ 6 Cranch. 281 ~ xx. 92
- Hughes v. Cornelius (1683) ~ 2 Shaw K.B. 232; 83 E.R. 247; 89 E.R. 907 ~ xxiv. 266; xxviii. 276
- Hughes v. Hughes (1958) ~ 7 *Current Law*, 47 ~ xxxiv. 401
- Hughes v. Munro (1909) ~ 9 C.L.R. 289 ~ xxxiv. 252
- Hume Pipe Co. v. Morcrette ~ 58 T.L.R. 78 ~ xvi. 221
- Humphries, in the estate of ~ [1934] P. 78 ~ xxvi. 481
- Humphries v. Humphries ~ [1910] 1 K.B. 796; 2 K.B. 431 ~ xiii. 63
- Hungerford, The ~ *R.D.I.P.* 18, 743; *R.I.D.M.* 32, 345 ~ vi. 138; xxvi. 307; xxvii. 307; xxviii. 262
- Huntington v. Attrill ~ [1892] A.C. 150 ~ xii. 98; xv. 73; xvi. 29; xxvii. 364; xxx. 463
- Huquet, *ex p.* (1873) ~ 29 L.T. 41 ~ xxxi. 463
- Hurd v. Hodge ~ 68 Sup. Ct. (1948), 847; *Racial Restrictive Covenants Cases* (1947), 98-100 ~ xxv. 28, 367
- Hurl, *in re* ~ [1952] 2 All E.R. 322 ~ xxix. 478-9
- Hussein v. Hussein ~ [1938] P. 159 ~ xx. 163; xxvi. 475; xxxi. 262
- Huth & Co. v. Fahr und Setzer ~ *Rec. des dec. des T.A.M.* v. 286 ~ xii. 140
- Hutter v. Hutter ~ [1944] P. 45 ~ xxii. 266, 283; xxiii. 169; xxiv. 423, 424, 428; xxv. 430, 431; xxviii. 280, 283; xxx. 525; xxxii. 320, 321, 322
- Huttinger v. Société des Chemins de Fer du Congo ~ Darras (1937), 186 ~ xxvii. 306, 323
- Hyde v. Hyde and Woodmansee (1866) ~ L.R. 1 P. & D. 130 ~ ix. 172; xii. 177, 179, 188, 189; xxvii. 467; xxviii. 408; xxix. 501
- Hylton v. Brown ~ 1 Wash. C.C. 343 ~ xxvii. 51
- Hyman v. Wydra und Soline ~ *Rec. des dec. des T.A.M.*, no. 5, v. 291 ~ xii. 139
- Hypatia, The ~ [1917] P. 36 ~ iv. 65
- I. A. Wormin Luetschig & Huth Ltd. v. Cheshire & Co. ~ unrep ~ xi. 235-7; xxvii. 362
- Ibai, The ~ A.D. 1938-40, Case no. 96 ~ xxviii. 266
- Ice King, The ~ A.D. 1919-22, Case no. 202 ~ vi. 133, 142; xii. 34; xix. 124; xxv. 195; xxviii. 267
- I.G. Farben Trial ~ War Cr. R. x. 48-49 ~ xxvi. 418, 420, 421, 422, 423; xxxii. 232, 236, 238
- I.G. Farbenindustrie v. Compagnia Farmaceutica Cofa ~ Foro Padano, 1949, i. 678 ~ xxvi. 551; xxviii. 316
- I.G. Farbenindustrie's Agreement, *in re* ~ [1941] Ch. 147; [1940] 4 All E.R. 486 ~ xxviii. 401
- Igra v. Igra ~ [1951] P. 404 ~ xxviii. 409; xxix. 284, 286, 287; xxx. 524, 525; xxxi. 269; xxxii. 318, 344; xxxiii. 337
- Ilgorski v. Shprinski ~ Palestine L.R. (1942), 324; A.D. 1941-2, Case no. 6 ~ xxx. 460
- Illinois Central Railroad Co. (U.S. v. Mexico) ~ R.I.A.A. iv. 134 ~ xxii. 142
- I'm Alone, The ~ R.I.A.A. iii. 1609 ~ xvi. 173; xvii. 82-111; xx. 94, 96; xxvi. 60; xxx. 280; xxxiii. 64, 67, 71, 76, 81
- Imina, The (1780) ~ 3 C. Rob. 168 ~ viii. 68
- Immanuel, The ~ 2 C. Rob. 186 ~ viii. 64; xiii. 39
- Immunities (Foreign States in Private Contracts) Case ~ A.D. 1919-22, Case no. 79 ~ xxviii. 257
- Immunity of Legation Buildings (Czechoslovakia) Case ~ A.D. 1927-8, Case no. 251 ~ xxv. 184; xxviii. 257; xxx. 139, 147
- Imperial Estates Case ~ A.D. 1938-40, Case no. 185 ~ xxvii. 64
- Imperial Japanese Government v. P. & O. (1895) ~ A.C. 657 ~ ii. 137; vii. 132, 133; xx. 21
- Income Tax Commissioners v. Pemsel (1891) ~ A.C. 531 ~ xxvii. 437
- India, The ~ A.D. 1919-22, Case no. 105 ~ xxviii. 272
- Indian Chief, The ~ *Baty, International Law* (1909), 239 ~ iii. 114
- Indian Prince, The ~ 3 C. Rob. 20 ~ iv. 67
- Indiana v. Kentucky ~ 136 U.S. 489 ~ xxvii. 342; xxxi. 154
- Indochinois, The (1941) ~ 1 Ll. P.C. (2nd), 73 ~ xxiv. 203; xxxi. 379
- Industria, The ~ *Forsyth, Cases and Opinions on Constitutional Law*, 389 ~ ix. 38
- Industrie, The ~ [1894] P. 58 ~ xxx. 534
- Industrie Siderurgiche Associate (U.S.A.) v. The High Authority ~ *Recueil*, i. 177 ~ xxxvi. 189, 190, 192, 193, 198
- Industry, The ~ *Moore, Arbitrations*, 3045 ~ xxxiii. 95, 96
- Ingenii N. Vlassopol, The (1951-2) ~ 1 Ll. P.C. (2nd), 347 ~ xxiv. 204; xxix. 473-5
- Ingenohl v. Wing On & Co. ~ Shanghai, P.C. App. No. 81 of 1925 ~ x. 60; xxxiv. 204

- Inglis v. Robertson ~ [1898] A.C. 616 ~ xxii. 235, 236
- Inglis v. Usherwood (1801) ~ 1 East. 515 ~ xxii. 232
- Ingraben, The (1916) ~ Portuguese Prize Court, *R.G.D.I.* 23, 268 ~ iii. 61
- Inland Revenue Commissioners v. Colleo Dealings ~ [1959] 3 All E.R. 351 ~ xxxvi. 399-400
- Inland Revenue Commissioners v. Lysaght ~ [1928] A.C. 234 ~ xxxi. 472
- Inoye Kanao v. The King ~ A.D. 1946, Case no. 39 ~ xxviii. 417
- Insulade, The (No. 1) (1915) ~ *Jurisprudence Française*, xxi. ~ xxiv. 162
- Interhandel Case ~ I.C.J. (1959) ~ xxxiv. 341
- International Corporation Ltd. v. Besser Manufacturing Co. ~ [1950] 1 All E.R. 355 ~ xxvii. 479
- International Fisheries Co. Case (U.S. v. Mexico) ~ R.I.A.A. iv. 691 ~ xxii. 131, 132, 133, 134, 136, 138, 139, 140, 145
- International Labour Organization (Competence of) ~ P.C.I.J. Ser. B, No. 2 ~ xxxiii. 177
- International Status of South West Africa ~ I.C.J. (1950), 135 ~ xxvii. 8, 9, 10, 11, 14, 16, 18, 19, 168-70, 271; xxviii. 18, 21, 22, 23, 25, 26, 28, 425; xxix. 1, 7, 8, 9, 10, 37-40, 121, 428; xxxi. 283, 285, 286; xxxiii. 178, 190
- International Trustee for the Protection of Bondholders v. Rex ~ [1937] A.C. 500 ~ xvii. 126-8, 205-11; xviii. 87, 108, 112, 113, 210, 211-15, 218-21, 237, 243; xxi. 13, 15
- Interoceanic Railway of Mexico Case ~ *A.J.L.L.* 28 (1934), 167 ~ xix. 87; xxii. 131, 132, 133, 134, 137, 139, 140
- Interpretation of Article 181 of the Treaty of Neuilly of 1920 ~ P.C.I.J., Ser. A, No. 3 ~ xxvi. 66; xxx. 423
- Interpretation of Article 260 of the Treaty of Versailles ~ R.I.A.A. i. 429-528 ~ xxx. 425
- Interpretation of the Baden-Baden Agreement concerning Officials ~ R.I.A.A. iii. 1504 ~ xxvi. 64
- Interpretation of the Convention of 1919 on the Employment of Women during the Night ~ P.C.I.J., Ser. A/B, No. 50 ~ xiv. 171; xxvi. 79; xxviii. 3; xxx. 422; xxxiii. 203
- Interpretation of the Franco-Spanish Convention of 1862 ~ R.I.A.A. i. 302-5 ~ xxx. 459
- Interpretation of the Greece-Turkish Agreement ~ P.C.I.J., Ser. A/B, No. 44 ~ xx. 11; xxxi. 107
- Interpretation of Judgments Nos. 7 & 8 ~ P.C.I.J., Ser. A, No. 13 ~ xxxi. 457
- Interpretation of the Memel Statute ~ P.C.I.J., Ser. A/B, No. 49 ~ xiv. 148, 165, 166, 167-71; xix. 81-83; xxvii. 43, 279; xxviii. 301
- Interpretation of the Peace Treaties with Bulgaria, Hungary, and Roumania ~ I.C.J. (1950), 65 ~ xxvii. 6, 7, 12; xxviii. 11, 13, 18, 19, 20, 22, 23, 24, 27, 370, 425; xxx. 1, 63, 152, 158-61; xxxi. 130, 131, 137 ff.; xxxii. 113, 331; xxxiii. 223; xxxiv. 26, 27, 41, 42, 53, 57, 139-43, 148, 416; xxxvi. 31, 32
- Interpretation of the Special Agreement between Great Britain and Albania ~ I.C.J. (1948) ~ xxvi. 77
- Interpretation of the Tardieu-Jaspar Agreement of 17 January 1930 ~ A.D. 1935-7, Case no. 223 ~ xxx. 425
- Interpretation of the Treaty of Lausanne ~ P.C.I.J., Ser. B, No. 12 ~ xxvi. 70; xxxi. 276, 285; xxxiv. 413, 416; xxxvi. 28, 31, 239
- Inverclyde v. Inverclyde ~ [1931] P. 29 ~ xii. 180; xiii. 168, 179, 180; xxi. 266, 267, 279, 281, 282; xxv. 482; xxviii. 280, 287; xxx. 525, 526; xxxii. 320, 321, 323
- Investigation of World Arrangements with Relation to the Production, Transportation, Refining and Distribution of Petroleum ~ 13 F.R.B. 280 ~ xxxiii. 170, 173
- Ioannis P. Goulandris, The ~ [1941] 98 F. Supp. 630; 40 F. Supp. 924; A.D. 1941-2, Case no. 58 ~ xxiv. 129, 135, 136, 146
- Ionian Ships Case ~ 1 Spinks 193 ~ xxix. 228, 258; xxxii. 291; xxxiii. 70
- Iowa v. Illinois ~ 147 U.S. 1 ~ xviii. 5
- Iraq Petroleum Co. v. German Bank & Discountgesellschaft ~ A.D. 1929-30, 501 ~ xix. 80
- Irish Free State v. Guaranty Safe Deposit ~ N.Y. Sup. Ct. ~ ix. 190
- Isa v. Haute Autorité ~ (Iron & Steel Community Court) ~ xxxiii. 3111
- Isaac Penhas v. Tam Soo Eng ~ [1953] A.C. 304 ~ xxx. 521-3; xxxi. 249, 253; xxxiii. 534
- Isaacs, *in re* ~ [1894] 3 Ch. 506 ~ xxxi. 242
- Isaacs v. Barclays Bank ~ 196 L.T. Jo. 199 ~ xxi. 232
- Isabella de Bourbon v. Mellerio ~ Sirey (1872), ii. 293; D.P. 1872, ii. 124 ~ xxvii. 295
- Italian Government v. The High Authority ~ *Recueil*, i. 73 ~ xxxvi. 178, 186, 192
- Italy (Republic of) v. Hambros Bank ~ [1950] 1 All E.R. 430 ~ xxvii. 53, 462-3
- Ittersaim, The ~ Darras (1948), 118 ~ xxvii. 367
- Iu Ki Shing, alias Iu Chan, *in re* (1908) ~ 3 Hong Kong L.R. 20 ~ xxxvi. 308
- Ivanovic v. Artukovic ~ Int. L.R. (1950), 66-75 ~ xxxiv. 297
- J. (Mrs.), *in re* ~ A.D. 1933-4, Case no. 165 ~ xxv. 188
- J. T. Bill and Co., *in re* (1931) ~ 104 F. (2d) 67 ~ xxx. 186
- J. N., *in re* ~ A.D. 1923-4, Case no. 171 ~ xxxi. 316
- J. Z., *in re* ~ A.D. 1921-2, Case no. 43 ~ xxv. 205; xxix. 124
- Jaak, The, and other Estonian Vessels ~ 83 Ll. L. Rep. 45 ~ xxviii. 396
- Jabbour (F. & K.) v. Custodian of Israeli Absentee Property (1954) ~ 1 All E.R. 145 ~ xxxi. 478-80
- Jablonsky v. German Reich ~ A.D. 1935-7, Case no. 42 ~ xxvii. 96

- Jabouille Case ~ *R.D.I.P.* 21 (1905), 704 ~ xxix. 271
- Jackson v. Federal Commissioner of Taxation (1920) ~ 27 C.L.R. 503 ~ xxxiv. 252
- Jackson v. Olson ~ 146 Neb. 885; 22 N.W. 2d, 124; 165 A.L.R. 932 (1946) ~ xxxvi. 304
- Jacob Bros. v. German Govt. ~ *Rec. des dec. des T.A.M.* i. 850 ~ xii. 140
- Jacobs v. Credit Lyonnais (1884) ~ 12 Q.B.D. 589 ~ xvii. 127; xviii. 107, 110; xxix. 481
- Jacobs v. Jacobs ~ [1950] 1 All E.R. 96; ~ xxvi. 476
- Jacobson v. Frachon ~ 44 T.L.R. 103 ~ x. 225, 248, 258
- Jacques Cartier Bank v. Rex (1895) ~ 25 S.C.R. 84 ~ xxvi. 104
- Jally, The ~ Sirey, N.S. (1859), 189 ~ i. 53, 59, 61
- Jaluit Atoll Case ~ *L.R. Trials of War Criminals* 1 ~ xxvii. 509
- Jamal Effendi Husseini v. Government of Palestine (1950) ~ 1 Pal. L.R. 50 ~ xxx. 203
- James v. Catherwood (1823) ~ 3 Dowl. & Ry. N.P. 190 ~ xxx. 461, 521
- James Hamilton Lewis, The ~ *Moore, Digest*, i. 929 ~ xxvii. 404, 444
- Jane, The Schooner (1901) ~ 37 Ct. Claims, 242 ~ xxvi. 86
- Janera, The ~ [1928] P. 55 ~ x. 248, 258; xiii. 173; xviii. 234
- Janes Case (U.S. v. Mexico) ~ R.I.A.A. iv. 183 ~ ix. 43; xix. 114
- Janko, The (1944) ~ 54 F. Supp. 240 ~ xxiv. 140, 141, 203, 501
- Janson Case ~ *Moore, Arbitrations*, 2902 ~ xxxiii. 193
- Janson v. Dreifontein Consolidated Mines ~ [1902] A.C. 500 ~ i. 184; iv. 45, 46, 47, 49, 52; xx. 14; xxix. 433, 499
- Japanese House Tax Case ~ *Scott, Hague Ct. R.*, 83 ~ xii. 40, 44; xxx. 422; xxxvi. 8
- Jarvis's Case ~ R.I.A.A. ix. 240 ~ xxxiii. 193
- Jassy, The ~ [1906] P. 270 ~ ii. 69; vi. 129; xviii. 8; xxxiii. 323
- Jaudon v. Société de l'Industrie Chimique ~ Clunet (1930), 685 ~ xxvii. 328
- Jaworcina Boundary Case ~ P.C.I.J., Ser. B, No. 8 ~ v. 209; xi. 17; xxiii. 78; xxv. 18
- Jay-Thorpe v. Brown (1943) ~ 43 N.Y.S. (2d) 539 ~ xxiv. 117
- Jeanne, The ~ 2 B. & C.P.C. 202 ~ xii. 44
- Jeanneaud Case ~ *Moore, Arbitrations*, 3000 ~ xxxiii. 106
- Jebura v. Ottoman Bank ~ [1927] 2 K.B. 254 ~ xx. 9
- Jecker v. Montgomery ~ 18 How 110 ~ viii. 65
- Jepson *et al.*, *in re* ~ War Cr. R. xv. 46; xxviii. 391
- Jerusalem-Jaffa, District Governor v. Suleiman Murra (1926) ~ A.C. 321 ~ viii. 187, 192, 193; x. 69
- Jessie, The (G.B. v. U.S.) ~ R.I.A.A. vi. 57 ~ xix. 115; xxxiii. 94, 96
- Jesus, The (1756) ~ 1 Burrell, 165 ~ viii. 65, 66, 68, 80; xv. 33
- Joachimson v. Swiss Bank Corporation ~ [1921] 3 K.B. 110 ~ xxxii. 327
- Joel v. Morrison (1834) ~ 6 C. & P. 503 ~ xxxi. 343
- Johanna Emilia, The ~ Spinks, 317-20 ~ iii. 191
- Johannes, The (1860) ~ Lush. 187 ~ xx. 18
- Johansen v. Gross ~ A.D. 1949, Case no. 176 ~ xxxii. 231
- John, The ~ 1 Act. 39 ~ viii. 76
- John, The ~ *Moore, Arbitrations*, 1737 ~ xv. 89
- John B. McCandless v. U.S. ex. rel. Diabo (1928) ~ U.S. Circuit Ct. App., 9 Mar. 1928 ~ xi. 105
- John H. Williams Case ~ *Moore, Arbitrations*, 4199 ~ xv. 88, 89, 91, 92, 95
- Johnson, *in re* ~ [1903] 1 Ch. 821 ~ iv. 147; viii. 195; xii. 176; xv. 43, 44
- Johnson v. Briggs (1939) ~ 12 N.Y.S. (2d) 60 ~ xxi. 144
- Johnson v. Commissioner of Stamp Duties ~ [1954] A.C. 331 ~ xxiv. 252
- Johnson v. Cooke ~ 2 Ir. Rep. 130 ~ ix. 170
- Johnson v. Eisentrager (1950) ~ 339 U.S. 763 ~ xxviii. 325, 391
- Johnson v. Muelberger (1954) ~ 340 U.S. 581 ~ xxix. 29, 297, 299
- Johnston v. Beattie (1843) ~ 10 Cl. & F. 42 ~ xxvii. 472
- Johnston v. Rowlands (1848) ~ 2 De G. & S. 356 ~ xxv. 13
- Johnston v. Stewart (1751) ~ 24 G. 2. B.R.S.P. ~ xxxiii. 242
- Johnstone v. Pedlar ~ [1921] 2 A.C. 262 ~ xv. 98, 99; xx. 25; xxv. 197; xxvii. 73
- Johore (Sultan of) v. Abubakar Tunku Aris Bendahar (1952) ~ A.C. 318 ~ xxviii. 272; xxix. 250-6 *passim*, 457-8; xxx. 507
- Jolis, *in re* ~ Sirey (1934), ii. 105 ~ xxvi. 333; xxix. 259; xxxvi. 301
- Jolley v. Mainka (1933) ~ 49 C.L.R. 242 ~ xxxi. 459
- Jonas H. French, The ~ R.I.A.A. vi. 60 ~ xxxiv. 215
- Jones, Laura B. *et al.* ~ R.I.A.A. iv. 138 ~ viii. 184
- Jones v. Garcia del Rio (1823) ~ 1 Turn & Russ. 297 ~ xii. 68; xiii. 43; xx. 125; xxiii. 248, 254
- Jones v. Metropolitan Life Insurance Co. (1936) ~ 286 N.Y. Supp. 4 ~ xxxii. 125
- Jones v. Oceanic Steam Navigation Co. ~ [1924] 2 K.B. 730 ~ xviii. 101, 105
- Jones v. Walker ~ 13 Fed. Cas. 7507 ~ xxi. 116; xxvii. 77, 78
- Jonge Jonas (1809) ~ Edw. 128 ~ xx. 23
- Jonge Klassina, The (1804) ~ 5 C. Rob. 297 ~ iv. 53, 65, 72; xxvi. 196
- Jonge Margaretha, The (1799) ~ 1 C. Rob. 189 ~ xxxii. 241
- Jonge Pieter, The (1801) ~ 4 C. Rob. 79 ~ xiii. 69, 72, 80
- Jonge Thomas, The (1801) ~ 3 C. Rob. 233 ~ viii. 65
- Jordan v. Tashiro (1928) ~ U.S. Sup. Ct. ~ xi. 238
- Joseph Inwald A.G. v. Pfeiffer ~ 43 T.L.R. 399 (C.A.) ~ ix. 168, 176
- Jouditsky v. Giratorsky; ~ Clunet, 50 (1923), 534; 51 (1924) 234 ~ xxv. 200, 201

- Joyce *v.* Director of Public Prosecutions ~ [1946] A.C. 347 ~ xxii. 128; xxv. 258, 261, 279; xxxvi. 290
- Joystick Patents, *The* (1925) ~ Civil Tribunal of the Seine ~ vii. 227-32
- Juan Baptista, *The* (1757) ~ Burrell 164 ~ xv. 34
- Juan Ysmael *v.* Government of Indonesia ~ [1955] A.C. 72 ~ xxxi. 462-4; xxxiii. 326, 328; xxxiv. 398
- Judgment Debtor, *in re* ~ [1939] 1 Ch. 601 ~ xxi. 199, 200, 201
- Jungfer Charlotta, *The* (1807) ~ 17 Act. 171 ~ viii. 69
- Jupiter, *The*: No. 1 ~ [1924] P. 236 ~ vii. 213, 219; viii. 60; ix. 168, 176; x. 94; xi. 229, 230, 236, 237; xii. 95, 96, 105; xxiii. 269, 386
- No. 2 ~ [1925] P. 69 ~ xix. 248; xxi. 185, 190
- No. 3 ~ [1927] P. 122 ~ xiv. 4, 185; xvi. 48; xix. 245; xxi. 190; xxvi. 431; xxvii. 320, 360, 362; xxviii. 398
- Jurado *v.* Gregory (1669) ~ 2 Keb. 511 ~ xxviii. 276
- Juragua Iron Co. Ltd. *v.* United States (1909) ~ 212 U.S. 297 ~ xxviii. 325
- Jurisdiction of the Courts of Danzig ~ P.C.I.J., Ser. B, No. 15 ~ x. 240; xxii. 106; xxvii. 58; xxx. 178; xxxiv. 413; xxxvi. 28, 49, 54
- Jurisdiction of the European Commission of the Danube (1927) ~ P.C.I.J., Ser. B, No. 14 ~ xi. 186; xii. 44; xx. 11; xxiii. 63, 68, 71, 72, 77, 78; xxvi. 61, 78; xxix. 120; xxx. 423; xxxi. 50; xxxiii. 120, 123, 129, 131, 191
- Jurko Topic, *The* (1941) ~ Ll. P.C. (2nd), 89 ~ xxiv. 188
- Justus Scharf *v.* Hagen (1922) ~ 22 S.R. (N.S.W.), 612 ~ vii. 224 *et seq.*
- K. & K. Österreich Finanzministerium *v.* Dreyfus ~ Entscheidung des Schweiz. Bundesgerichts, 46, 49 ~ xxvii. 60, 67; xxviii. 258
- Kaboloeff Case ~ Sirey (1941), iii. 14 ~ xxvi. 350, 351
- Kahan *v.* Federation of Pakistan ~ [1951] 2 K.B. 1003 ~ xxviii. 258; xxix. 284, 349, 456, 457; xxx. 321; xxxiv. 266, 270, 271, 272, 273
- Kahane *v.* Parisi and the Austrian State ~ A.D. 1929-30, Case no. 131 ~ xxii. 122; xxxiii. 187
- Kahler *v.* Midland Bank ~ [1948] 1 All E.R. 811; [1950] A.C. 24 ~ xxv. 434; xxvi. 279, 487-8; xxx. 521, 556; xxxi. 480; xxxii. 124, 293, 345
- Kahn, *in re* ~ A.D. 1931-2, Case no. 182 ~ xxv. 183
- Kalakua, *The* ~ *Rienow, The Test of Nationality of a Merchant Vessel*, 104 ~ xxxiii. 78
- Kalklosch Case ~ R.I.A.A. iv. 412 ~ xxxiii. 109
- Kalo, *The* (1940) ~ Ll. P.C. (2nd), 56; (1940) S.A.L.R. (Natal), 295 ~ xxiv. 205
- Kamachee Boye Sahaba *v.* Secretary of State in Council (1859) ~ 13 Moo. P.C. 22 ~ xxv. 39
- Kansas *v.* Colorado (1902) ~ 185 U.S. 125; (1907) 206 U.S. 46 ~ x. 151; xiii. 190; xxxvi. 18
- Kanto Maru, *The* (1942) ~ S.A.L.R. (Natal), 311 ~ xxiv. 175, 195, 206, 207, 208
- Kanuck, *The* ~ *Annex 41 of Norwegian Counter-Memorial in Fisheries Case* ~ xxviii. 122
- Kaphengst, *in re* ~ A.D. 1929-30, Case no. 188 ~ xxi. 90; xxxi. 433
- Kara Deniz, *The* ~ 91 L.J. (P.C.), 195 ~ iv. 185; xxix. 475
- Karadzole *v.* Artukovic ~ *U.S. Law Week*, 26 (1957), 2030 ~ xxxiv. 391
- Karnuth *v.* U.S. (1929) ~ 279 U.S. 231 ~ xi. 105, 239; xviii. 16; xxv. 401
- Karoly R., *Re* ~ A.D. 1927-8, Case no. 236 ~ xxix. 271
- Kassar *v.* Ambarocy (1943) ~ 34 F. (2d) 722 ~ xxiv. 117
- Katinga Hadjipatera, *The* (1941) ~ 40 F. Supp. 546; 119 F. (2d) 1022; 313 U.S. 593; A.D. 1941-2, Case no. 57 ~ xxiv. 118, 129
- Katrine Maersk, *The* (1951) ~ A.M.C. 324 ~ xxx. 222
- Katz *v.* O.C. to the Polish Military Mission, Jerusalem (1944) ~ 11 Pal. L.R. 355; A.D. 1943-5, Case no. 45 ~ xxvi. 405; xxix. 271
- Katz-Cohen *v.* Attorney-General ~ Israel L.R. 2 (5709-1949) 216 ~ xxvii. 284
- Kauffmann, *in re* ~ 1945 *Dalloz*; *Hebd.*, 122 ~ xxv. 382, 383; xxvi. 344; xxix. 222
- Kaufman, in the estate of ~ [1952] 2 All E.R. 261 ~ xxix. 485
- Kaufman *v.* Gerson ~ [1904] 1 K.B. 591 ~ xii. 98, 99, 100; xviii. 109; xxvi. 361
- Kawanankoa *v.* Polyblank (1907) ~ 205 U.S. 349 ~ xxviii. 232
- Kawas *v.* Kawas ~ [1943] A.C. 532 ~ xxiv. 519
- Kawasaki K.K. of Kobe *v.* Bantham S.S. Co. ~ [1938] 1 K.B. 805; [1939] 2 K.B. 544 ~ xx. 157; xxvii. 503, 505; xxix. 241, 242, 261; xxxiii. 305, 325-6
- Keifer & Keifer *v.* Reconstruction Finance Corp. (1939) ~ 306 U.S. 381 ~ xxviii. 233
- Keil, *ex p.* (1890) ~ 85 Cal. 310 ~ xxxiv. 239
- Keiner *v.* Keiner ~ [1952] All E.R. 643 ~ xxix. 481-2
- Kelidjian Garabed *v.* Public Prosecutor ~ *R.G.D.I.* (1938), iii. 69 ~ xxvi. 351
- Kelly *v.* State ~ 13 Tex. App. 158 ~ xxxvi. 314
- Kemp *v.* Ruben ~ 69 N.Y.S. (2d) 680 ~ xxvii. 49
- Kennedy Case (U.S. *v.* Mexico) ~ R.I.A.A. iv. 194 ~ ix. 45, 46, 158
- Kennett *v.* Chambers (1852) ~ 14 Howard 38 ~ xxiv. 128
- Kent Case ~ *Moore, Adjudications* (Mod.), iii (1931), 53-54 ~ xxvii. 126
- Kent *v.* Atkinson ~ [1923] P. 142 ~ xxvi. 476

- Kenward v. Kenward ~ [1951] P. 124 ~ xxvii. 468; xxx. 531; xxxi. 262, 263
- Ker v. Illinois ~ 119 U.S. 436 ~ xxvi. 332; xxix. 269, 273; xxxvi. 284, 286, 301-3
- Keren Kejnernoeth Legisroel v. I.R.C. ~ [1932] A.C. 650 ~ xxvii. 438
- Kesselring, Trial of ~ War Cr. R. viii. 12 ~ xxv. 309; xxvi. 426
- Kessler v. Best (1903) ~ 121 Fed. Rep. 439 ~ xxi. 38
- Kestor Case (1901) ~ 116 Fed. Rep. 432 ~ xxvii. 71
- Kettenah Brothers' Petition of Right, *in re* ~ (unrep.) ~ xxvii. 457
- Keyes v. Keyes ~ [1921] P. 204 ~ xxviii. 285
- Khan, *in re* ~ A.D. 1931-2, Case no. 182 ~ xxx. 137, 140
- Khangli v. Cuthman ~ Clunet, 34 (1909), 980 ~ xxi. 45
- Khoohi Khooi Leong v. Khoo Hean Kwee ~ [1926] A.C. 529 ~ xxxi. 267
- Killinger *et al.* *in re* ~ War Cr. R. iii. 67 ~ xxviii. 382, 383
- Kim, The ~ [1915] P. 215 ~ i. 21, 277; iii. 11; viii. 71; xxii. 92, 94; xxiv. 196
- Kimberley's Case (1730) ~ 2 Stra. 848; 93 E.R. 890 ~ xxxiv. 279
- Kinder v. Everett ~ *The Times*, 22 Dec. 1823 ~ xiii. 43, 44
- Kinder v. Taylor ~ 3 L.J. (O.S.) Ch. 68 (1825) ~ xii. 70; xiii. 45
- King Case (1853) ~ *Moore, Arbitrations*, 4179 ~ xv. 94
- King of the Hellenes v. Brostron (1923) ~ 16 Lloyd's Rep. 190 ~ xxx. 462; xxxii. 313
- King of Spain v. Hullett (1833) ~ 1 Cl. & F. 333 ~ xxii. 273; xxviii. 245
- King of The Two Sicilies v. Willcox (1850) ~ 1 Sim. N.S. 334 ~ ix. 191
- Kingdom of Norway v. Federal Sugar Refinery Co. (1923) ~ 286 Fed. 188 ~ xviii. 196
- Kingdom of Roumania v. Guaranty Trust Co. of New York (1918) ~ 250 Fed. 341 ~ xviii. 196; xxviii. 223
- Kingsland, The ~ *A.J.L.L.* (1931), 147 *et seq.* ~ xii. 171
- Kingston (Duchess of) Case (1776) ~ 20 Horr. St. Tr. 355 ~ xii. 62; xxv. 435, 436
- Kirk v. Kirk (1947) ~ 63 T.L.R. 422 ~ xxix. 300
- Kirkman v. Lelly ~ Y.B. Trin. 44 E. 20b. Pl. 18 ~ xx. 85-86
- Kitson v. Kitson (1945) ~ Sess. Cas. 434 ~ xxvii. 472
- Klaus Schoke, The (1942) ~ Lloyd's List, 20 Feb., 13 July ~ xxiv. 203
- Kleinwort v. Ungarische Baumwolle ~ [1939] 2 K.B. 678 ~ xxv. 433; xxvi. 487; xxxi. 481; xxxiii. 344
- Kling Case (U.S. v. Mexico) ~ R.I.A.A. iv. 575 ~ xxxiii. 191
- Klingenstein v. Maier ~ Anglo-German Tribunal, Case no. 946 ~ vii. 176, 177; xxvii. 495
- Kloet v. Klok ~ Nederlandse Jurisprudentie, 1947, No. 38 ~ xxviii. 313
- Knols, Contractors, *in re* ~ A.D. 1946, Case no. 114 ~ xxvii. 66
- Knoop v. Administrator of Austrian Property ~ [1933] ch. 439 ~ xxvii. 49, 53
- Knotts Case ~ R.I.A.A. iv. 537 ~ xxxiii. 344
- Knowles Loom Works v. Vacher (1895) ~ 57 N.J.L. 490 ~ xxii. 243
- Knox v. Lee (1870) ~ 79 U.S. 457 ~ xxvi. 286
- Kober v. Choller ~ *R. Crit. D.I.P.* 58 (1949), 516 ~ xxvii. 90
- Kochanski v. Kochanska ~ [1957] 3 All E.R. 142 ~ xxxiii. 334, 335-6
- Kodak v. Clark ~ [1902] 2 K.B. 450; [1903] 1 K.B. 505 ~ iv. 46
- Koenigsblatt v. Sweet ~ [1923] 2 Ch. 314 ~ xxxi. 241
- Kohnke v. Karger ~ [1951] 2 K.B. 670 ~ xxx. 535
- Kolbin v. Kimmler (1930) ~ Sess. Cas. 724 ~ xxvi. 469
- Ko Maung Tui v. U Gon Man ~ A.D. 1947, Case no. 114 ~ xxviii. 305
- Kondiants Case ~ *Dallos, Hebd.* (1939), 3 ~ xxvi. 345
- Königlich Preussisch Brandenburgische Hausfideikommiss v. Administration of South Africa (1928) ~ S.A.L.R. (S.W. Africa), 82 ~ xxvi. 21
- Königsberg, The (1917) ~ B. & C.P.C. 135 ~ xxiv. 209
- Koningen Regentes, The ~ *Verzijl*, 714 ~ ix. 35
- Koninglijke Lederfabrik 'Oisterrijk' N.V. v. Chase National Bank of the City of New York ~ A.D. 1941-2, Case no. 172 ~ xxviii. 318; xxx. 228
- Kontalvinos, *ex p.* ~ A.D. 1943-5, Case no. 62 ~ xxvii. 83
- Konstom v. Ludwig Krumm (London) Ltd. ~ [1940] 2 K.B. 359 ~ xxi. 228, 229
- Konsul Hendrik Fisser, The (1940) ~ Ll. P.C. (2nd), 16 ~ xxiv. 228, 229
- Koonatzk v. Oppenheimer ~ [1937] 4 All E.R. 133 ~ xxxvi. 414
- Kooperman, *in re* (1928) ~ W.N. 101 ~ x. 249, 260
- Korner v. Witkowitz Bergbau und Eisenhütten Gewerkschaft ~ [1950] 2 K.B. 128 ~ xxvii. 479-82
- Kosakiewick, *in re* ~ A.D. 1941-2, Case no. 114 ~ xxiv. 155
- Kossekatcho v. A.G. for Trinidad ~ [1932] A.C. 78 ~ xiii. 167, 168, 178, 179
- Kotia v. Nahas ~ [1941] A.C. 403 ~ xxi. 211; xxiv. 519; xxv. 212, 222
- Kotsias v. Tyser ~ [1920] 2 K.B. 69 ~ xx. 23; xxiii. 382
- Kotta, *in re* (1921) ~ 187 Cal. 27 ~ A.D. 1919-22, Case no. 167 ~ xxix. 170, 179
- Koursk, The ~ Ll. L. Newspaper, 1918 (19 June) ~ ii. 71
- Krajina v. Tass Agency ~ [1949] 1 All E.R. 774 ~ xxvi. 466, 536; xxvii. 81, 317; xxviii. 220, 271; xxxii. 309, 310, 323
- Kramata v. Empire Allemand ~ *Rec. des dec. des T.A.M.* iii. 1011 ~ xxxiii. 187
- Kramer v. Attorney-General ~ [1923] A.C. 528 ~ xx. 9, 21; xxvii. 502; xxviii. 417; xxx. 244, 245

- Kramer *et al.*, *in re* ~ War Cr. R. xv. 8 ~ xxviii. 391, 392
 Krans, *ex parte* ~ 1 B.K.C. 258 ~ xxxvi. 282, 283
 Kraus v. Zivnostenka Bank (1946) ~ 64 N.Y.S. (2d) 208 ~ xxv. 433
 Krause v. Krause (1945) ~ 282 N.Y. 355 ~ xxix. 305
 Krebs, *re* ~ A.D. 1919-42, Case no. 156 ~ xxviii. 292
 Kreiger v. Kreiger (1948) ~ 334 U.S. 555 ~ xxix. 299
 Kremezi v. Ridgway ~ [1949] 1 All E.R. 662 ~ xxvi. 483-5
 Krichel Case ~ *Clunet, Journal de Droit Int.* 52 (1925), 709 ~ xxvi. 349
 Kriti, The ~ (Italy) Boll. (1943) ii. 445 ~ xxiii. 287, 288, 301; xxiv. 210
 Kroch v. Rossell ~ [1937] 1 All E.R. 725 ~ xix. 258; xxv. 394, 396
 Kronprins Gustav Adolf, The ~ R.I.A.A. i. 2 ~ xiv. 180; xxvi. 60, 63; xxx. 425
 Kronprinz Wilhelm, The ~ *A.J.I.L.*, 1929, 673 ~ xi. 217
 Kronprinzessin Margareta ~ [1921] 1 A.C. 486 ~ ii. 202; xxix. 501; xxvii. 81
 Kronprinzessin Cecilie, The ~ 2 B. & C.P.C. 70 ~ iii. 58, 63
 Krupp Trial ~ War Cr. R. ix. 69; A.D. 1948, Case 214 ~ xxvi. 420, 421, 424; xxviii. 386, 390; xxix. 373, 443, 445; xxx. 225; xxxii. 232
 Kudo *et al.* ~ War. Cr. R. xv. 8 ~ xxviii. 383
 Kuenigl v. Donnersmarck ~ [1955] 1 Q.B. 515 ~ xxxii. 311-12
 Kugele v. Polish State ~ A.D. 1931-2, Case no. 34 ~ xxvii. 96
 Kulin Emeric v. Roumanian State ~ A.D. 1927-8, Case no. 59 ~ xxvii. 96, 119
 Kulklosch Case ~ R.I.A.A. iv. 412 ~ xi. 225
 Kummerow Case ~ *Ralston, Venezuelan Arbitrations*, 526 ~ xii. 44
 Kungling Jarnvagsstyrelsen v. Dexter & Carpenter (1929) ~ 280 U.S. 579 ~ xxviii. 242
 Kunhardt & Co. Case ~ *Ralston, Venezuelan Arbitrations*, 63 ~ xxvi. 241, 246
 Kunkel *et al.* v. Polish State ~ A.D. 1925-6, Case no. 193 ~ xxvi. 64; xxxiii. 187
 Kursell v. Timber Operators, Ltd. ~ [1927] 1 K.B. 298 ~ xviii. 110
 Kurth, *ex p.* (1940) ~ 28 F. Supp. 258 ~ xxvi. 335, 338, 347
 Kurth v. Carr ~ 106 F. (2d) 1003 ~ xxvi. 335, 338
 Kurz Case ~ *Clunet*, 45 (1918), 457 ~ xxvii. 223
 L. v. N. ~ Themis, 1947, 210-13 ~ xxvii. 61
 L.M. v. Swiss Banks ~ *Annuaire Suisse de Droit International*, 7 (1950), 161 ~ xxx. 226
 La Abra Silver Mining Co. v. U.S. ~ 175 U.S. 423 ~ xxvii. 55
 L'Alerte, The ~ 6 C. Rob. 238 ~ vi. 109
 La Bellone, The ~ 2 Dods. 343 ~ vi. 109
 L'Etoile, The ~ 2 Dods. 106 ~ vi. 109
 La Guaira Electric Light & Power Co. Case (G.B. v. Venezuela) ~ R.I.A.A. ix. 240 ~ xxii. 137
 La Ninfa, The (1896) ~ 75 Fed. 513 ~ xxiv. 128
 La Rosa v. Prieto (1864) ~ 16 C.B. 578 ~ xviii. 104
 La Suedoise v. Roller ~ *Rec. des dec. des T.A.M.* iii. 570 ~ xxvi. 252
 La Virginie, The (1804) ~ 5 C. Rob. 98 ~ iv. 66
 Labour Party of Mauritius Case ~ *I.L.O. Bulletin*, xxii. no. 2, 61-69 ~ xix. 229-30
 Labrador Boundary Case (1927) ~ 43 T.L.R. 294 ~ x. 74
 Lacaze Case ~ *Lapradelle and Politis*, ii (1932), 290 ~ xxxiii. 91, 95
 Lacroix, *in b.* (1877) ~ 2 P.D. 94 ~ xvii. 42
 Lacy's Case ~ ref. in Bingham's Case, 2 Co. Rep. 93 (a) ~ viii. 115, 116, 117, 118
 Lagrange Case ~ R.I.A.A. iv. 535-7 ~ xxx. 425
 Lahalle and Levard v. The American Battle Monuments Commission ~ A.D. 1935-7, Case no. 85 ~ xxv. 195; xxvii. 299, 325
 Lake Monroe, The ~ 250 U.S. 246 ~ vi. 135
 Lakhowski v. Swiss Federal Govt. & Co. de Reynier ~ A.D. 1919-22, Case no. 83 ~ xiv. 114; xxviii. 223, 260
 Lakhowski v. Office Suisse des Transports Exterieurs ~ Darras (1922), 143 ~ xxvii. 307, 308, 325
 Lalezar v. H.M. Consul-General at Kerman-shah (1933) ~ (unrep.) ~ xxi. 46
 Lamar v. Browne *et al.* (1875) ~ 92 U.S. 187 ~ xxviii. 325
 Lamar v. United States (1916) ~ 240 U.S. 60 ~ xxxiii. 157
 Lamb v. Lamb (1837) ~ 57 Nev. 421; 65 F. (2d) 872 ~ xxix. 290
 Lambert v. Jourdan ~ *R. Crit. D.I.P.*, 37 (1948), 493 ~ xxvii. 87, 90
 Lambertini v. Mauvrodos ~ A.D. 1931-2, Case no. 77 ~ xxx. 462
 Lamerant v. Fougier d'héronel ~ Sirey (1947), ii. 137 ~ xxvii. 87
 Lanco v. Singer Co. ~ A.D. 1929-30, Case no. 153 ~ xxv. 196; xxvii. 56
 Landahl v. Swedish Govt. ~ A.D. 1927-8, Case no. 270 ~ xxxi. 312
 Landelle v. Cavaillero ~ Sirey (1930), ii. 161 ~ xxvi. 161
 Lander v. Lander ~ [1949] P. 277 ~ xxiv. 284
 Landley v. Republic of Panama ~ 31 F. Supp. 280; A.D. 1938-40, Case no. 178 ~ xxi. 44
 Land Oberösterreich v. Guthe (1940) ~ 109 F. (2d) 635; A.D. 1938-40, Case no. 33 ~ xxi. 144; xxiv. 117, 126, 127
 Landreau Case ~ R.I.A.A. i. 365-6 ~ xxvii. 130; xxxiii. 199
 Lane v. Roach's Banda Mexicana (1911) ~ 78 N.J. Eq. 439 ~ xxii. 272
 Langworthy, *ex p.* (1885) ~ 3 T.L.R. 544 ~ xxvii. 476
 Lankester v. Lankester ~ [1925] P. 114 ~ xxix. 304
 Laperdrix & Penquer v. Kousouboff & Belin ~ A.D. 1925-6, Case no. 241 ~ xxv. 273
 Lapland, The (1921) ~ *Hall's Digest of Cases*, 93 ~ xxiv. 195
 La Porte v. United States Radio Corporation ~ 13 F. Supp. 263 ~ xxxvi. 230

- Lariviere v. Morgan (1875) ~ L.R. 7 App. Cas. 423 ~ xxvii. 319; xxix. 458; xxvi. 464
- Larrieu, *in re* ~ A.D. 1949, Case no. 92 ~ xxxvi. 308
- Larson v. Domestic and Foreign Commerce Corp. ~ 337 U.S. 682 ~ xxviii. 234
- Lashley v. Hog (1804) ~ 2 Coop. temp. Cott. 449; 47 E.R. 1243 ~ xxxi. 225
- Lathe v. Schoff ~ 60 N.H. 34 ~ xxii. 242
- Latterner v. Latterner (1929) ~ 274 Pac. 194 ~ xxix. 290
- Latza, *in re* ~ War Cr. R. xiv. 69 ~ xxvii. 47
- Laurens v. Gouvernement de Maroc et Maspero ~ D.P. 1932, 2. 153; Sirey (1935), i. 103 ~ xxvii. 328
- Laurent Case ~ *Hornby's Reports* (1856), 279 ~ xxvii. 134, 135
- Lawhill, The (1941) ~ *S. Afr. L. Jo.* 5, 46; *ibid.* (1942), 262; A.D. 1938-40, Case no. 218 n. ~ xxiv. 180, 204
- Lawless v. The Government of Ireland ~ xxxvi. 343-54
- Laws v. Bennett (1885) ~ 1 Cox. Eq. 167 ~ xxxi. 241
- Lawson's Trusts *in re* [1896] 1 Ch. 175 ~ xxvi. 193, 194, 201
- Lawson v. Bennett ~ [1955] 1 W.L.R. 200 ~ xxxi. 367
- Lazard v. Midland Bank ~ [1932] 1 K.B. 617 ~ xiv. 2, 3, 5, 6, 186, 187; xvi. 15, 47, 201; xx. 23, 29, 30; xxi. 188; xxiii. 253; xxiv. 418; xxvi. 469; xxvii. 361; xxviii. 287
- Leaman v. R. ~ [1920] 3 K.B. 663 ~ xxvi. 457
- Lebanon Expropriation Case ~ A.D. 1925-6, Case no. 31 ~ x. 69
- Lebret Case ~ French-American Commission of 1880 ~ xx. 568
- Le Caux v. Eden (1781) ~ 2 Douglas 595; 99 E.R. 375 ~ xxiv. 267
- Lecoutourier v. Rey ~ [1908] 2 Ch. 715 ~ v. 82; xxiv. 271; xxvii. 366; xxviii. 398
- Leda, The (1856) ~ Swabey, 40 ~ xxxiv. 205
- Lederer v. German State ~ *Rec. des dec. des T.A.M.* (1927), 762 ~ vii. 177; xxvii. 58, 495
- Ledieu, Veuve Vandedale v. Bothilde ~ Pasicrisie Belge, 1946, iii. 5 ~ xxviii. 309
- Ledoux, *in re* ~ *Uruguay: Jur. Abadie-Santos* (1942), 61 ~ xxv. 207; xxx. 125
- Lee v. Abdy (1886) ~ 17 Q.B.D. 309 ~ viii. 197; ix. 184; xviii. 107
- Lees v. Harding, Whitman & Co. (1905) ~ 68 N.J. Eq. 622 ~ xxii. 233, 242
- Leeuwuwa Case ~ Clunet (1928), 797 ~ xv. 54
- Legation Buildings (Execution by Hypothecation) Case ~ A.D. 1919-22, Case no. 208 ~ xxv. 183; xxx. 136
- Legislative Jurisdiction over Houses of Labour, *in re* (1925) ~ S.C.R. 505 (Canada) ~ xx. 21; xxii. 176
- Leguia, *in re* ~ [1934] P. 80 ~ xvi. 213
- Le Hardy v. La Voltigeante ~ *Pistoye and Duverdy, Traité des Prises Maritimes*, ii. 321 ~ iv. 60
- Lehigh Valley Railroad Case ~ 21 F. (2d) 396 ~ xv. 169
- Leichardt Case ~ *Moore, Arbitrations*, 3133 ~ xxxi. 101; xxxiii. 97
- Le Kickel (Société), *in re* ~ Darras (1935) 788 ~ xxvii. 323
- Le Louis, The (1817) ~ 2 Dodson 210 ~ xiv. 156; xx. 18, 23; xxvii. 83
- Le Mesurier v. Le Mesurier ~ [1895] A.C. 517 ~ ix. 126, 127; xxii. 265, 280, 281; xxvi. 212, 475, 480; xxviii. 277, 283; xxix. 289, 304; xxx. 527, 528, 529, 531; xxxi. 473
- Lena Goldfields Arbitration ~ A.D. 1927-30, Case no. 3 ~ xxxiii. 10-12, 16, 246, 249
- Lendrum v. Chakravarti (1929) ~ S.L.T. 96 ~ xiii. 170, 171; xxvi. 475; xxxi. 261, 262, 263, 265
- Leolgen Compania de Navigacion v. John Glynn & Son Ltd. ~ [1955] 2 Q.B. 374 ~ xxxi. 187
- Leon XIII, The ~ L.R. 8 P.D. 121 ~ i. 69
- Leonard v. Premio Real (1885) ~ 11 Quebec L.R. 128 ~ xxi. 43
- Leonor, The (29 July 1922) ~ (unrep.) ~ xxii. 29
- Leonora, The ~ [1919] A.C. 74 ~ i. 29; iii. 73; iv. 74; viii. 135, 138, 142
- Leonteos Tienjazos, *Re* ~ (Germany, 20 Nov. 1942) ~ xxiv. 168, 208
- Lepers v. Delattre ~ Clunet, 58 (1931) 376 ~ xxvii. 79
- Lepeschkin, *in re* ~ A.D. 1923-4, Case no. 189 ~ xxvii. 57, 77
- Lepore, *Re* (1947) ~ *Foro Italiano*, ii. 133 ~ xxviii. 296
- Leroux v. Brown (1852) ~ 12 C.B. 801 ~ xv. 69; xvi. 33; xviii. 52, 63; xxvi. 545; xxvii. 83; xxviii. 278; xxxvi. 410
- Letort v. Gouvernement Ottoman ~ *Rev. Jur. Int. loco. are.* 142 ~ xxvii. 300
- Leucade, The ~ Spinks, *Eccl. & Adm.*, 217 ~ i. 11, 152
- Levene v. Inland Revenue Commissioners ~ [1928] A.C. 217 ~ xxvi. 480; xxvii. 471; xxxi. 472
- Lever v. Fletcher (1780) ~ (unrep.) ~ xxxii. 313
- Levin v. Allnutt (1812) ~ 15 East. 269 ~ xxvii. 355
- Levin, Ltd. v. Wellington Co-operative Book Society (1947) ~ N.Z.L.R. 83 ~ xxix. 256
- Levois Case ~ *Moore, Arbitrations*, 2357 ~ xxxiii. 68
- Levy, in the estate of ~ [1908] P. 108 ~ xxvi. 488, 490
- Levy Case ~ *Moore, Arbitrations*, 2514-18 ~ xxvii. 126
- Lewal's Settlement Trusts, *in re* ~ [1918] 2 Ch. 391 ~ xxxiv. 409, 410, 411
- Leward v. Basely (1694) ~ 1 Ld. Raym. 62 ~ xxxii. 132
- Lewis Case ~ *Moore, Arbitrations*, 3019 ~ xxxii. 95, 98
- Lex, *in re* ~ War. Cr. R. vii. 74 ~ xxviii. 384
- Liddell's Settlement, *in re* ~ [1936] Ch. 365 ~ xxii. 286
- Liebenfels, The ~ *A.J.I.L.* (1929), 673 ~ xi. 218
- Lightfoot v. Tenant ~ Bos. & P. 551 ~ xi. 228

- Lighthouses of Crete and Samos ~ P.C.I.J., Ser. A/B, No. 62 ~ xvi. 186; xix. 72-75, 90, 98, 233-4; xxiii. 68; xxvi. 60; xxviii. 369; xxix. 121
- Liguria, The ~ France (1946) (unrep.) ~ xxiv. 169, 173, 175
- Lilla, The (1862) ~ 2 Sprague 177 ~ xxix. 232, 275
- Lily, The ~ *Gazetta Ufficiale*, 9 Sept. 1919 ~ iii. 60
- Lim v. Lim (1948) ~ 2 D.L.R. 353 ~ xxxi. 264
- Lincke v. Van Aerde (1894) ~ 10 T.L.R. 426 ~ xxvi. 471; xxxii. 317
- Lindsfarne, The (U.S. v. G.B.) ~ R.I.A.A. vi. 21 ~ xxvii. 8
- Lindo v. Rodney (1781) ~ 2 Doug. 614 ~ iii. 55, 67; xxiv. 169, 178, 179
- Lipschutz v. Bohmische Disconto Bank and Credit Anstalt ~ A.D. 1933-4, Case no. 41 ~ xxvii. 276
- Lipscombe v. Gialonakis (1931) ~ 101 Fla. 1130 ~ xxxiv. 215, 239
- Liquidation de la Société des Transports Internationaux v. Sequestre de la Société des Transports Internationaux ~ Sirey (1925), i. 225 ~ x. 94
- Liquidation of German Property (Treaty of Versailles) Case ~ A.D. 1927-8, Case no. 281 ~ xxvii. 49; xxx. 196
- Lisa, The ~ 18 Ll. L.R. 29 ~ v. 226
- Lisette, The (1806) ~ 6 C. Rob. 387 ~ viii. 73
- Lisman, The ~ R.I.A.A. iii. 1769 ~ xxxiii. 188
- Littauer Glove Co. v. F. W. Millington (1928) ~ 44 T.L.R. 746 ~ x. 250, 260
- Little v. Bareme ~ 2 Cranch 70 ~ xxvii. 74
- Little v. Riccio & Fischer ~ Clunet (1934), 1071; A.D. 1933-4, Case 68 ~ xxi. 45, 49; xxviii. 253
- Little Cornelia, The (1805) ~ 6 Nich. 130 ~ viii. 79
- Littlejohn & Co. v. U.S. (1926) ~ U.S. 215 ~ viii. 203; xxvii. 71
- Liverpool Borough Bank v. Turner (1860) ~ 29 L.J. Ch. 830 ~ xxxiii. 58
- Liverpool Marine Credit Co. v. Hunter (1868) ~ L.R. 3 Ch. App. 479 ~ xxii. 233
- Livesley v. Hurst (1924) ~ S.C.R. 605 (1925) 1 D.L.R. 159 ~ xxvi. 485; xxx. 536
- Li Yu Mui, *in re* (1910) ~ 5 Hong Kong L.R. 227 ~ xxxvi. 401
- Lizardi, The ~ *Moore, Arbitrations*, 2483 ~ vii. 171
- Ljubica, The ~ *Italy: Boll.* ii. 456 ~ xxiii. 288; xxiv. 169, 178, 179
- Ljubica Matkovic, The (1943) ~ 49 F. Supp. 936 ~ xxiv. 127
- Lloyd v. Grace Smith ~ [1912] A.C. 716 ~ xxxiii. 105
- Lloyd v. Guibert (1865) ~ L.R. 1 Q.B. 115 ~ xxx. 534; xxxi. 478; xxxii. 123
- Lloyd Evans, *in re* (1947) ~ Ch. 695 ~ xxv. 427
- Lloyd Generale Italiano, *in re* (1885) ~ 29 Ch. D. 219 ~ xxvii. 477, 478
- Lloyd's Bank v. de Gaillard, v. de Riqueles ~ *R.D.I.P.* 26 (1931), 105 ~ xxv. 196, 202; xxix. 219
- Locksun, The ~ *A.J.I.L.* (1929), 673 ~ xi. 217
- Lockwood v. Coysgarne ~ 3 Burr. 1676 ~ xx. 25; xxii. 273; xxiii. 242
- Loewenthal v. Attorney-General ~ [1948] 1 All E.R. 295 ~ xxv. 425-7, 487; xxviii. 407
- Lokken, The (1918) ~ 9 Ll. R.P.C. 17 n. ~ ix. 124
- Lola, The (1889) ~ 175 U.S. 677 ~ xxvii. 60; xxxiii. 143
- Lomonosoff, The (1920) ~ 37 T.L.R. 154 ~ ii. 64; xxix. 258; xxxii. 291
- London, The ~ [1931] P. 14 ~ xiii. 173, 183, 184; xviii. 234
- London County Territorial and Auxiliary Forces Association v. Nichols ~ [1948] 2 All E.R. 243 ~ xxix. 473
- London and Lancashire Fire Insurance Co. v. Bolands ~ [1924] A.C. 836 ~ xxvi. 56
- London and South American Investment Trust v. British Tobacco ~ [1927] 1 Ch. 107 ~ ix. 169, 180; xvi. 207
- London Street Tramways v. L.C.C. ~ [1898] A.C. 375 ~ xx. 28, 30, 31
- Long v. the Tampico (1883) ~ 16 Fed. Rep. 491 ~ xxvii. 461
- Longworthy v. Little (1853) ~ 12 Cush. 109 ~ xxii. 242
- Lopez, *ex p.* ~ A.D. 1933-4, Case no. 76 ~ xxvi. 333; xxix. 270
- Lopez v. Burslem (1843) ~ 4 Moo. P.C. 350 ~ xxvii. 83; xxxiv. 249
- Lord Advocate v. Clyde Navigation Trustees (1891) ~ 19 Rettie, 174 ~ iv. 37; xxxiv. 217, 228
- Lord Advocate v. Jaffrey ~ [1921] 1 A.C. 146 ~ viii. 195; ix. 127; x. 247; xviii. 230; xxvi. 208, 209, 212, 213; xxviii. 287; xxix. 294, 289; xxxi. 473
- Lord Advocate v. Wemyss ~ [1900] A.C. 48 ~ iv. 37, 38; xxxiv. 217
- Lord Fitzherdingle v. Purcell ~ [1908] 2 Ch. 139 ~ iv. 37, 38
- Lord Strathcona S.S. Co. v. Dominion Coal Co. ~ [1926] A.C. 108; xxviii. 328
- Lorentzen v. Lydden ~ [1942] 2 K.B. 303 ~ xxi. 184, 185, 231; xxiii. 357; xxiv. 271; xxvi. 430, 431; xxvii. 363, 366, 367, 368; xxx. 362
- Lorillard, *in re* [1922] ~ 2 Ch. 638; xiv. 14; xxx. 521
- Losinger & Co. ~ P.C.I.J., Ser. A/B, No. 67 ~ xix. 87; xxxi. 115, 116, 117, 119; xxxii. 262
- Lotus, The (1928) ~ P.C.I.J., Ser. A, No. 10 ~ viii. 108 *et seq.*; ix. 19, 131-4, 139-44; x. 68, 70, 80; xi. 2, 9, 10, 49, 145; xii. 33, 44, 103; xxii. 80-81; xxiii. 134, 137, 146, 147, 237; xix. 85; xx. 25, 83; xxi. 63, 88, 99; xxiii. 71; xxiv. 133; xxv. 422; xxvi. 59, 60, 78; xxvii. 6, 198, 396-7, 444, 509; xxx. 16, 17, 280, 293; xxxi. 183, 184, 185; xxxii. 8, 17, 109; xxxiii. 118, 123, 124, 129, 131, 132, 141, 142, 149, 150, 152, 154, 158, 159, 160; xxxiv. 415, 417, 418, 441; xxxvi. 12, 31, 33
- Locks v. Standard Oil Co. of New York (1918) ~ 224 N.Y. 99; xxxvi. 413-14
- Louisiana, The ~ 3 B. & C.P.C. 61 ~ xxii. 81

- Louisiana v. Mississippi ~ 202 U.S. 1 ~ v. 185; xxvii. 342; xxxi. 154; xxxiv. 214
- Louisiana v. Mississippi ~ 282 U.S. 458 ~ xiii. 189
- Louisville & Nashville Railroad Co. v. Mottley (1911) ~ 219 U.S. 467 ~ ix. 24; x. 51
- Lovera v. Rimaldi ~ Clunet, 77 (1950), 72-82 ~ xxx. 230
- Low, *in re* ~ [1894] 1 Ch. 162 ~ xiii. 61
- Low, *in re* (1920) ~ Sess. Cas. 351 ~ xxvii. 472
- Low v. Bouverie ~ [1891] 3 Ch. 101 ~ v. 34
- Low v. Rutledge (1870) ~ L.R. 6 Q.B. 1 ~ xxxiv. 250
- Lübeck v. Mecklenburg-Schwerin ~ A.D. 1925-6, Case no. 85 ~ xxx. 305; xxxi. 155; xxxiv. 404
- Lucchini v. Malfatti ~ Foro Italiano, 69 (1944-6), 985 ~ xxvii. 305; xxx. 225; xxxii. 233
- Luccioni v. Luccioni ~ [1943] 1 All E.R. 260 ~ xxi. 230; xxvii. 471; xxix. 286; xxx. 539
- Luchanan & Cahn v. Heymann ~ D.P. 1871, 2. 207 ~ xxvii. 361
- Lucia, The ~ B. & C.P.C. i. 226 ~ xii. 44
- Luck, *in re* ~ [1940] Ch. 864 ~ xxi. 202, 206, 210; xxix. 480; xxx. 523; xxxiii. 340; xxxiv. 404
- Luigi, The ~ 230 Fed. Rep. 493 ~ vi. 129
- Luigi Bianchi, *in b.* ~ 3 Sw. & Tr. 16 ~ xviii. 42
- Luigi Monta di Genoa v. Cechofracht Co. ~ [1956] 2 All E.R. 769 ~ xxxii. 304, 324-6
- Lumley v. Gye (1853) ~ 2 E.B.C. 216 ~ xvii. 62
- Lumley v. Wagner ~ 1 D.M. & G., 604 ~ xvii. 62
- Luna, The ~ 1 Edw. 190 ~ ii. 202
- Lund v. Lund ~ A.D. 1929-30, Case no. 321 ~ xxi. 43
- Lundy's Case (1690) ~ 2 Vent. 314; 86 E.R. 460 ~ xxiv. 279
- Lusitania, The ~ A.D. 1923-4, Case no. 198 ~ xxvi. 63
- Luther v. Sagor ~ [1921] 3 K.B. 532 ~ ii. 60 *et seq.*, 203; v. 78; xi. 229; xii. 66, 95, 98; xiii. 47; xvi. 42, 43, 50; xviii. 197; xix. 237, 248, 259; xx. 14, 125-7, 153; xxi. 128, 129, 182, 192, 193; xxii. 171, 174, 175, 176, 183; xxiii. 266, 267, 269, 232; xxvi. 430, 432, 434; xxvii. 77, 318, 359, 461, 462; xxix. 231, 232, 234, 236, 237, 238, 253, 464; xxxi. 480
- Lutzow, The ~ 3 B. & C.P.C. 37 ~ iii. 66; iv. 70, 71, 73; xxxi. 196
- Luxardo v. Public Trustee ~ [1924] 1 Ch. 1; 2 Ch. 147 (C.A.) ~ vii. 211, 216
- Lyders v. Lund ~ A.D. 1929-30, Case no. 321 ~ xxi. 43, 48
- Lyford v. Tyrrel (1794) ~ 1 Anstr. 85 ~ xxxvi. 304
- Lynch v. Paraguay Provisional Government (1871) ~ L.R. 2 P. & D. 268 ~ xxix. 480; xxxi. 234, 235, 236, 242; xxxii. 292
- Lynch v. Turrish ~ 236 Fed. R. 656; 247 U.S. 221 ~ viii. 175
- Lynn v. Lynn (1951) ~ 302 N.Y. 193 ~ xxix. 300
- Lyons & Co. v. Williams ~ [1899] 1 Ch. 255 ~ xxxiv. 386
- Lysaght v. Edwards ~ [1875] 2 Ch. D. 499 ~ xxxi. 242
- M. & O. *in re* ~ A.D. 1919-22, Case no. 43 ~ xxix. 124
- Maal Case ~ *Ralston, Venezuelan Arbitrations*, 914 ~ xxxiii. 94
- Maas v. Seelheim (1936) ~ 4 D.L.R. 267 ~ xix. 226; xxi. 42
- McArthur v. Williams (1936) ~ 55 C.L.R. 322 ~ xviii. 177
- Macbeath v. Haldimand (1786) ~ 1 T.R. 172 ~ xxi. 48; xxv. 40
- McCabe, *ex p.* (1891) ~ 46 F. 363 ~ xviii. 194
- McCall's Estate, *in re* ~ A.D. 1919-22, Case no. 126 ~ xxi. 116; xxvii. 56
- McCalmont, Greaves & Co. (G.B. v. U.S.) (1853) ~ *Hornby's Reports*, 399; *Moore, Arbitrations*, 2866; xxvii. 135
- McCarthy v. Kennedy ~ *The Times*, 4 Mar. 1905 ~ xxxii. 291
- Macartney, *in re* ~ [1921] 1 Ch. 522 ~ xxxvi. 413
- Macartney v. Garbutt (1890) ~ 24 Q.B.D. 368 ~ ix. 61; x. 9; xxiii. 240-57; xxx. 122, 142, 144, 145, 146; xxxi. 308; xxxiv. 369
- Macaura v. Northern Assurance Co. (1925) ~ T.L.R. 447 ~ viii. 162, 167
- McCormick v. Garnett (1854) ~ 5 de G.M. & G. 278 ~ xxxvi. 411
- McCready v. Virginia (1876) ~ 94 U.S. 391 ~ xxxiv. 214, 230
- McCulloch v. Maryland (1819) ~ 4 Wheat. 316 ~ xxii. 16; xxiv. 153
- McCurdy Case (U.S. v. Mexico) ~ R.I.A.A. iv. 418 ~ xi. 225
- McDermid v. Attorney-General ~ [1950] P. 218 ~ xxviii. 414
- MacDonald, Aeneas, proceedings against (1747) ~ 18 St. Tr. 858 ~ xxx. 272
- MacDougall v. Chitnavis (1937) ~ Sess. Cas. 390 ~ xxvi. 475; xxxi. 260, 262
- McElroy v. McAllister (1949) ~ Sess. Cas. 110 ~ xxvi. 493; xxxiii. 34
- McGhee v. Sipes (1947) ~ *Racial Restrictive Covenants Case*, 98-100 (Brief for U.S.) ~ xxv. 28
- McGrath v. Kristensen ~ 340 U.S. 162 ~ xxxi. 442
- Machado v. Fontes (1897) ~ 2 Q.B. 231 ~ xvi. 95; xxviii. 278
- McIlvaine v. Cox's Lessees ~ 4 Cranch 212 ~ x. 68
- McKee v. McKee ~ [1951] A.C. 352 ~ xxviii. 412-13; xxix. 306
- Mackenzie, *in re* ~ [1941] 1 Ch. 69 ~ xxvii. 471
- Mackenzie v. Hare ~ 239 U.S. 299 ~ iv. 170
- MacKinnon v. Iberia Shipping Co. Ltd. (1955) ~ Sess. Cas. 49 ~ xxxiii. 341-3
- Mackintosh v. U.S. ~ 47 F. (2d) 842 ~ xii. 203
- Maclean v. Crisall (1949) ~ *Perry's Oriental Cases*, 75 ~ xxiii. 75; xxx. 552
- McLean v. McLean (1947) ~ Sess. Cas. 79 ~ xxvii. 472
- McLeod v. Attorney-General for N.S.W. ~ [1891] A.C. 455 ~ iii. 22; xxiv. 416; xxxiii. 148; xxxiv. 250, 255

- MacLeod *v.* U.S. ~ 229 U.S. 416 ~ xviii. 2
 MacMillan *v.* Guest ~ [1942] A.C. 561 ~ xxix. 166
 MacMillan *v.* Canadian Northern Railway ~ [1923] A.C. 120 ~ xv. 63; xxxvi. 290
 McNamara *v.* Devereux ~ 3 L.J. (O.S.) Ch. 156 ~ xii. 70
 McNaught *v.* McNaught (1937) ~ W.L.D. 103 ~ xxxiv. 402
 McNeill Claim (U.S. *v.* Mexico) ~ Reports, ii. 21 ~ xxii. 136, 137
 MacPherson *v.* Buick Motor Co. (1916) ~ 217 N.Y. 382; 111 N.E. 1050 ~ xxxvi. 226
 McQueen *v.* McQueen (1920) ~ 2 S.L.T. 405 ~ xxv. 425
 Macrae *v.* Macrae ~ [1949] P. 307 ~ xxvi. 479, 480; xxvii. 471
 McReady's Claim ~ *Moore, Arbitrations*, 2536 ~ xxxiii. 68
 Madeleine Vinnat et Cie *v.* Wills ~ [1940] 1 K.B. 72 ~ xxi. 216, 217
 Madras *v.* C. G. Menon ~ All India Reports, 1954, S. 9. 517 ~ xxxiv. 295
 Madras Labour Union for Textile Workers Case ~ *International Labour Office, Bulletin*, xxi. No. 1, 16-19 ~ xix. 228-9
 Madrazo *v.* Willes (1820) ~ 3 B. & Ald. 357 ~ xx. 18
 Madrid and Valencia Railway Co., *in re* (1849) ~ 3 De G.M. & S. 127 ~ xxvii. 477
 Maerkle and another *v.* British and Continental Fur Co. Ltd. ~ [1953] 3 All E.R. 50 ~ xxxi. 468-9
 Magasins Universels de la R.S.F.S.R. *v.* Kahn ~ Clunet, 58 (1931), 412 ~ xxvii. 312; xxviii. 261
 Magdalena Steam Navigation Co. *v.* Martin (1859) ~ 2 E. & E. 111; 121 E.R. 36 ~ x. 4; xx. 25; xxiii. 255; xxxiv. 386
 Magee Case ~ *B.F.S.P.* (1873-4), 857-922 ~ xxxiii. 107
 Maglione and Preve, *in re* ~ Dalloz, 5 (1851), 279 ~ xxv. 191
 Magnet, the ~ *Nova Scotia: Stewart's Vice-Admiralty Cases*, 312 ~ iii. 116
 Magnhild *v.* MacIntyre Bros. ~ [1920] 3 K.B. 327 ~ v. 26, 27
 Magnolia Petroleum Co. *v.* Hunt (1943) ~ 320 U.S. 430 ~ xxix. 291
 Maher *v.* Maher ~ [1951] P. 342 ~ xxviii. 408, 409; xxix. 286, 501; xxxi. 249, 268, 269; xxxii. 318, 344
 Mahler *v.* Norwich and New York Transportation Co. (1866) ~ 55 N.Y. 352 ~ xxxiv. 233, 241
 Mahon *v.* Justice ~ 127 U.S. 700 ~ xxix. 269; xxxvi. 284
 Mainka *v.* Custodian of Expropriated Property (1924) ~ 34 C.L.R. 297 ~ xxxi. 459
 Maipo, The (1918) ~ 352 Fed. R. 627; (1919) 259 Fed. R. 367 ~ ii. 73; vi. 131, 132, 133, 140
 Maison Balguine de Bordeaux *v.* le Gouvernement Espagnol ~ *Gazette des Tribunaux*, 19-26 Avril 1828 ~ iv. 13
 Maissonaire *v.* Neating ~ 2 Gall. 325 ~ xxvii. 73
 Malachi Carolino's Case (1743) ~ 1 Wils. 78 ~ iii. 188; xxiii. 242
 Malamatinis Case ~ U.S.-Turkish Claims Settlement, 603 ~ xvii. 134
 Maldonado, In the Estate of (1954) ~ P. 223 ~ xxx. 536-7; xxxi. 255; xxxii. 288, 294
 Maliakis, The ~ A.D. 1941-2, Case no. 127 ~ xxiv. 138
 Malik *v.* Narodni Banka Ceskoslovenska ~ [1940] 2 All E.R. 663 ~ xxvii. 480, 481
 Malines (City of) *v.* Société Centrale pour l'Exploitation du Gaz ~ A.D. 1925-6, Case no. 362; xxviii. 312
 Mallen Case (U.S. *v.* Mexico) ~ R.I.A.A. iv. 173 ~ ix. 160, 161; xxxiii. 109, 111
 Mally *v.* Schattuck ~ 3 Cranch 458 ~ xxvii. 74
 Maltass *v.* Maltass ~ 1 Rob. Ecc. 67 ~ xviii. 421; xx. 21
 Maltese Marriage Case ~ Clunet (1891), 1171 ~ xv. 50, 51
 Maluquer *v.* R. (1924) ~ 36 Quebec Rep. K.B. 1 ~ xxi. 42; xxv. 211
 Manchester *v.* Massachussets (1890) ~ 139 U.S. 240 ~ iii. 48; ix. 124; xxxiv. 214, 230, 233, 239
 Mangold's Patents, in the matter of ~ 68 R.P.C. 1 ~ xxviii. 406-7
 Manilla, The ~ Edw. Adm. 1 ~ xiii. 39, 40
 Mannheim, The ~ [1897] P. 13 ~ viii. 189
 Mannheim Convention (Holland) Case ~ A.D. 1933-4, Case no. 4 ~ xxx. 198
 Manningtry, The (1916) ~ P. 329 ~ iv. 68, 69
 Manovratia, *in re* ~ A.D. 1935-7, Case no. 175 ~ xxvi. 334; xxix. 271; xxxvi. 308
 Manuel *v.* Ministère Public ~ A.D. 1943-5, Case no. 42 ~ xxvi. 387, 395, 529; xxvii. 192, 200, 225, 228, 230, 231; xxxi. 347, 356
 Manufacturing Co. I.A. Wormin Leuchtig and Cheshire Ltd. *v.* Frederick Huth & Co. (1928) ~ (unrep.) ~ xi. 230, 235-7; xiv. 5
 Maori King, The ~ [1909] A.C. 562 ~ xxxiii. 66, 68
 Marbury *v.* Madison (1808) ~ 1 Cranch 137 ~ xxvii. 68
 Marchand and Duchateau Case ~ A.D. 1925-6, Case no. 7 ~ x. 69
 Marcus Clarke & Co. *v.* The Commonwealth ~ Australian L.J. 26 (1952), 321 ~ xxx. 222
 Maret, The (1946) ~ 145 Fed. R. (2d) 431 ~ xxvi. 429
 Maria, The (1799) ~ 1 C. Rob. 350 ~ i. 155; ii. 93; iii. 9; iv. 5, 84; vii. 43, 49; viii. 78, 79; x. 65; xxvii. 72
 Maria Monseles (1805) ~ 6 C. Rob. 201 ~ viii. 73
 Maria Teresa, The (1759) ~ Burrell, 204 ~ viii. 67; xv. 34
 Marianna Flora, The (1826) ~ 11 Wh. 1, 39 ~ xx. 96; xxxii. 71
 Mariano Basso ~ *Rivista di Diritto Internazionale*, 1931, 73 ~ xxvii. 70
 Maricopa County Municipal Water Conservation District No. One *et al.* *v.* Southwest Cotton Co. *et al.* ~ A.D. 1931-2, Case no. 43 ~ xxvii. 275

- Marie Glaeser, *The* ~ [1914] P. 218 ~ iii. 64; ix. 64; xx. 20, 25; xxiv. 185
- Marie Leonhardt, *The* ~ 3 B. & C.P.C. 761 ~ ii. 202; iii. 56, 66, 68
- Marincovitch, *in re* (1920) ~ 48 Cal. App. 474 ~ xxxiv. 239, 245
- Mariposa Claim ~ R.I.A.A. vi. 338 ~ xxxiii. 186
- Maritime Assurance Co. v. Assescurans-Union, von 1865 ~ 52 Ll. L.R. ~ xvii. 211
- Markwald v. Attorney-General ~ [1920] 1 Ch. 348 ~ xxii. 124; xxxii. 311
- Marlay, *re* ~ [1915] 2 Ch. 264 ~ xxxi. 242
- Marlborough (Duke of) v. Attorney-General ~ [1945] Ch. 78 ~ xxxi. 234
- Marrache v. Ashton ~ 59 T.L.R. 142 ~ xxi. 218
- Marrett, *in re* (1887) ~ 36 Ch. D. 400 ~ xxv. 427
- Marriage Contract Case ~ Clunet, 32 (1905), 416; 33 (1906), 481 ~ xxvii. 61
- Marseilles Extension Ry. and Land Co., *in re* (1885) ~ 30 Ch. D. 598, 602 ~ xxxvi. 411
- Marshall, *in re* ~ [1957] Ch. 263, 507 (C.A.) ~ xxxiii. 341; xxxiv. 403-6
- Marshall v. Critico ~ 9 East 444 ~ xxv. 269
- Marshall v. Grinbaum (1931) ~ 37 T.L.R. 913 ~ ii. 63; v. 83
- Martha van Comminga, *The* ~ 35 Arn. 66 ~ viii. 74
- Martin, *in re* (1865) ~ 45 Barb. (N.Y.) 142 ~ xxviii. 332
- Martin, *in re* ~ [1900] P. 211 ~ viii. 195; xxviii. 283; xxix. 284; xxxiii. 347
- Martin v. Renold ~ B.G.E. 35 (1909), i. 594 ~ xxvii. 85
- Martin v. Waddell (1842) ~ 16 Pet. 367 ~ xxxiv. 230
- Martini Case ~ *Ralston, Arbitrations*, i. 66 ~ xviii. 144; xxii. 131, 132, 133, 139, 145
- Martini Case ~ A.D. 1929-30, Case no. 93 ~ xxvi. 88; xxvii. 44
- Maru Y, Goods ex S.S. (1941) ~ Ceylon, New L.R. 43, 157 ~ xxiv. 190
- Mary, *The* ~ *Folio Prize Appeals, Inner Temple* (1814-17), 202; *The Times*, 9 Feb. 1826 ~ xii. 40
- Mary Barchard Williams Case ~ A.D. 1925-6, Case no. 177 ~ xix. 87
- Maryland v. West Virginia ~ 217 U.S. 1 ~ xxvii. 342
- Masao, *in re* ~ War Cr. R. xi. 56 ~ xxix. 448
- Mashia Ibrahim v. Mahomed Esop (1905) ~ Tr. L.R. 59 ~ xxxi. 258
- Mason v. Intercolonial Railway of Canada (1909) ~ 197 Mass. 349 ~ xxiv. 121
- Mason v. Mason (1944) ~ N.I. 134 ~ xxxiii. 169, 171; xxviii. 280
- Massachusetts (Commonwealth) v. Davis (1942) ~ 160 S.W. (2d) 543 ~ xxx. 464
- Massachusetts v. Missouri (1938), 308 U.S. 1 ~ xxx. 464
- Massachusetts v. New York (1926) ~ 271 U.S. 65 ~ xxxiv. 227
- Massey Case ~ R.I.A.A. iv. 155 ~ ix. 45, 162; xi. 224; xxxiii. 98
- Massiana Case ~ *Ralston, Venezuelan Arbitrations*, 217 ~ vii. 174
- Masters v. Manby (1757) ~ 1 Burr. 401 ~ xxiii. 244
- Masters and Mariners of Castile and Biscay (1369) ~ 7 Rymer's Foedera, 3 ~ xxv. 87
- Matalon v. Matalon ~ [1952] 1 All E.R. 1025 ~ xxix. 476-7
- Matamoros, *The* ~ 5 Wallace 54 ~ iii. 95
- Matheson Bros. Ltd., *in re* (1884) ~ 27 Ch. D. 225 ~ xxvii. 478
- Mathias v. Mousa Seidah *et al.*, ~ A.D. 1935-7, Case no. 230 ~ xxix. 433
- Mathot v. Longue ~ A.D. 1919-22, Case no. 329 ~ xxviii. 294
- Matilda, *The* ~ 1 Dod. 367 ~ vi. 109
- Matsuyama and Sano v. Republic of China ~ A.D. 1927-8, Case no. 107 ~ xiv. 109, 110; xxxiv. 265
- Matye Sterlijng, *The* (1373) ~ 7 Rymer's Foedera, 3 ~ xxv. 79
- Maudsley, *in re* ~ [1900] 1 Ch. 610 ~ xvi. 103
- Mavromattis v. Public Prosecutor (1934) ~ *Dalloz, Hebd.* (1939), 3 ~ xxvi. 345
- Mavromattis Palestine Concessions ~ P.C.I.J., Ser. A, No. 2 ~ vi. 193, 196; vii. 137; ix. 144-9; xi. 5, 6, 21, 22, 29, 32, 38, 39, 41, 42, 44-46, 49, 50; xii. 44; xiii. 164; xviii. 145; xix. 66, 99; xx. 14; xxii. 80; xxiv. 353; xxvi. 63, 65, 66, 76, 231; xxvii. 112, 120, 281; xxix. 121, 199; xxx. 370, 373, 422; xxxii. 259; xxxiii. 52, 191, 247; xxxiv. 13, 96, 162, 164, 165
- Maxan Case ~ *Moore, Arbitrations*, 2485 ~ vii. 171
- Maxwell v. Grunhut (1914) ~ 31 T.L.R. 79 ~ iv. 54
- May v. May ~ [1943] 2 All E.R. 146 ~ xxii. 279; xxiii. 172
- May, S. S. v. The King (1938) ~ 3 D.L.R. 15 ~ xiv. 149; xxxiv. 220
- May & Butcher v. R. ~ [1929] 2 K.B. 17 ~ xxxiii. 33
- Mayne v. Walton ~ Park. 363 ~ xxiv. 266
- Mayor of Kidderminster v. Hardwick (1873) ~ L.R. 9 Exch. 13 ~ xxxi. 241
- Mayor of Lyons v. East India Co. (1836) ~ 1 Moo. L.A. 175 ~ xxxi. 460
- Mayras v. The Secretary-General of the League of Nations ~ A.D. 1946, Case no. 91 ~ xxx. 75
- Mazel Tov, *The* ~ 228 U.S. 102 ~ A.D. 1921-2, Case no. 1 ~ xxix. 278
- Mazzoni v. Minister of Finance ~ A.D. 1927-8, Case no. 384 ~ xxviii. 305
- Mazzuchi v. American Consulate ~ A.D. 1931-2, Case no. 186 ~ xxi. 45, 48, 49
- Meatyard, in the Estate of ~ [1903] P. 125 ~ xxvi. 488
- Mechanic, *The* ~ *Moore, Arbitrations*, 3220 ~ xv. 91; xxiv. 367; xxix. 122, 123, 125, 127; xxxiii. 195
- Medina, *The* ~ *Moore, Arbitrations*, 2483 ~ xiii. 111; xxviii. 128
- Megret, *in re* ~ [1901] 1 Ch. 547 ~ xxxiv. 409
- Mehta v. Mehta ~ [1945] 2 All E.R. 690 ~ xxvi. 475; xxix. 304; xxxi. 250
- Mellor v. Walmesley ~ [1905] 2 Ch. 164 ~ xxxiv. 227

- Menge *v.* Polish Railway ~ A.D. 1925-6,
Case no. 258 ~ xxvii. 58
- Mercantile Bank of Australia, *in re* ~ [1892]
2 Ch. 204 ~ xxvii. 478
- Mercur, The ~ Lloyd's List, 26 Nov. 1946 ~
xxiv. 173
- Mercury, The (1800) ~ Arn. MSS., 28 July
1800, 13 Jan. 1802 ~ viii. 78
- Merino, The (1824) ~ 9 Wh. 391 ~ xxix. 275
- Meroni et Cie, Industrie Metallurgiche, S.A.S.
v. The High Authority ~ *Recueil*, iv. 9, 51 ~
xxxvi. 183, 186, 188, 198, 201, 212, 221
- Mersey Docks Trustees *v.* Cameron (1864) ~
11 H.L.C. 443 ~ xxv. 42
- Messenger *v.* Kingsbury ~ 158 Cal. 611; 112
Pac. 65 ~ xxxiv. 214
- Messicano, The (1916) ~ 32 T.L.R. 519 ~ ii.
71, 72; vi. 133; xxxiii. 328; xix. 246
- Messina *v.* Petrocchino (1872) ~ L.R. 4
P.C. 157 ~ xiii. 52
- Metliss *v.* National Bank of Greece and Athens
S.A. ~ [1957] 2 Q.B. 33 ~ xxxiii. 343-5;
xxxiv. 406
- Metropolitan Water Board *v.* Dick Kerr &
Co. ~ [1918] A.C. 119 ~ xviii. 98, 110
- Metropolitan Water Board *v.* McCarthy
(1874) ~ 7 H.L.C. 243 ~ x. 39
- Mette *v.* Mette (1859) ~ 1 Sw. & Tr. 416 ~
xv. 79; xxi. 205, 206; xxviii. 410; xxxi. 251,
260
- Metzger *v.* Metzger ~ [1937] P. 19 ~ xviii.
230-1; xxviii. 289, 408; xxix. 284, 289, 300,
301, 304
- Meunier, *in re* ~ [1894] 2 Q.B. 415 ~ xxi. 90;
xxviii. 193; xxxi. 432, 433
- Mexican Union Railway Case ~ R.I.A.A. *v.*
115 ~ xxii. 121, 132, 133, 134, 136, 137
- Mexicano, The ~ *Hackworth*, ii. 756 ~ xxxiii.
81-82
- Mexico *v.* Bataafsche Petroleum Maatschappij
~ A.D. 1919-42, Case no. 7 ~ xxv. 206
- Mexico (Republic of) *v.* Hoffmann (1945) ~
324 U.S. 30; A.D. 1943-5, Case no. 39 ~
xxiv. 142, 145; xxvii. 78; xxviii. 233, 269,
270
- Mexico Plantagen, *in re* ~ A.D. 1931-2, Case
no. 135 ~ xxvi. 226
- Meyer, *in re* ~ War Cr. R. iv. 47 ~ xxviii. 383
- Meyer *v.* Louis Dreyfus ~ 163 L.T. 335 ~
xxi. 229
- Michigan *v.* Wisconsin (1926) ~ 270 U.S. 295
~ xxvii. 342; xxxi. 154
- Middleton *v.* United States (1939) ~ 32 F.
(2d) 239 ~ xxxiv. 247
- Midland Bank Executors and Trustee Co.
v. Commissioners of Inland Revenue (1950)
~ Tax Rep. 289 ~ xxvii. 466-7
- Midwood & Co. *v.* Geisner ~ *R. Crit. D.I.P.*
85 ~ xxix. 219
- Mighell *v.* Sultan of Johore ~ [1894] 1 Q.B.
149 ~ ii. 65, 66, 67; vi. 134; x. 245; xii.
73; xvi. 50; xx. 14, 127; xxiii. 261-2, 269,
270-3; xxv. 192; xxvi. 37, 434
- Milani *v.* Ministère Public ~ Clunet, 24 (1897),
555 ~ xxvii. 70
- Milch, Trial of ~ War Cr. R. iv. 89-91 ~ xxvi.
425
- Miller *v.* Race (1791) ~ 1 Burr. 457 ~ ii. 63
- Miller and Rosen *v.* Glassenap ~ A.D. 1925-6,
Case no. 45 ~ xxv. 189
- Millet, *in re* ~ A.D. 1938-40, Case no. 148 ~
xxix. 268
- Milligan, *ex p.* (1867) ~ 4 Wall. 2 ~ xxviii. 332
- Millikan *v.* Pratt ~ 125 Mass. 374 ~ xxxiii. 149
- Milwaukee County *v.* White Co. (1938) ~
296 U.S. 268 ~ xxix. 291; xxx. 463, 464
- Minerva, The (1807) ~ 7 Nich. 324 ~ vi.
109; viii. 65, 75
- Minister of Finance *v.* United States Lines Co.
~ Clunet, 65 (1938), 532 ~ xxix. 217, 222
- Minister of the Interior *v.* Bechler *et al.*
(1948) ~ 3 S.A.L.R. 409 (App. Div.) ~
xxx. 460
- Minister of Marine (Italy) *v.* Anglo-French
and Bendixen's Ltd. (The Diana) ~
Bolletino del Tribunale delle Prede, ii. 129;
xxiii. 294
- Minister of Marine (Italy) *v.* Anglo-Palestine
Bank Ltd. (The Cilicia) ~ Bolletino del
Tribunale delle Prede, ii. 106 ~ xxiii. 223,
292, 294
- Minister of Marine (Italy) *v.* Anglo-Thai.
Corp. (The Diana) ~ Bolletino del Tribu-
nale delle Prede, ii. 133 ~ xxiii. 293, 296
- Minister of Marine (Italy) *v.* Associated
Manganese Mines of South Africa (The
Perla) ~ Bolletino del Tribunale delle
Prede, ii. 147 ~ xxiii. 286, 295, 297
- Minister of Marine (Italy) *v.* Bank of London
and South America Ltd. (The Beatrice) ~
Bolletino del Tribunale delle Prede, ii. 103
~ xxiii. 284, 287, 294, 295, 297, 298
- Minister of Marine (Italy) *v.* Bank Misrahi
(The Cilicia) ~ Bolletino del Tribunale
delle Prede, ii. 277 ~ xxiii. 294, 296
- Minister of Marine (Italy) *v.* Banque de Syrie
et du Liban (The Cilicia) ~ Bolletino del
Tribunale delle Prede, ii. 259 ~ xxiii. 286, 299
- Minister of Marine (Italy) *v.* Barclays Bank
D.C. & O. (The Cilicia) ~ Bolletino del Tribu-
nale delle Prede, ii. 203 ~ xxiii. 299, 300
- Minister of Marine (Italy) *v.* Braslowsky
(The Cilicia) ~ Bolletino del Tribunale
delle Prede, ii. 179 ~ xxii. 292, 299, 300
- Minister of Marine (Italy) *v.* Cia. Swift de la
Plata S.A. (The Beatrice C.) ~ Bolletino del
Tribunale delle Prede, ii. 29 ~ xxiii. 287,
292, 294, 299, 300
- Minister of Marine (Italy) *v.* Compagnie Alais
Grogas et Camarque (The Bosfore) ~
Bolletino del Tribunale delle Prede, ii. 140
~ xxiii. 287, 293, 296
- Minister of Marine (Italy) *v.* Comptoir
National d'Escompte de Paris (The Beatrice
C.) ~ Bolletino del Tribunale delle Prede, ii.
109 ~ xxiii. 294, 296
- Minister of Marine (Italy) *v.* Credit Foncier
d'Algérie et Tunisie (The Polinnia) ~ Bolle-
tino del Tribunale delle Prede, ii. 3 ~ xxiii.
284, 293, 294, 296, 297, 298, 300
- Minister of Marine (Italy) *v.* Cultivated Home,
the (The Cilicia) ~ Bolletino del Tribunale
delle Prede, ii. 237 ~ xxiii. 294, 296, 299
- Minister of Marine (Italy) *v.* Fenech & Scerri
(The Vulcania) ~ Bolletino del Tribunale
delle Prede, ii. 175 ~ xxiii. 294, 297

- Minister of Marine (Italy) *v.* French Food Purchasing Commission in London (The Paolina) ~ Bollettino del Tribunale delle Prede, ii. 85; ~ xxiii. 286, 290, 300
- Minister of Marine (Italy) *v.* Hanau (The Cilicia) ~ Bollettino del Tribunale delle Prede, ii. 207 ~ xxiii. 286, 291, 293
- Minister of Marine (Italy) *v.* Hellenic Lines (The Athinai) ~ Bollettino del Tribunale delle Prede II. 302 ~ xxiii. 282, 288, 292, 300
- Minister of Marine (Italy) *v.* Hereuth M. (The Cilicia) ~ Bollettino del Tribunale delle Prede, ii. 246 ~ xxiii. 296
- Minister of Marine (Italy) *v.* Hong Kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation (The Perla) ~ Bollettino del Tribunale delle Prede, ii. 152 ~ xxiii. 286, 297, 301
- Minister of Marine (Italy) *v.* Ionian Bank Ltd. (The Beatrice C.) ~ Bollettino del Tribunale delle Prede, ii. 119 ~ xxiii. 287, 294, 295, 297
- Minister of Marine (Italy) *v.* Joel Magazini (The Cilicia) ~ Bollettino del Tribunale delle Prede, ii. 189 ~ xxiii. 294, 299, 300
- Minister of Marine (Italy) *v.* John Bull Ironmongery Stores (The Roma) ~ Bollettino del Tribunale delle Prede, ii. 195 ~ xxiii. 294, 296
- Minister of Marine (Italy) *v.* Karrer, D. and Chr. Christopoulos (The Athinai) ~ Bollettino del Tribunale delle Prede, ii. 367 ~ xxiii. 294
- Minister of Marine (Italy) *v.* Levy Bros. (The Cilicia) ~ Bollettino del Tribunale delle Prede, ii. 272 ~ xxiii. 294, 297, 300
- Minister of Marine (Italy) *v.* Mendelson Bros. (The Maris) ~ Bollettino del Tribunale delle Prede, ii. 168 ~ xxiii. 295, 296
- Minister of Marine (Italy) *v.* Montague, J. G. E. (The Ljubica) ~ Bollettino del Tribunale delle Prede, ii. 456 ~ xxiii. 288
- Minister of Marine (Italy) *v.* Montmorency Paper Co. Ltd. *et al.*, ~ Bollettino del Tribunale delle Prede, ii. 478 ~ xxiii. 286, 287, 288
- Minister of Marine (Italy) *v.* New Zealand ~ Loan and Mercantile Agency (The Beatrice C.) ~ Bollettino del Tribunale delle Prede, ii. 43 ~ xxiii. 293, 296, 298
- Minister of Marine (Italy) *v.* Nile Cold Storage and Ice Co. (The Vulcania) ~ Bollettino del Tribunale delle Prede, ii. 165 ~ xxiii. 294, 295, 297
- Minister of Marine (Italy) *v.* North African Commercial Co. (The Tergetea) ~ Bollettino del Tribunale delle Prede, ii. 57 ~ xxiii. 290, 294, 297
- Minister of Marine (Italy) *v.* Palestine Co-operative Wholesale Society (The Beatrice) ~ Bollettino del Tribunale delle Prede, ii. 25 ~ xxiii. 300
- Minister of Marine (Italy) *v.* Palestine Gas Co. (The Cilicia) ~ Bollettino del Tribunale delle Prede, ii. 223 ~ xxiii. 294
- Minister of Marine (Italy) *v.* Pouderies et Cartoucheries Helléniques (The Attiki) ~ Bollettino del Tribunale delle Prede, ii. 143 ~ xxiii. 295
- Minister of Marine (Italy) *v.* Rabone Peterson and Co. (The Beatrice C.) ~ Bollettino del Tribunale delle Prede, ii. 113 ~ xxiii. 298
- Minister of Marine (Italy) *v.* Ralli Bros. Ltd. (in the matter of 119 bales of Jute ex S.S. Perla (M.V. Mauly)) ~ Bollettino del Tribunale delle Prede, ii. 71 ~ xxiii. 286, 292, 301
- Minister of Marine (Italy) *v.* S.A. Air Liquide (The Cilicia) ~ Bollettino del Tribunale delle Prede, ii. 255 ~ xxiii. 298
- Minister of Marine (Italy) *v.* S.A. della Costiera Greca A.E. (The Kriti) ~ Bollettino del Tribunale delle Prede, ii. 445 ~ xxiii. 287, 288, 301
- Minister of Marine (Italy) *v.* Saks and Sons, Meshi Silk Worms (The Cilicia) ~ Bollettino del Tribunale delle Prede, ii. 198 ~ xxiii. 296, 297, 299
- Minister of Marine (Italy) *v.* Smith A. Associated Co. (The Ulmus) ~ Bollettino del Tribunale delle Prede, ii. 63 ~ xxiii. 284, 288, 291, 300
- Minister of Marine (Italy) *v.* Socony Vacuum Oil Co. Inc. of New York (The Athinai) ~ Bollettino del Tribunale delle Prede, ii. 404 ~ xxiii. 285, 291, 292, 293, 295, 296, 297
- Minister of Marine (Italy) *v.* Terzian's Trading House (The Vulcania) ~ Bollettino del Tribunale delle Prede, ii. 81 ~ xxiii. 284, 298
- Minister of Marine (Italy) *v.* Valcke et Cie (The Cilicia) ~ Bollettino del Tribunale delle Prede, ii. 185 ~ xxiii. 286, 294, 300
- Minister of Marine (Italy) *v.* Van Beeck, the Firm A.L. (The Maria/The Carnia) ~ Bollettino del Tribunale delle Prede, ii. 77 ~ xxiii. 294
- Minister of Public Works *v.* Duhamel ~ A.D. 1933-4, Case no. 191 ~ xxv. 202
- Ministère Public *v.* Antonio Cachia ~ G.T.M. 31 (1939), 60 ~ xxvii. 195
- Ministère Public *v.* Bomans ~ R.D.I.P. 13 (1917), 245 ~ xxvii. 188
- Ministère Public *v.* Dame Veuve Pacory ~ A.D. 1933-4, Case no. 391 ~ xxx. 133
- Ministère Public *v.* King ~ Clunet, 40 (1913), 185 ~ xxv. 190, 201
- Ministère Public *v.* Mallegni ~ Moore, Digest, i. 713 ~ xxxiv. 245, 246
- Ministère Public *v.* Patsoulis ~ J.T.M. 30-31 July 1941, No. 2873, 4 ~ xxvii. 201
- Ministère Public *v.* Pericleos ~ J.T.M. 6-17 Aug. 1944, No. 3346, 4 ~ xxvii. 196
- Ministère Public *v.* Pratt ~ Dalloz (1921), i. 58; Clunet, 49 (1921), 970 ~ xxvii. 188
- Ministère Public *v.* Sacless et Consorts ~ Pasicrisie Belge, 1946, iii. 42 ~ xxvii. 204
- Ministère Public *v.* Scordalos ~ J.T.M. 19-20 May 1944, No. 3308, 21 ~ xxvii. 231; xxxi. 355
- Ministère Public *v.* Shoheit ~ G.T.M. 31 (1940), 60 ~ xxvii. 195
- Ministère Public *v.* Spender, G.T.M. (1938), 28, 289; A.D. 1938-40, Case no. 191 ~ xxvii. 195; xxxi. 35, 345
- Ministère Public *v.* Spender (No. 2) ~ G.T.M. 30 (1939), 37 ~ xxxi. 352
- Ministère Public *v.* Tsoukharis ~ A.D. 1943-5, Case no. 30 ~ xxvii. 231; xxxi. 353, 354
- Ministère Public et État Belge *v.* Lisein (1946) ~ Pasicrisie Belge, 1946, ii. 4 ~ xxv. 382

- Ministerio Fiscal *v.* Johnson ~ *Bustamante, Derecho Internacional* (1943), iii. 24-25 ~ xxxi. 345
- Ministre du Commerce *v.* Australian Wheat Board ~ Darras (1922), 748 ~ xxvii. 327
- Ministre de Finances *v.* Héritiers X ~ A.D. 1929-30, Case no. 213 ~ xxi. 45
- Ministre public *v.* Demoiselle Masset ~ D.P. 1871- , 2. 9. ~ xxvii. 301
- Ministries of the Interior and Finance *v.* Commune of Capri ~ *Westlake, International Law*, i. 79-80 ~ v. 175
- Minnesota (State of) *v.* Karp (1948) ~ 84 Ohio App. ~ xxx. 51
- Minority Schools in Albania (1935) ~ P.C.I.J., Ser. A/B, No. 64 ~ xvii. 194-200; xxvi. 69, 74
- Minority Schools (Upper Silesia) ~ P.C.I.J., Ser. A, No. 15 ~ xxv. 139; xxxiv. 80
- Minquiers and Ecrehous ~ I.C.J. (1953), 66 ~ xxix. 1; xxx. 1, 7, 10, 34, 43-47, 54, 55, 56, 175, 296, 298, 308, 312, 314, 316, 424; xxxi. 162, 166, 171, 174, 180, 181, 373; xxxii. 20-50 *passim*, 336; xxxiii. 196-7, 215, 226, 238; xxxiv. 79, 99-103, 106-7, 135-7, 149-53
- Miramichi, The ~ [1915] P. 71; ~ ix. 64; xx. 20
- Miranea Mirosevich *v.* The High Authority ~ *Recueil*, ii. 365 ~ xxxvi. 200
- Mirehouse *v.* Rennell (1833) ~ 1 Cl. & F. 527 ~ xx. 28
- Miss C.B., The (1933) ~ 63 F. (2d) 639 ~ xx. 94
- Missouri *v.* Holland (1920) ~ 252 U.S. 416 ~ xxii. 16; xxvii. 72, 392; xxx. 182, 183; xxxii. 169, 175, 182, 196, 197
- Missouri *v.* Illinois (1906) ~ 202 U.S. 598 ~ x. 151; xxxvi. 18
- Missouri Steamship Line Co., *in re* (1889) ~ 42 Ch. D. 321 ~ xix. 198; xxi. 214; xxx. 534
- Mitchell *v.* United States ~ 9 Pet. 711 ~ xxvii. 96
- Mitford *v.* Mitford ~ [1923] P. 130 ~ xii. 168; xxvi. 475; xxxii. 317
- Mittermaier, *in re* ~ Foro Italiano, 69, i ~ xxvii. 86
- Mohammed Mohy-ud-Din *v.* The King Emperor (1946) ~ 8 F.C.R. 94 ~ xxvi. 412; xxvii. 70, 83; xxx. 203
- Mollet *v.* Lemoine ~ A.D. 1935-7, Case no. 125 ~ xxix. 219; xxx. 425
- Molvan *v.* Attorney-General for Palestine ~ [1948] A.C. 351; A.D. 1948, Case no. 37 ~ xxv. 421-3; xxvii. 70; xxviii. 426; xxix. 265, 277; xxxiii. 67, 68, 71, 149
- Monaco *v.* Mississippi (1934) ~ 292 U.S. 313 ~ xvi. 179; xxvi. 116; xxviii. 233
- Monaco *v.* Monaco (1937) ~ 157 L.T. 231 ~ xix. 251-2; xxi. 205; xxvii. 472; xxviii. 243
- Monckton *v.* Attorney-General ~ 2 Mac G. 402 ~ xxviii. 231
- Monkhouse *v.* Bousfield ~ *The Times*, 23 Dec. 1820 ~ xiii. 42
- Monkland *v.* Jack Barclay Ltd. ~ [1951] 2 K.B. 252 ~ xxviii. 399
- Monnoyer et Bernard *v.* État Française ~ A.D. 1927-8, Case no. 112 ~ xxviii. 254
- Monongahela Navigation Co. *v.* United States (1893) ~ 148 U.S. 312 ~ xxvii. 357
- Monro (George) Ltd. *v.* American Cyanamid and Chemical Corp. ~ [1944] 1 K.B. 432 ~ xxv. 395, 396
- Montano Case ~ *Moore, Arbitrations*, 1630 ~ xxxiii. 107
- Monte Blanco Real Estate Corp. *v.* Wolvin Line (1920) ~ 85 Southern, 242 ~ xvi. 49
- Monte Contes, The ~ [1943] 1 Ll. P.C. (2nd), 147 ~ xxxiii. 284, 351
- Montero *v.* Fernandez ~ A.D. 1938-40, Case no. 188 ~ xxvii. 56, 64
- Montijo Case ~ *Moore, Arbitrations*, 1921 ~ xviii. 335
- Montwid-Biallozor *v.* Ivaldi ~ A.D. 1925-6, Case no. 246 ~ xxx. 137
- Moodalay *v.* Morton and East India Co. (1785) ~ 1 B.C.C. 468 ~ xxi. 26; xxv. 40
- Moore, *re* (1919) ~ 1 I.R. 316 ~ xxvii. 438
- Moore *v.* Attorney-General for the Irish Free State ~ [1935] A.C. 484 ~ xxvii. 69
- Moore *v.* Bull ~ [1891] P. 279 ~ xxix. 301
- Moore *v.* Mitchell (1929) ~ 281 U.S. 18 ~ xxx. 464
- Morice *v.* Bishop of Durham (1804) ~ 9 Ves. 522 ~ xxvii. 437
- Moriggi, *in re* ~ A.D. 1938-40, Case no. 172 ~ xxx. 135
- Morphy, *in re* ~ *Dalloz, Revue Critique de Jurisprudence*, 1885, 3, 9 ~ xxvi. 346
- Mortensen *v.* Peters (1906) ~ 8 Sess. Cas. 93 ~ ix. 66, 123; xx. 18, 27; xxvii. 70; xxxiii. 135; xxxiv. 233
- Morton Case ~ R.I.A.A. iv. 428 ~ xxxiii. 112
- Moser, Petition of (1950) ~ 182 F. (2d) 734 ~ xxxi. 442
- Moser *v.* United States (1951) ~ 341 U.S. 41 ~ xxx. 184
- Moses Case ~ *Moore, Arbitrations*, 3127 ~ xxxiii. 98
- Moses *v.* Macferlan (1760) ~ 2 Burr. 1005 ~ xxvii. 121
- Mostyn *v.* Fabrigas (1774) ~ 1 Cowp. 171 ~ xxxi. 460
- Mosul Boundary Case ~ P.C.I.J., Ser. B, No. 12 ~ xi. 186; xviii. 91, 138; xxv. 17
- Motosuke, *in re* ~ War Cr. R. xiii. 126 ~ xxvii. 385
- Moulis *v.* Owen ~ [1907] 1 K.B. 746 ~ ix. 187; xviii. 109
- Mount Albert Borough Council *v.* Australasian Temperance and General Mutual Life Assurance Society, Ltd. ~ [1938] A.C. 224 ~ xix. 256-7; xx. 159, 161; xxxi. 477; xxxii. 126
- Mount Taurus, The (1925) ~ Switzerland (unrep.) ~ xxiv. 191, 198
- Mowat *v.* McFee (1880) ~ 5 S.C.R. (Can.) 66 ~ iii. 47; xxxiv. 217, 233
- Möwe, The ~ 1 B. & C.P.C. 60 ~ i. 14; iii. 63, 64; xx. 20; xxix. 276
- Muir, Master of the Gleneden, *ex p.* (1921) ~ 254 U.S. 522; A.D. 1919-22, Case no. 97 ~ xxiv. 120, 121, 122, 124, 125, 130, 131; xxv. 206; xxvii. 505; xxviii. 7
- Muller Case ~ Cmd. 1422, 26 ~ xxi. 84
- Mumm & Co. *v.* Société Vinicole de Champagne ~ A.D. 1935-7, Case no. 203 ~ xxx. 195

- Municipal Council of Sydney *v.* Bull ~ [1909] 1 K.B. 7 ~ xxx. 461, 463, 520; xxxii. 313
- Munir Pasha *v.* Aristarchi Bey ~ Clunet, 87 (1910), 551 ~ xxx. 132
- Munoz, *in re* ~ A.D. 1919-22, Case no. 196 ~ xxv. 208
- Munro *v.* Munro ~ 7 Cl. & F. 871 ~ xxvi. 220
- Munro *v.* Leedham (1925) ~ 2 D.L.R. 604 ~ xxvii. 473
- Munroe Case ~ R.I.A.A. iv. 538 ~ xxxiii. 108
- Munster, *in re* (1920) ~ 1 Ch. 268 ~ xxi. 233; xxii. 289; xxxi. 470, 480
- Murphy *v.* Lee Jortin ~ *Clunet, Journal de droit international*, 1900, 958 ~ xxi. 44
- Murray *v.* Charleston (1877) ~ 96 U.S. 432 ~ xxi. 20, 23; xxvi. 286
- Murray *v.* Federal Commissioner of Taxation (1921) ~ 29 C.L.R. 134 ~ xxxiv. 252
- Murray *v.* Parkes ~ [1942] 2 K.B. 123 ~ xxi. 130, 218, 219; xxv. 162, 419; xxvii. 81; xxviii. 421; xxix. 258, 259; xxx. 245, 246, 290, 515; xxxii. 291
- Muscat Dhows ~ *Scott, Hague Ct. R.* 93 ~ xviii. 136; xxxiii. 53, 56
- Musgrove *v.* Chun Teeong Toy ~ [1891] A.C. 272 ~ xxvi. 327, 339
- Musgrove *v.* Pulido (1879) ~ 5 A.C. 102 ~ xxvi. 90
- Mussmann *v.* Engelke ~ [1928] 1 K.B. 90 (C.A.) ~ ix. 61; xvi. 50; xxi. 198; xxiii. 272-5, 278; xxv. 209; xxvi. 434, 435, 436; xxvii. 81; xxix. 257, 261, 501; xxxiii. 302; *see also* Engelke *v.* Mussmann
- Musurus, in the Estate of ~ [1936] 2 All E.R. 1666 ~ xxx. 536
- Musurus Bey *v.* Gadban (1884) ~ 2 Q.B. 352 ~ xx. 25; xxv. 262, 276
- Mutual Assurance Society *v.* Watts ~ 1 Wheat. 277 ~ xxvii. 96
- Mwenya, *ex p.* ~ [1959] 1 Q.B. 241 ~ xxxvi. 404-6
- Myra Blumberg, The (1919) ~ *Jur. Italiana*, 392 ~ xxiv. 185
- N. V. Kwik Hoo Tong Handel Mattschappij *v.* James Finlay & Co. ~ [1927] A.C. 604 ~ ix. 173, 189; xxviii. 282
- N. *v.* Greek State ~ A.D. 1929-30, Case no. 230 ~ xxvii. 49, 54
- Nabob of the Carnatic *v.* East India Co. ~ (1791) 1 Ves. Jun. 370; (1793) 2 Ves. Jun. 56 ~ xvi. 191; xxi. 22, 26; xxv. 39
- Nachimson *v.* Nachimson ~ [1930] P. 85; P. 217 (C.A.) ~ xii. 170, 187-9, 192; xvi. 91; xxiv. 427
- Nacivet *v.* Isaacson ~ Sirey (1937), i. 336 ~ xxvii. 322
- Nadan *v.* R. ~ [1926] A.C. 482 ~ xxiv. 419
- Naftalin *v.* L.M. & S. Ry. (1933) ~ Sess. Cas. 259 ~ xxxiii. 341-2
- Nailsea Court, The ~ *Jurisprudence Française des Prises Maritimes*, i. 387 ~ xxvi. 543
- Najera, Pablo, of the Lebanon Case ~ R.I.A.A. v. 466 ~ xxii. 123; xxvii. 130; xxix. 187, 188, 189, 202-3; xxx. 257, 425
- Nancy, The Schooner (1892) ~ 27 Ct. Cl. 99 ~ xxvii. 86
- Nang Suang Nawa, The (1947) ~ Lloyd's List, 11 Feb. ~ xxiv. 265
- Nanka *v.* Governor of Rajasthan (1951) ~ All India R. (38), Raj. 153 ~ xxxii. 305
- Naphtha Shipper, The ~ Germany (unrep.) ~ xxiv. 168, 185; xxxii. 305
- Nathanson's Case ~ Dalloz (1936), ii. 47 ~ xxvi. 350
- National Bank of Greece and Athens S.A. *v.* Metliss ~ [1957] A.C. 509 ~ xxxiv. 406-8, 435
- National Bank of Egypt *v.* Austro-Hungarian Bank ~ A.D. 1923-4, Case no. 10 ~ xxii. 127
- National Navigation Co. of Egypt *v.* Tavoularidis ~ A.D. 1927-8, Case no. 110 ~ xiv. 113
- Nationality (State Succession) Case ~ A.D. 1948, Case no. 57 ~ xxx. 197
- Nationality Decrees in Tunis and Morocco ~ P.C.I.J., Ser. B, No. 4 ~ iv. 174; v. 5; vii. 2, 3, 139; xi. 27-29, 51; xx. 34; xxii. 109; xxiii. 64, 65; xxiv. 9; xxv. 17; xxviii. 426; xxix. 35, 120, 406, 407; xxx. 255, 566; xxxi. 96, 97, 106, 107-12, 116, 121, 126-30, 137, 140, 141, 142, 448; xxxii. 80, 109, 308; xxxiii. 53
- Natzweiler Trial (*in re* Rohde *et al.*) ~ War Cr. R. v. 54 ~ xxvii. 252
- Naulilaa Arbitration ~ R.I.A.A. iii. 1011 ~ xxx. 164
- Nautile, The ~ [1895] P. 121 ~ ii. 72
- Navemar, The ~ 90 F. (2d) 673 ~ xix. 260; xxiv. 121, 123, 142, 146; xxvi. 431; xxvii. 366, 367; xxviii. 269
- Nederlandse Rijnbank Amsterdam *v.* Muhlig Union ~ A.D. 1947, Case no. 27 ~ xxviii. 264
- Neer Case ~ R.I.A.A. iv. 60, 138 ~ viii. 184; ix. 29; xiii. 95, 102
- Nelson *v.* Braisby (1934) ~ N.Z.L.R. 559 ~ xxxi. 459
- Nelson *v.* Bridport (1846) ~ 8 Beav. 547 ~ xxviii. 277
- Nelson *v.* Larholt ~ [1948] 1 K.B. 339 ~ xxvii. 121
- Neptune, The (1807) ~ 6 C. Rob. 407 ~ xx. 17
- Nereide, The (1815) ~ 9 Cranch. 388 ~ iii. 73; vii. 43; xviii. 2; xxvii. 71
- Nessim, *in re* ~ A.D. 1938-40, Case no. 151 ~ xxx. 407
- Netherlands American Steam Navigation Co. *v.* H.M. Procurator General ~ [1926] 1 K.B. 84 ~ vii. 48, 211, 214, 215; xxiv. 203; xxvii. 459
- Netherlands Government *v.* The High Authority ~ Int. L.R. 1955, 750 ~ xxxvi. 188, 189, 195, 196, 201, 202, 203
- Netherlands South African Rly. *v.* Fisher (1901) ~ 18 T.L.R. 116 ~ iv. 53, 56
- Netz *v.* Ede ~ [1946] 1 All E.R. 63 ~ xxxiii. 120, 380; xxvi. 345; xxvii. 73; xxviii. 245; xxxi. 450
- Neugass *v.* Austria-Hungary ~ A.D. 1927-8, Case no. 305 ~ xxx. 425
- Neumann Case ~ Cmd. 1422, 36 ~ xxi. 84
- Nevada, The (1945) ~ France (unrep.) ~ xxiv. 191

- Newbattle, The (1865) ~ L.R. 10 P.D. 35 ~ xviii. 196; xxviii. 243; xxxiv. 267
- Newbold v. A.G. ~ [1931] P. 75 ~ xiii. 169; xxxi. 241
- New Brunswick Railroad Co. v. British & French Trust Co. ~ [1939] A.C. 1. ~ xx. 158-61; xxxi. 245
- Newchwang Case (U.S. v. G.B.) ~ R.I.A.A. vi. 64 ~ xxxvi. 8
- New Jersey v. Delaware ~ 291 U.S. 361 ~ xvi. 177; xviii. 4; xxv. 33; xxxi. 245; xxxii. 110, 118; xxxiv. 241
- Newland v. Attorney-General (1809) ~ 3 Mer. 684 ~ xxvii. 438
- New Sweden, The ~ [1922] 1 A.C. 229 ~ iii. 195
- Newton Bay, The ~ 30 F. (2d) 444; 36 F. (2d) 729 ~ A.D. 1927-8, Case no. 129 ~ xx. 94
- New York v. Coe Manufacturing Co. (1934) ~ 112 N.J. 536 ~ xxx. 464
- New York Life Assurance Co. v. Public Trustee ~ [1924] 2 Ch. 101 ~ vii. 211, 216, 217; xvi. 207; xxviii. 282
- New York v. United States of America ~ A.J.I.L. 40 (1946), 374 ~ xxv. 42
- Niboyet v. Niboyet (1878) ~ 4 P.D. 19 ~ ix. 182; x. 255; xx. 18; xxvi. 484
- Nicolay and Martha, The ~ 28 Arn. 93 ~ viii. 72
- Nicolina v. Matkovic (1945) ~ France (unrep.) ~ xxiv. 191
- Niederstrasse v. Polish State ~ A.D. 1935-7, Case no. 33 ~ xxvii. 96, 117
- Nielsen v. Johnson (1929) ~ 279 U.S. 41 ~ xi. 238; xii. 44; xxvi. 67; xxix. 149, 151, 181
- Niemiec & Niemiec v. Bialobrodzic and the Polish State Treasury ~ A.D. 1923-4, Case no. 33 ~ xxvii. 96
- Nierhaus, *in re* ~ W.N. 1920, 143 ~ i. 177
- Nightingale v. Goulbourn (1848) ~ 2 P. 594 ~ xxvii. 438
- Nihalchand & Navalchand v. McMullen ~ [1934] 1 K.B. 171 ~ xvi. 210
- Nikitschenkoff Case (1867) ~ (unrep.) ~ xxvii. 320; xxx. 129, 133
- Nina, The ~ L.R. 2 A. & E. 44 ~ i. 69
- Ninfea, The (1941) ~ France (unrep.) ~ xxiv. 162
- Ning-Po, The (1946) ~ France (unrep.) ~ xxiv. 162
- Ning-Yi-Ching, *in re* (1939) ~ 56 T.L.R. 3 ~ xxi. 194; xxxvi. 405
- Niobe, The ~ *Verzijl, Droit des Prises*, 1211 ~ xii. 49
- Nishimura Ekiu v. United States ~ 142 U.S. 651 ~ xviii. 14; xxvi. 327, 339
- Nitrate Railway Co. Case ~ *Ralston, Arbitrations*, i. No. 86 ~ xiii. 182; xxii. 131, 132, 133, 136, 141, 144
- Nizam of Hyderabad v. Jung ~ [1957] Ch. 185 ~ xxxii. 326-8; xxxiv. 397; *see also* Rahimtoola v. Nizam of Hyderabad
- Njegus, The ~ [1936] P. 90 ~ xviii. 227-9; xxx. 534
- Nobili v. Emperor Charles of Austria ~ A.D. 1919-22, Case no. 90 ~ xiv. 117; xxv. 192
- Noblot Case ~ A.D. 1927-8, Case no. 240 ~ xxxi. 433
- Nolan Case ~ *Moore, Arbitrations*, 3147 ~ xxxi. 433
- Nordmeer, The (1940) ~ France (unrep.) ~ xxiv. 176, 179
- Norita, *in re* ~ Habeas Corpus Application 3558, U.S. District Ct. 21 Oct. 1949 ~ xxix. 332
- Norman v. Baltimore & Ohio Railway ~ 55 Sup. Ct. 467 ~ xvii. 16-17, 127, 207-8; xviii. 213, 219
- Normano, The (1934) ~ 7 F. Supp. 329 ~ xxvi. 347
- Norris v. Chambres (1861) ~ Beav. 246 ~ xxviii. 277
- Norske Atlas Insurance Co. v. London General Insurance Co. ~ 43 T.L.R. 541 ~ ix. 173, 187
- North, The Ship v. The King (1907) ~ 37 S.C.R. (Can.) 385 ~ xxxiv. 217
- North v. North ~ 52 T.L.R. 380 ~ xviii. 231
- North American Dredging Co. Case ~ R.I.A.A. iv. 26 ~ viii. 181; ix. 48; xxii. 131, 132, 133, 134, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 144; xxvii. 59; xxxi. 102
- North Atlantic Fisheries Case ~ *Scott, Hague Ct. R.* 141 ~ vi. 111; vii. 116; ix. 124; xii. 43; xx. 9; xxvii. 44, 496; xxviii. 155, 156; xxix. 429; xxx. 422; xxxi. 161; xxxiii. 186; xxxiv. 216, 235, 236, 241; xxxvi. 8, 14, 19, 31, 98
- North and South American Construction Co. Case ~ *Moore, Arbitrations*, 2318 ~ xxii. 131, 132, 133, 134, 136, 138, 139, 144
- North Charterland Exploration Co. v. R. ~ [1931] 1 Ch. 186 ~ xv. 111; xx. 14
- North Dakota v. Minnesota (1923) ~ 263 U.S. 365 ~ xxxvi. 18
- North Western Shoehorn Indiana v. U.S. (1945) ~ 324 U.S. 335 ~ xxvi. 67
- Norton v. General Accident Fire and Life Insurance Co. ~ A.D. 1938-42, Case no. 163 ~ xxv. 272
- Nortz v. U.S. ~ 294 U.S. ~ xvii. 117
- Norway v. Bruhn ~ A.D. 1923-4, Case no. 148 ~ xxx. 462
- Norwegian Claims ~ *Scott, Hague Ct. R.*, 2nd Ser., 40 ~ xix. 88; xxvii. 44
- Norwegian Department of Finance v. Nielsen ~ A.D. 1923-4, Case no. 264 ~ xxx. 462
- Norwegian Loans Case ~ I.C.J. (1957) ~ xxxiv. 341, 365
- Norwegian Ships Case ~ R.I.A.A. i. 307 ~ xxvii. 368; xxx. 550
- Nottebohm Case ~ I.C.J. (1953) ~ xxx. 1, 26, 152; xxxi. 454; xxxii. 261, 262, 267, 273, 276, 281, 308, 355; xxxiii. 52, 53, 58, 66, 78, 232; xxxiv. 8, 14, 16-19 *passim*, 24, 26, 29-31, 76, 91, 116, 134-5, 156, 157, 166, 396-7, 449, 452
- Noujaim Case ~ A.D. 1931-2, Case no. 217 ~ xxvii. 58
- Nouvion v. Freeman (1887) ~ 37 Ch. D. 256; (1888) Ch. D. 244; (1889) 15 App. Cas. 1 ~ xiii. 52; xxix. 484
- Novello v. Hinrichsen Edition, Ltd. ~ [1951] 1 All E.R. 779 ~ xxvii. 364; xxxviii. 399-401

- Novello *v.* Toogood ~ 1 Barn & Cress. 554 ~ xix. 152, 154; xx. 25; xxiii. 244; xxiv. 150; xxx. 121, 144, 149; xxxiv. 369, 371
- Nueva Anna, The ~ 6 Wheat. 193 ~ xxix. 232
- Nugent *v.* Vetzera (1866) ~ L.R. 2 Eq. 704 ~ xxi. 205; xxvii. 472; xxviii. 413
- N.V. de Bataafsche Petroleum Maatschappij *v.* War Damage Commission ~ *I.C.L.Q.* 5 (1956), 95 ~ xxxii. 230
- Nyjhorn, The (1946) ~ France (unrep.) ~ xxiv. 191
- Oakes *v.* United States ~ 30 Ct. Claims, 378 ~ vi. 104
- Oberbichler, *in re* ~ A.D. 1933-4, Case no. 150 ~ xxvi. 334; xxix. 272
- O'Boyle and Rodgers *v.* Attorney-General and General O'Duffy (1929) ~ Ir. R. 558 ~ xxxiv. 292, 294, 303
- Occupation of Crete Case ~ A.D. 1925-6, Case no. 65 ~ xxvii. 276, 277
- Ocean, L' ~ *Moore, Digest*, 856 ~ i. 86, 87
- Ocean, The ~ 3 C. Rob. 297 ~ iii. 93; viii. 71, 72
- Ocean Industries *v.* Green (1926) ~ 15 F. (2d) 862 ~ xxxiv. 235, 236
- Ocean Industries *v.* Superior Court of California (1927) ~ 200 Cal. 235 ~ xxxiv. 233, 239, 241
- Ocean Steamship Co. *v.* Queensland State Wheat Board ~ [1941] All E.R. 158 ~ xxi. 211, 216; xxviii. 281
- Ochsenbein *v.* Papelier (1873) ~ L.R. 8 Ch. App. 695 ~ xxxii. 318
- Ockert, *in re* ~ A.D. 1933-6, Case no. 157 ~ xxxi. 432
- O'Dea *v.* Tetsu ~ [1951] 1 K.B. 184 ~ xxvii. 508
- O'Dell *v.* Griffin, *ex p.* (1953) ~ 3 D.L.R. 207; O.R. 90 ~ xxxiv. 297
- Odessa, The ~ [1916] 1 A.C. 145 ~ xxiv. 185; xxvii. 81; xxix. 276
- Oduntan Onisiwo *v.* A.G. of Southern Nigeria ~ 2 Nigerian L.R. 77 ~ xv. 110
- Oetjen *v.* Central Leather Co. ~ 266 U.S. 297 ~ ii. 62; xi. 229; xii. 104; xvi. 230; xviii. 13; xx. 259; xxi. 189; xxii. 166, 174
- Officers of the State *v.* Smith (1846) ~ 8 Sess. Cas. 711 ~ xxxiv. 205
- Officina del Accite *v.* Domenech ~ D.P. 1939, 2, 70 ~ xxvii. 208, 304, 321, 326
- Ogden *v.* Ogden ~ [1907] P. 107; [1908] P. 46 ~ ix. 127, 182, 183; x. 255; xii. 190; xiii. 169, 170; xv. 80; xvi. 90; xviii. 230; xxii. 282; xxxiii. 287; xxxvi. 418, 419-20
- O'Grady *v.* Wilmot ~ [1916] A.C. 231 ~ xxiv. 253
- Ohashi *et al.*, *in re* ~ War Cr. R. vi. 27 ~ xxvii. 252, 255
- Ohio (State of) *v.* Arnett (1950) ~ 234 S.W. (2d) 722 ~ xxx. 464
- O'Keefe, *in re* (1940) ~ Ch. 124 ~ xxi. 211; xxv. 224, 225; xxvi. 222
- Ole Wegger, The ~ (Germany) 19 Dec. 1941 (unrep.) ~ xxiv. 180, 199
- Olev, The, and other Estonian vessels (1951) ~ 84 Ll. L. Rep. 513 ~ xxviii. 395-7
- Olinda, The (1942) ~ Lloyd's List, 20 Feb., 13 July ~ xxiv. 204
- Oliver *v.* Worcester ~ 102 Mass. 488 ~ xxviii. 251
- Olivo *v.* Mordene, Giovanni and others ~ A.D. 1931-2, Case no. 3 ~ xxx. 197
- Olpinski *v.* Polish Treasury (Railway Division) ~ A.D. 1919-22, Case no. 36 ~ xxvii. 96
- Olsen *v.* Paxino ~ 22 W.N. 199 ~ xxxiv. 255
- Olsson *v.* Savage (1925) ~ 119 Kansas 603 ~ xxxix. 182
- Oltenia, The (1944) ~ Ll. P.C. (2nd), 167 ~ xxiv. 181
- Oncino *v.* Vuillemot ~ Dalloz (1947), 202 ~ xxvii. 87
- Only Son, The ~ *Moore, Arbitrations*, 3404 ~ xxxiii. 95
- Ononya, The ~ 1917 Fo. 355 ~ ii. 74
- Ophelia, The ~ 3 Irvine's Justiciary Cases ~ i. 64, 65
- Ophelia, The ~ [1915] P. 129; [1916] 2 A.C. 206 ~ iii. 63; ix. 64; xxix. 276
- Orcesi *v.* Minister of War ~ *Westlake, International Law*, i. 79 ~ v. 176
- O'Reilly de Camera *v.* Brooke ~ 209 U.S. 45 ~ xxvii. 75
- Oriental Navigation Co. Case ~ R.I.A.A. iv. 341 ~ xi. 221; xxiv. 166
- Orinoco Steamship & Trading Co. Case ~ *Ralston, Venezuelan Arbitrations*, 84; *Scott, Hague Ct. R.* i. 226 ~ vii. 181, 182; ix. 116; xxii. 131, 132, 133, 138; xxvi. 243; xxvii. 130; xxxiv. 174; xxxvi. 20
- Orozembo, The ~ 6 C. Rob. 430 ~ iii. 188
- Orr-Lewis *v.* Orr-Lewis ~ [1949] P. 347, 1 All E.R. 504 ~ xxvi. 493
- Ortega *v.* Lara (1906) ~ 202 U.S. 399 ~ xxvii. 275
- Orteric, The ~ [1920] A.C. 724 ~ ii. 203; xxiv. 207
- Ortigia-Oncle Joseph Case ~ (unrep.) ~ xxvii. 397; xxx. 293; xxxi. 184; xxxiii. 142
- Ortoli, *re* ~ W.N. 59 (N.S.W.), 156; A.D. 1919-42, Case no. 16 ~ xxix. 256
- Oscar II, The ~ [1920] A.C. 748 ~ ii. 203
- Oscar Chinn Case ~ P.C.I.J., Ser. A/B, No. 63 ~ xvi. 162, 189-98; xviii. 190; xxx. 423; xxxi. 50, 120; xxxiii. 17
- Österreichisch-ungarische Bank *v.* Ungarische Regierung ~ *Niemeyer, Zeitschrift für internationale recht*, 28, 506 ~ xxviii. 257
- Ostsee, The ~ Spinks, 178 ~ xxii. 81
- Ottoman Bank *v.* Chakarian ~ [1930] A.C. 277 ~ xix. 255
- Ottoman Bank of Nicosia *v.* Dascalopoulos ~ [1934] A.C. 354 ~ xix. 255
- Ottoman Public Debt Arbitration ~ R.I.A.A. i. 529 ~ xxvii. 271; xxviii. 216; xxx. 164
- Outram *v.* Motewood (1863) ~ 3 East 346 ~ xiii. 63
- Overland Case ~ A.D. 1943-5, Case no. 156 ~ xxviii. 303, 306
- Overland Texana *v.* Bickley (1922) ~ 152 La. 622 ~ xvii. 242
- Over the Top, The (1925) ~ 5 F. (2d) 838 ~ xxvii. 71; xxv. 187
- Owners of the S.S. Reresby *v.* Owners of the S.S. Cobetas (1923) ~ Scots L.T. 719; xxxiii. 342

- Owners of the S.S. Victoria *v.* Owners of the Quillwork ~ 1 Scots. L.T. 65 ~ vi. 134
- Oyama *v.* California (1948) ~ 332 U.S. 633 ~ xxx. 188, 189
- O/Y Wasa S.S. Co. Ltd. *v.* Newspaper Pulp & Wood Exports Co. (1949) ~ 82 Ll. L. Rep. 936 ~ xxviii. 398
- Ozawa *v.* U.S. ~ Sup. Ct. 1922 ~ iv. 171.
- P. in re* ~ A.D. 1923-4, Case no. 162 ~ xxxvi. 318
- P. v. A.G.K. & P.* ~ *Annuaire Suisse de Droit International*, 7 (1950) ~ xxviii. 319; xxxii. 231
- P. v. S.* ~ A.D. 1947, Case no. 118 ~ xxviii. 297; xxx. 509
- P. & O. v. Kingston* ~ [1903] A.C. 471 ~ xxxiv. 250, 255
- P. & O. v. Shand* (1865) ~ 3 Moo. P.C. (N.S.), 372 ~ xxix. 481
- Pacey v. Barroso* ~ A.D. 1927-8, Case no. 250 ~ xxiv. 155
- Paine, in re* ~ [1940] Ch. 46 ~ xxi. 202, 205, 210; xxvi. 484; xxxi. 251, 260, 262, 263, 268
- Pajzs, Csaky, Esterhazy Case* ~ P.C.I.J., Ser. A/B, No. 68 ~ xviii. 204-9; xxiv. 344
- Paling v. Atkins* ~ 3 Wilson 33 ~ xx. 25
- Palinurus, The* (1806) ~ 7 Nich. 19 ~ viii. 76
- Palmas Island Case* ~ R.I.A.A. ii. 531 *et seq.* ~ xii. 42-43; xviii. 133, 142; xxv. 315-16, 317, 320, 322, 324, 334, 337, 342, 346, 347, 348, 351; xxvi. 43; xxvii. 21, 286, 342, 344, 345, 348, 349, 353, 421, 428, 429; xxix. 120; xxx. 6, 306; xxxi. 159, 168, 173, 174, 176, 177, 180, 181; xxxii. 21, 22, 33, 34, 35, 36, 41, 43, 44, 49, 50, 51, 62, 64-75 *passim*; xxxiii. 199; xxxiv. 21, 352; xxxvi. 14, 18
- Palme, The* ~ *Dalloz, Jur. Gen.* (1872), iii. 94 ~ xxvii. 94
- Pampa, The* ~ 245 Fed. Rep. 137 ~ vi. 130, 131
- Panama (Republic of) v. Schwartzfiger* ~ *A.J.I.L.* 21 (1927), 182 ~ xxiii. 340; xxvii. 219, 230
- Panama Railroad Co. v. Bosse* ~ A.D. 1919-22, Case no. 51 ~ xxvii. 275, 278
- Panama Star & Herald & the La Estrolla de Panama Co. Case* ~ *U.S. Foreign Relations* (1886), 168-76; (1887), 423; (1895), 260, 272; (1899), 218 ~ xxxiii. 107, 108
- Panda, The* (1842) ~ 1 W. Rob. 423; 166 E.R. 631 ~ xxiv. 26, 265
- Panevezys-Saldutiskis Railway Case* ~ P.C.I.J., Ser. A/B, No. 76 ~ xxvii. 25, 125, 161, 288; xxxi. 115; xxxiv. 25, 171, 365; xxxvi. 31
- Panguin, The* ~ *A.J.I.L.* 25 (1931), 92 ~ xxv. 205
- Pantaleo da Sa* ~ Calendar of State Pap. lxx. ~ xxxi. 304
- Panther, The* ~ *R.G.D.I.P.* 33 (1906), 200 ~ xxxiii. 109
- Paolantonio v. Paolantonio* ~ [1950] 2 All E.R. 404 ~ xxvii. 471-2; xxix. 286; xxx. 530
- Paolina, The (Italy)* ~ Boll. i. 185 ~ xxiii. 286, 300
- Papadimitrious v. Inspector-General of Police and Prisons* (1944) ~ 11 Pal. L.R. 431 ~ xxvi. 346
- Papadopoulos of Pera v. N.V. Koninklijke Nederlandsche Stoombootmaatschappij of Amsterdam* ~ A.D. 1927-8, Case no. 28 ~ xxvii. 59; xxx. 198
- Papadopoulos v. Papadopoulos* ~ [1930] P. 55 ~ xx. 162; xxix. 288, 305, 306, 307
- Papanicolaou v. Ministère Public* ~ Bulletin, 58 (1946), 92 ~ xxvii. 228; xxxi. 346
- Papayani v. Russian S.N. Co.* (1863) ~ 2 Moo. P.C. (N.S.), 181 ~ xxxiii. 148
- Paquete Habana, The* (1899) ~ 175 U.S. 677 ~ vi. 23, 24; xviii. 2-3; xx. 31; xxvii. 60, 74; xxxiii. 143
- Paradine v. Jane* (1647) ~ Aleyn 26 ~ xviii. 110, 111, 113, 118
- Parchim, The* ~ [1918] A.C. 157 ~ xxiv. 183
- Paris Agreement* (9 Jan. 1920) Case ~ A.D. 1919-22, Case no. 225 ~ xxix. 216; xxx. 371
- Pariset, in re* (1890) ~ 5 T.L.R. 344 ~ xxxvi. 285
- Parke Davis & Co. v. Comptroller-General of Patents, Designs, and Trade Marks* ~ [1954] A.C. 321 ~ xxxi. 465-7
- Parker, William A. Case* ~ R.I.A.A. iv. 21, 35, 67, 134, 137 ~ viii. 183; ix. 164
- Parker v. Boggon* ~ [1947] 1 K.B. 346 ~ xxiv. 155; xxx. 150; xxxi. 327
- Parker v. Davies* (1870) ~ 79 U.S. 548 ~ xxvi. 286
- Parker v. Duff* (1874) ~ 47 Cal. 554 ~ xxx. 187
- Parkinson v. Potter* (1885) ~ 16 Q.B.D. 152 ~ ix. 61; xix. 153-4; xxxiii. 255; xxiv. 148; xxx. 142, 144, 145, 146; xxxi. 366
- Parlemente Belge, The* (1880) ~ L.R. 4 P.D. 129; L.R. 5 P.D. 197 ~ ii. 65, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 73; iii. 24, 162, 163; vi. 128, 132, 141, 142; viii. 202; ix. 60; xv. 98; xviii. 8; xix. 124, 348; xx. 14, 19; xxxiii. 257, 258-60; xxiv. 418; xxv. 209, 414; xxvi. 36, 434; xxvii. 53, 461, 503; xxviii. 230, 249, 270, 271; xxix. 257, 458; xxx. 200
- Parnu (City of) v. Parnu Loan Society* ~ A.D. 1935-7, Case no. 231 ~ xxviii. 305
- Parr v. Brady* ~ 8 Vroom 201 ~ xxii. 242
- Pastre v. Pastre* ~ [1930] P. 80 ~ xxviii. 289; xxix. 301
- Patch v. Marshal* (1853) ~ 1 Curt. 452 ~ xxi. 43
- Patrai, The* ~ Ll. P.C. (2nd), 339 ~ xxix. 475-6
- Patricia, The* ~ 41 Stat. 305 ~ xxxiii. 75
- Patroclus, The* (1944) ~ Lloyd's List, 4 Apr. ~ xxiv. 262
- Patterson, re* (1924) ~ 64 Cal. App. R. 642; 222 P. 374 ~ xxxi. 231
- Paul v. Virginia* (1868) ~ 8 Wall. 168 ~ xxii. 273
- Paulina, The* ~ 4 C. Rob. 185 ~ i. 154
- Paulston v. Walton* ~ *Selden Soc.* ii, p. xlii ~ xxiv. 262
- Pavan Case* ~ A.D. 1927-8, Case no. 239 ~ xxxi. 432
- Peabody Case (U.S. v. Mexico)* ~ Reports (1942), 475 ~ xxxix. 95
- Peacock, The* ~ 4 C. Rob. 185 ~ i. 154
- Peagram v. Peagram* ~ [1926] K.B. 165 ~ xxvi. 481
- Peal v. Peal* (1930) ~ 46 T.L.R. 645 ~ xiv. 197

- Pearce v. Brooks (1886) ~ L.R. Ex. 213 ~ xviii. 112; xxxi. 248
- Pearcy v. Stranahan (1907) ~ 205 U.S. 257 ~ xxvii. 79
- Pearl, The ~ 5 Wall. 574 ~ xviii. 11
- Pearson, *in re*, *ex p.* Pearson ~ [1892] 2 Q.B. 263 ~ xxvii. 475
- Pedro, The ~ 175 U.S. 354 ~ iii. 71; viii. 164
- Peeterbroek v. Assurances Générales de Paris ~ Pasicrisie Belge, 1947, iii. 15; A.D. 1946, Case no. 98 ~ xxx. 215
- Pegasus, The (1803) ~ Nich. App. 7 ~ viii. 78
- Pelepah Valley (Johore) Rubber Estates v. Sungei Besi Mines ~ 170 L.T. 338 ~ xxii. 291
- Peleus Trial ~ War Cr. R. i. 1-21 ~ xxvi. 418; xxvii. 509; xxix. 447, 448
- Pelican, The ~ Edw. Adm. App. A ~ xii. 40
- Pelletier Case ~ *Moore, Digest*, 7, 859; *Arbitrations*, 1752 ~ i. 59; ix. 158; xii. 43
- Pellicat v. Angel ~ 2 Bing 314 ~ xi. 228
- Pellworm, The ~ [1920] P. 347; [1922] 1 A.C. 292 ~ i. 279; ii. 67; iii. 194; xx. 89, 90; xxii. 81, 82; xxiv. 174; xxix. 275; xxxiii. 83
- Pels, *ex p.* (1957) ~ 2 S.A. 632 (S.R.) ~ xxxiv. 401
- Pemberton v. Hughes ~ [1899] 1 Ch. 781 ~ xxviii. 408; xxix. 284, 288
- Penelope, The ~ Nich. App. 51 ~ viii. 75
- Penhallow v. Deane ~ 3 Dall. 54; Fed. Cas. No. 10925 ~ xviii. 15
- Penn v. Baltimore (1750) ~ 1 Ves. 444 ~ xxviii. 277
- Pennsylvania Mutual Life Ins. Co. v. Beley (1953) ~ 373 Pa. 331; 95 A. 2d., 202 ~ xxx. 221
- Pennsylvania v. West Virginia (1922) ~ 212 U.S. 553 ~ xxxvi. 18
- Pensions of Officials of the Saar Territory Case ~ R.I.A.A. iii. 1553 ~ xxvii. 278; xxxi. 175
- People, The v. Adams (1846) ~ 3 Den. (N.Y.) 190 ~ xxxiii. 157, 158
- People, The v. Bruce (1942) ~ 129 F. (2d) 421 ~ xxx. 464
- People, The v. City of St. Louis ~ 10 Ill. 351 ~ xxii. 274
- People, The v. Oyama *et al.* (1948) ~ 332 U.S. 633 ~ xxvii. 63
- People, The v. Perfecto ~ A.D. 1919-22, Case no. 50 ~ xxvii. 275, 282
- People, The v. Stralla & Adams (1939) ~ 96 Pac. (2d) 941 ~ xxxiv. 233, 239, 241
- Percepteur du 1^{er} Arrondissement de Paris v. Salichs ~ A.D. 1948, Case no. 2 ~ xxx. 196
- Perche Case ~ *Moore, Arbitrations*, 2401 ~ xxvii. 126
- Periclios v. Ministère Public ~ *J.T.M.*, 16-17 August 1944, no. 3346, 5 ~ xxvii. 196
- Perkeo, The ~ 1 B. & C.P.C. 136 ~ iii. 64
- Perrin v. Perrin ~ 1950, S.L.T. 51 ~ xxvi. 493; xxix. 258
- Perruchetti v. Puig y Casauro (1928) ~ A.D. 1927-8, Case no. 247 ~ xxv. 182; xix. 160 n.; xxviii. 252
- Perry v. Equitable Life Assurance Co. of U.S.A. (1929) ~ 45 T.L.R. 408 ~ xi. 230; xiv. 5, 15, 16; xvi. 48, 206-7; xxvii. 362; xxxi. 479
- Perry v. Kendricks ~ [1956] 1 All E.R. 154 ~ xxxvi. 232
- Perry v. Perry (1947) ~ 1 V.L.R. 470 ~ xxxiv. 401, 402
- Perry v. United States (1934) ~ 55 S.C. (U.S.) 432; 294 U.S. 330 ~ xvii. 116, 127, 209; xviii. 14, 213, 220; xxi. 13; xxv. 34
- Persistente, The (1946) ~ France (unrep.) ~ xxiv. 169, 170, 173
- Peru (Republic of), *ex p.* The Ucayali (1943) ~ 318 U.S. 581 ~ xxiv. 140, 141, 145, 146; xxvii. 78, 505
- Peru (Republic of) v. Dreyfus Bros. (1888) ~ 38 Ch.D. 348 ~ xxvi. 430; xxix. 258; xxxii. 291
- Peruvian Guano Co. v. Dreyfus ~ Pasicrisie Belge, 1881, ii. 313 ~ xxviii. 253
- Pescawha, The (1928) ~ 45 F. (2d) 221; A.D. 1929-30, Case no. 86 ~ xx. 94
- Pesqueras v. Scaderos de Bacabo de Espana S.A. & Beer (1946) ~ 79 Ll. L.R. 417; 165 L.T. 495 ~ xxxiii. 308
- Peterhoff, The ~ 15 Wallace 54 ~ iii. 95; xviii. 2, 11, 12
- Peter Pazmany University Case ~ P.C.I.J., Ser. A/B, No. 61 ~ xv. 141; xix. 75, 90-91, 94; xxii. 118; xxvi. 549
- Peter Rickmers, The ~ *see* 63 L.Q.R. 337, at 344 ~ xxiv. 179
- Peters v. Administration des Finances ~ Pasicrisie Belge, 1948, i. 156 ~ xxviii. 311
- Petersen v. Lyders ~ 139 Cal. App. 303; A.D. 1933-4, Case no. 310 ~ xxi. 43
- Peton Case ~ *Ralston, Venezuelan Arbitrations*, 217, 492 ~ vii. 174
- Petrococcchino v. Swedish State ~ A.D. 1929-30, Case no. 198 ~ xxviii. 244; xxx. 131
- Petrolite, The ~ *Stovell and Munro, International Cases*, ii (1916), 551-5 ~ iii. 124
- Pettibone v. Cook County, Minn. (1941) ~ 120 F. 938 ~ xxx. 186
- Peyrac v. Wilkinson (1924) ~ 2 K.B. 166 ~ xxix. 483
- Phelps v. McDonald ~ 99 U.S. 298 ~ vii. 172
- Phelps v. Oaks ~ 117 U.S. 236 ~ xxxiv. 387
- Philipppon v. Imperial Airways ~ [1939] A.C. 332 ~ xiv. 253-5; xx. 21; xxi. 115, 199, 210
- Philips v. Philips ~ 61 T.L.R. 395 ~ xxii. 287
- Phillips v. Batho ~ [1913] 3 K.B. 25 ~ xvi. 87; xxvi. 476, 477
- Phillips v. Eyre (1870) ~ L.R. Q.B. 1 ~ xxviii. 278; xxxi. 219, 235, 242; xxxii. 345; xxxvii. 290
- Phoenix-Rheinrohr A.G. Vereinigte Hütten und Röhrenwerke v. The High Authority ~ *Recueil*, v. 163 ~ xxxvi. 198
- Phosphate Co. v. Malleison (1879) ~ 4 App. Cas. 814 ~ viii. 64
- Phosphates in Morocco Case ~ P.C.I.J., Ser. A/B, No. 74, 24 ~ xxv. 145; xxvi. 65; xxxii. 252, 253, 258, 259, 262; xxxiv. 90, 96, 416; xxxvi. 466
- Photiadis v. Turkish Government ~ A.D. 1929-30, Case no. 236 ~ xxvii. 367
- Phrantzes v. Argenti ~ [1960] 2 Q.B. 623, 667 ~ xxxvi. 412-15
- Piascik v. British Ministry of War Transport (1943) ~ 54 F. Supp. 487; A.D. 1943-5, Case no. 22 ~ xxiv. 140, 141; xxxiii. 309

- Pick v. Bernheim ~ 1936 Darras, 451 n. ~ xxvii. 319
- Pickard v. Sears (1837) ~ 6 Ad. & E. 469 ~ v. 34; xxxiii. 176
- Picker v. London & County Banking Co. (1887) ~ 18 Q.B.D. 515 ~ xxx. 555
- Pickles v. Foulsham ~ [1933] 2 K.B. 413 ~ xxxi. 472
- Pictionian, The (1924) ~ 3 F. (2d) 145 ~ xxx. 187
- Pigeon River Improvement Slide and Boom Co. v. Charles W. Cox (1934) ~ 291 U.S. 138 ~ xv. 152-4; xxx. 184, 425; xxxi. 146; xxxiii. 177
- Pikely, decd., In the Estate of ~ *The Times*, 30 June-1 July 1955 ~ xxxii. 288-95
- Pilinski v. Pilinska ~ [1955] 1 W.L.R. 329 ~ xxxii. 314-15; xxxiii. 334
- Pilkington v. Commissioners for Claims on France (1821) ~ 2 Knapp. 7, 20 ~ xxvi. 288
- Pindos, Helgoland, Rostock, The ~ [1916] 2 A.C. 193 ~ xxxi. 207
- Pinson Claim ~ A.D. 1927-8, Case no. 136 ~ xxii. 170; xxvi. 50, 63; xxvii. 44; xxviii. 2; xxix. 323; xxx. 541
- Pious Funds of the Californias, The (1902) ~ *Scott, Hague Ct. R.* 1 ~ vii. 114, 116; xi. 17; xii. 57; xxix. 120; xxx. 164; xxxiii. 181; xxxvi. 8
- Pipon v. Pipon (1744) ~ Amb. 25, 299 ~ xviii. 54
- Piracy Jure Gentium, *in re* ~ [1934] A.C. 586 ~ xvi. 199; xx. 8, 26, 31; xxii. 16; xxiv. 258, 309; xxviii. 426
- Pitol Case (1935) ~ *Feller, Mexican Claims Commission*, 196-9 ~ xxii. 131, 132, 133, 136
- Planche v. Fletcher (1779) ~ 1 Doug. K.B. 251 ~ xxx. 461; xxxii. 313
- Play v. Ruffin ~ *Gazette du Palais*, 1946 (ii), 165 ~ xxviii. 296
- Playa de Flor. Land & Improvement Co. v. U.S. ~ 70 F. Supp. 281 ~ xxv. 58
- Plesch v. Banque Nationale de la Republique d'Haiti ~ 77 N.Y.S. (2d) 41, 43; A.D. 1948, Case no. 7 ~ xxx. 538; xxviii. 270
- Pohl *et al.*, *in re* ~ War Cr. R. xv. 70 ~ xxvi. 425
- Poinsot v. Kurica ~ *R. Crit. D.I.P.* 88 (1949), 308 ~ xxvii. 87
- Poitier v. Croza (1750) ~ 2 B.G. 2 B.R. 1 Wm. Bl. 47, 48 ~ xxxii. 242
- Polimini, *in re* ~ A.D. 1935-7, Case no. 101 ~ xxvii. 220; xxxi. 345
- Polish Loan Bank Case ~ A.D. 1919-22, Case no. 78 ~ xiv. 111, 112
- Polish Postal Service in Danzig ~ P.C.I.J., Ser. B, No. 11 ~ vii. 201; xi. 17, 51; xxvi. 61; xxviii. 10; xxxii. 96; xxxiii. 209; xxxvi. 8
- Polish War Vessels in Danzig ~ P.C.I.J., Ser. A/B, No. 43 ~ xxxii. 68
- Polites v. The Commonwealth ~ 70 C.L.R. 60; A.D. 1943-5, Case no. 61 ~ xxvii. 70, 83; xxxi. 439, 448
- Polka, The ~ *Spinks* 57 ~ ii. 182
- Poll v. Lord Advocate (1897) ~ 35 Sc. L.R. 637 ~ xxvi. 339
- Pollard, *in re* (1840) ~ Mont. & Ch. 239 ~ xxviii. 277
- Pollard's Lessees v. Hagen (1854) ~ 3 How. 212 ~ xxiv. 382, 383; xxvii. 392; xxxiv. 230
- Polly, The ~ 2 C. Rob. 362 ~ iv. 84; viii. 67; xv. 34
- Polzeath, The (1914) ~ P. 241 ~ iv. 50, 57
- Pomeroy's El Paso Transfer Co. v. U.S. ~ R.I.A.A. iv. 551 ~ xxx. 425
- Pomma, The (1939) ~ Ll. 2 P.C. (2nd), 1 ~ xxi. 226, 236; xxxiii. 292; xxiv. 160, 168, 178
- Ponder v. Ponder (1932) ~ Sess. Cas. 233 ~ xxvii. 472
- Ponte, The ~ Marsden 25 E.H.R. 244 ~ viii. 63
- Pontoporos, The (1915) ~ 1 B. & C.P.C. 371 ~ xxvii. 465
- Pooley v. Whetham (1880) ~ 15 Ch. D. 435 ~ xxxvi. 304
- Poona, The (1915) ~ 31 T.L.R. 411 ~ iv. 50
- Poortensdijk, Ltd. v. Soviet Republic of Latvia ~ A.D. 1919-42, Case no. 75 ~ xxviii. 264
- Pope v. Blanton ~ 10 F. Supp. 18 ~ xxxiv. 239
- Port of Seattle v. Oregon & Washington Railroad (1921) ~ 255 U.S. 56 ~ xxxiv. 230
- Porter v. Freudenberg ~ [1915] 1 K.B. 857 ~ i. 171; iv. 67, 68, 75; ix. 65; xx. 20; xxi. 226; xxii. 299; xxxvi. 288, 301
- Portland, The ~ 3 C. Rob. 41 ~ iv. 71
- Porto, The ~ *R.G.D.I.* 22, 1 j. ~ iii. 64
- Porto Alexandre, The ~ [1920] P. 30 ~ i. 280; ii. 65, 69, 70, 73; iii. 162; vi. 132, 140, 142; xviii. 8; xix. 124, 125, 246; xxxii. 260; xxv. 38, 47; xxvi. 467; xxvii. 81; xxviii. 270, 271; xxxii. 291
- Porto Rico Railway, Light and Power Co. v. Amador *et al.* ~ A.D. 1919-22, Case no. 49 ~ xxvii. 275, 277
- Portugal v. Sauvage, Livia, and Panguin ~ A.D. 1919-22, Case no. 104 ~ xxv. 205; xxviii. 241
- Portuguese Expropriated Religious Properties ~ R.I.A.A. i. 7 ~ vi. 167; ix. 2, 3; x. 37; xix. 87
- Portuondo v. Columbia Phonograph Co. (1937) ~ 80 F. Supp. 355 ~ xxx. 187
- Post-Glover Electric Co. Case ~ *U.S. Foreign Relations* (1900), 833 ~ xxxiii. 96
- Postmaster-General v. Taute ~ Trans. L.R. (Sup. Ct.) (1905), 582 ~ xxvii. 106
- Potrimpos, The ~ 4 C. Rob. 213 ~ viii. 76
- Potters Works of Zeigler Bros., *in re* ~ *A.J.I.L.* i (1907), 237 ~ xxvii. 96, 109
- Pottinger v. Wightman (1817) ~ 3 Mer. 67 ~ xviii. 52
- Pouble's Case ~ *Moore, Digest*, i. 228 ~ vi. 53
- Powell v. Apollo Candle Co. (1885) ~ 10 App. Cas. 282 ~ xxxiv. 248, 250
- Powell v. Kempton Park Racecourse ~ [1899] A.C. 143 ~ xxxii. 309
- Power v. Whitmore (1815) ~ 4 M. & S. 150 ~ xii. 52
- Powers of the Corporation of the City of Ottawa and the Corporation of the Village of Rockcliffe Park to Levy Rates on Foreign Legations and High Commissioners' Residences, in the Matter of a Reference as to (1943) ~ S.C.R. 208; A.D. 1941-2, Case no. 106 ~ xxi. 196, 198; xxv. 412; xxvii. 52, 70, 80; xxviii. 111; xxx. 131

- Powey v. Hordern ~ [1900] 1 Ch. 492 ~ xxxiv. 409
- Powhatan, The ~ *Revue Internationale de Droit Maritime*, 32, 439 ~ xxvii. 324
- Pratt Case ~ *Moore, Arbitrations*, 3141 ~ xxxi. 101
- Prevost Case ~ *Moore, Digest*, vi. 629 ~ vii. 170
- Price v. Griffin ~ *The Times*, 23 Feb. 1948; *I.L.Q.* 2 (1948), 266 ~ xxv. 209; xxvi. 433-7; xxvii. 8; xxix. 501
- Priestman Collieries v. Northern District Valuation Board ~ [1950] 2 All E.R. 129 ~ xxvii. 369
- Prince v. Nazare Agha ~ 1921 Darras, 504 ~ xxvii. 299
- Prince Ernest of Hanover v. Attorney-General ~ [1955] 3 All E.R. 647; [1955] Ch. 440 ~ xxxii. 228, 308-10; xxxiii. 228; see also *Attorney-General v. Prince Ernest Augustus of Hanover*
- Prince von Pless Case ~ P.C.I.J., Ser. A/B, No. 52 ~ xiv. 173, 174
- Princess Alice, The ~ *A.J.I.L.* (1929), 673 ~ xi. 218
- Princess Charlotte, The (1863) ~ Br. & L. 75 ~ xxxiii. 66
- Princess Paley Olga v. Weisz ~ [1929] 1 K.B. 718 ~ xi. 228, 233, 234; xii. 95; xiv. 14; xvi. 46; xviii. 197; xxi. 189, 192, 193; xxii. 183; xxiii. 268, 332; xxvi. 432; xxvii. 359; xxix. 461; xxxi. 480
- Princess Thurn and Taxis v. Moffitt ~ [1915] 1 K.B. 809 ~ iv. 65, 66
- Principal Immigration Office v. Edelstein (1936) ~ C.P.D. 114 ~ xviii. 181-3
- Prins der Nederlanden, The ~ [1920] P. 216; [1921] 1 A.C. 486 ~ i. 278; ii. 202
- Prins Knud, The ~ [1941] P. 39; [1942] Ll. P.C. (2nd), 99 ~ xxi. 233; xxiii. 301; xxiv. 171, 185, 200, 205, 500
- Prinston *et al.*, v. Admiralty (1615) ~ 3 Bulst. 147; 81 E.R. 126 ~ xxiv. 265
- Prinz Adalbert, The ~ 2 B. & C.P.C. 70 ~ ii. 58, 64, 78
- Prinz Eitel Frederick, The ~ *A.J.I.L.* (1929), 673 ~ xi. 217
- Prioleau v. U.S.A. (1866) ~ L.R. 2 Eq. 659 ~ xxiii. 261; xxviii. 245
- Procurator General of Poland v. S. ~ A.D. 1929-30, Case no. 45 ~ xxvii. 276
- Procurator in Egypt v. Deutsches Kohlen Dept Gesellschaft ~ [1919] A.C. 291 ~ xx. 20
- Procureur du Roi v. Chung *et al.*, ~ A.D. 1929-30, Case no. 200 ~ xxx. 133
- Procureur Général v. Vestwig ~ Sirey, 1947, i. 137; A.D. 1946, Case no. 32 ~ xxv. 111, 262
- Procureur Général près la Cour d'Appel de Liège v. Martwau, Mishaux, et Consorts, et le Comte de Borchgrave d'Altona ~ Pasicrisie Belge, 1915-16, i. 375 ~ xxvii. 242
- Progress, The ~ 1810 Edw. 210 ~ xxviii. 405; xxx. 519
- Prosper, The ~ 3 B. & C.P.C. 875 ~ iii. 55, 67, 68; ix. 57
- Protection of French Nationals & Protected Persons in Egypt Case ~ Pleadings (1950) ~ xxvii. 267
- Proton, The ~ [1918] A.C. 578 ~ xxix. 261
- Provincial Bank of Salta v. Francisco Milanese ~ A.D. 1935-7, Case no. 50 ~ xxv. 207
- Provincial Treasurer of Alberta v. Kerr ~ [1933] A.C. 710 ~ xv. 196, 197; xxvi. 180, 181
- Prudential Assurance Co. v. Adelaide Electrical Supply Co. (1933) ~ 49 T.L.R. 224 ~ xxvii. 122, 124-5, 205, 210
- Pryce, *in re* ~ [1911] 2 Ch. 286 ~ xxxiv. 409, 410-11
- Public Prosecutor v. Aerts ~ A.D. 1938-40, Case no. 23 ~ xxvii. 89
- Public Prosecutor v. J.V. ~ A.D. 1931-2, Case no. 199 ~ xxx. 198
- Public Prosecutor v. Lian ~ A.D. 1943-5, Case no. 155 ~ xxvii. 300
- Public Prosecutor v. Managing Director of N.V. Zwitsersche Waschinrichting ~ A.D. 1933-4, Case no. 220 ~ xxx. 198
- Public Prosecutor v. X (Eastern Java) ~ *Indonesisch Tijdschrift voor het recht*, 1949, 69 ~ xxviii. 297
- Publication of Treaties (Germany) Case ~ A.D. 1919-42, Case no. 234 ~ xxv. 201
- Publico Ministero v. Benedetti ~ A.D. 1946-7, Case no. 48 ~ xxvii. 70; xxx. 197
- Pugh v. Pugh ~ [1950] P. 482 ~ xxviii. 409-11; xxix. 501; xxxi. 251, 261
- Purcell v. Deputy Federal Commissioner of Taxation ~ 29 C.L.R. 464 (Australia) ~ iv. 149
- Purissima Conception, The (1805) ~ 6 C. Rob. 45 ~ xxix. 275
- Putnam Case ~ R.I.A.A. iv. 798 ~ ix. 45, 163
- Pyrene Co. v. Webb Lamp Co. ~ 37 R.P.C. 57 ~ vii. 228
- Pymont v. Schott ~ 54 T.L.R. 178 (1938) ~ xx. 161; xxi. 217, 218
- Quarrier v. Coulston (1842) ~ 1 Ph. 147 ~ ix. 187; xviii. 109
- Quatre Frères, The ~ *Norwegian Counter-Memorial, Anglo-Norwegian Fisheries Case, Annex 18* ~ xxviii. 119; xxxiii. 177
- Quebec Fisheries, *in re* (1917) ~ 25 D.L.R. 1 ~ xxxiv. 219
- Queen Case (Brazil v. Norway) ~ *Lapradelle and Politis*, ii. 708 ~ ix. 163
- Queensland Mercantile Agency Co. *in re* ~ [1891] 1 Ch. 536; [1892] 2 Ch. 219 ~ xxvi. 178
- Quella v. Germany ~ *Rec. des dec. des T.A.M.* vi (1927), 164 ~ xxvi. 261
- Quetglas v. Tricon ~ Dalloz, 1947, 392 ~ xxvii. 87
- Quinn v. Leatham ~ [1901] A.C. 495 ~ xvii. 62
- Quintanilla *et al.*, *in re* ~ R.I.A.A. iv. 101 ~ viii. 185; ix. 162; xxxiii. 300
- Quirin *ex p.* (1942) ~ 317 U.S. 1; A.D. 1941-2, Case no. 168 ~ xxi. 645; xxv. 404; xxvii. 253, 265; xxviii. 330, 339, 383
- R. v. A.B. (Kent) ~ [1941] 1 K.B. 454 ~ xxi. 196, 197, 198; xxiii. 264; xxv. 276, 410, 411, 414; xxviii. 97; xxxi. 309
- R. v. A.G.K. & P. ~ *Annuaire Suisse de Droit International* (1950), 160 ~ xxx. 160

- R. v. Adams* (1944) ~ O.R. 506 ~ xxv. 409
R. v. Ahlers ~ [1915] 1 K.B. 616 ~ xxi. 42
R. v. Ali Mohamed ~ (unrep.) ~ xxxi. 255, 256, 257
R. v. Allen (1873) ~ L.R. 1 C.C.R. 36 ~ xxxi. 257
R. v. Allen ~ 1 Moo. C.C. 494 ~ i. 71
R. v. Amand and Powell (1846) ~ 9 Q.B. 806 ~ iv. 50, 55, 57; viii. 162
R. v. Anderson (1868) ~ L.R. 1 C.C.R. 161 ~ i. 71; xxxvi. 284
R. v. Armstrong (1875) ~ 1 Cox Cr. C. 184 ~ viii. 115, 121; xxxiii. 157
R. v. Ashforth (1892) ~ 8 T.L.R. 283 ~ xxxvi. 310
R. v. Aughet (1918) ~ 3 T.L.R. 302 ~ xxvii. 218
R. v. Bellman (1938) ~ 3 D.L.R. 548 ~ xxxiv. 245
R. v. Benning (1947) ~ O.R. 362 ~ xxv. 409
R. v. Birkenhead Borough Justices ex p. Smith ~ [1954] 1 All E.R. 503 ~ xxxi. 464-5
R. v. Bjornson (1865) ~ 34 L.D.M.C. 180 ~ xxxiii. 66
R. v. Blane (1849) ~ 13 Q.B.D. 769 ~ xxvii. 473; xxix. 477
R. v. Bottrill, ex p. Kuechenmeister ~ [1947] K.B. 41 ~ xxxii. 119, 121, 207, 379, 380, 381; xxvii. 73, 504; xxviii. 245, 326; xxix. 228, 240, 248, 257, 263, 437; xxx. 266
R. v. Brawn & Webb (1843) ~ 1 Car. & Kir. 144 R ~ xxxi. 256, 257
R. v. Briery (1877) ~ 14 O.R. 531 ~ xxxiv. 250
R. v. Bruce ~ 2 Cox 262 ~ i. 62; ii. 136
R. v. Burgess, ex p. Henry (1936) ~ 55 C.L.R. 608; A.D. 1935-7, Case no. 19 ~ xviii. 176; xx. 21; xxx. 202; xxxii. 175, 182, 306; xxxiv. 233
R. v. Burns ~ *ILL.Q.* i (1951), 463 ~ xxx. 222
R. v. Call, ex p. Murphy (1881) ~ 7 V.L.R. 121 ~ xxxiv. 240, 250
R. v. Campbell ~ [1921] 2 K.B. 473 ~ xxii. 127
R. v. Chandler (1700) ~ 1 Ld. Raym. 545 ~ xxxvi. 290
R. v. Chow Hung Ching and Si Pao Kung ~ Sup. Ct. New Guinea (Papua), 36-37 ~ xxvii. 226
R. v. Christian (Jacobus) (1924) ~ S.A.L.R. App. Div. 101 ~ xxxi. 460, 461
R. v. Cobbett (1804) ~ Howell's St. Tr. 29 ~ xxxiv. 281
R. v. Commissioner of Police, ex p. Nalder ~ [1948] 1 K.B. 251 ~ xxxiv. 289, 290
R. v. Commissioner of Police, ex p. Savundranayagan ~ *The Times*, 22 Mar. 1955 ~ xxxi. 436
R. v. Conor, Lord Macquire (1645) ~ Howell's St. Tr. 29, col. 81 ~ xxxiv. 276
R. v. Conrad (1938) ~ 2 D.L.R. 541 ~ xxxiv. 245
R. v. Constable ~ 3 Leonard, 73 ~ iv. 39
R. v. Coombes (1786) ~ 1 Leach Crown Cas. 388; 168 E.R. 296 ~ vi. 53; viii. 116, 120, 121, 123, 125; xx. 83; xxxiii. 157
R. v. Corrigan ~ [1931] 1 K.B. 527 ~ xv. 164, 165, 177, 178; xx. 21; xxxvi. 305, 318
R. v. Crewe, ex p. Sekgome ~ [1910] 2 K.B. 576 ~ xxvi. 88; xxxi. 46
R. v. Cumpton (1880) ~ 5 Q.B.D. 341 ~ xxxvi. 290
R. v. Cunningham (1859) ~ Bell's C.C. 72 ~ i. 62, 64; iii. 44, 47, 48; viii. 191; ix. 167, 175; xxvii. 496; xxxiv. 233, 234
R. v. Dawson (1696) ~ 13 St. Tr. 451 ~ xx. 31; xxiv. 262
R. v. De Jager ~ [1907] A.C. 326 ~ xxix. 259
R. v. Delepine (1897) ~ Newfoundland, Dec. 378 ~ xxxiv. 217, 253
R. v. D'Eon (1763) ~ 1 Bl. 509 ~ xxxi. 302, 305
R. v. Dufley (1884) ~ 14 Q.B.D. 273 ~ xxi. 73; xxvii. 83
R. v. Finkelstein and Truscovitch (1886) ~ 16 Cox C.C. 107 ~ xxxvi. 314
R. v. Flannery (1923) ~ 3 D.L.R. 689; A.D. 1919-20, Case no. 200 ~ xxxvi. 318
R. v. Forty-Nine Casks of Brandy ~ 3 Hagg. Adm. 259 ~ iii. 46; viii. 190; xxxiv. 205, 227, 234
R. v. Francis, ex p. Markwald ~ [1918] 1 K.B. 617 ~ xxii. 124; xxxi. 438
R. v. Ganz (1882) ~ 9 Q.B.D. 93 ~ xxviii. 189
R. v. Garrett (1853) ~ 6 Cox C.C. 260 ~ xxxiii. 157
R. v. Garrett, ex p. de Dryver ~ [1918] 1 K.B. 6 ~ xxvi. 391; xxvii. 189, 190, 223
R. v. Garrett, ex p. Sharf ~ [1917] 2 K.B. 99 ~ xxxvi. 287-9, 304
R. v. Gerson (1947) ~ O.R. 715 ~ xxv. 409
R. v. Gomez ~ Q. Crim. R., 1860-1907, 118 ~ xxxiv. 227, 229
R. v. Governor of Brixton Prison ~ [1911] 2 K.B. 82 ~ xxxvi. 309
R. v. Governor of Brixton Prison, ex p. Kolczynski et al., ~ [1955] 1 K.B. 540 ~ xxxi. 430-6
R. v. Governor of Brixton Prison, ex p. Minervini ~ [1959] 1 Q.B. 155 ~ xxxvi. 401-3
R. v. Governor of Brixton Prison, ex p. Servini ~ [1914] 1 K.B. 77 ~ xxxvi. 310
R. v. Governor of Brixton Prison, ex p. Stallmann ~ [1912] 3 K.B. 424 ~ xxxvi. 308
R. v. Governor of Brixton Prison et al., ex p. Caborn-Waterfield ~ [1960] 2 Q.B. 498; 2 All E.R. 178 ~ xxxvi. 403-4
R. v. Hall (1918) ~ 42 D.L.R. 330 ~ xxxvi. 307
R. v. Hammersmith Superintendent of Marriages, ex p. mir Anwaruddin ~ [1917] 1 K.B. 634 ~ xii. 178; xiii. 172, 181; xvi. 91; xxiv. 427; xxviii. 408; xxxi. 249, 268, 269
R. v. Hampden ~ 3 St. Tr. 825 ~ xx. 24
R. v. Harris (1947) ~ O.P. 461 ~ xxv. 409
R. v. Hartington Middle Quarter (1855) ~ 4 E. & B. 780 ~ xv. 63
R. v. Holmes ~ 12 Q.B. 23 ~ vi. 54; viii. 121, 231
R. v. Home Secretary, ex p. Amand ~ [1941] 2 K.B. 239; No. 2 [1942] 1 K.B. 145 ~ xxi. 73
R. v. Home Secretary, ex p. Duc de Château Thierry ~ [1917] 116 L.T. 226 ~ xxvi. 339, 345, 346
R. v. Home Secretary, ex p. L. ~ [1945] 1 K.B. 7 ~ xxxiii. 378-9; xxv. 425, 426, 487
R. v. Hooper (1730) ~ W. Kel. 190 ~ xxxiii. 148
R. v. Howarth (1828) ~ 1 Moo. G.C. 207 ~ xx. 687

- R. v. Humphrys, *ex p.* Ward ~ [1914] 3 K.B. 1237 ~ xxvii. 473; xxix. 478
- R. v. Hutchings (1880) ~ 6 Q.B.D. 304 ~ xiii. 63
- R. v. Inhabitants of Brampton (1808) ~ 10 East. 282 ~ xxiii. 389
- R. v. International Trustee for the Protection of Bondholders A.G. ~ [1937] A.C. 500 ~ xix. 97, 128, 130; xx. 1-7; xxii. 142; xxv. 38; xxvii. 321; xxxiii. 5
- R. v. Jacobi and Hiller (1881) ~ 46 L.T. 595 ~ xx. 83; xxxiii. 157
- R. v. Jemot (1812) ~ *Russell on Crime* (7th ed.), 33 ~ i. 71
- R. v. John Story (1571) ~ 1 Howell's St. Tr., cols. 1087-96 ~ xxxvi. 281
- R. v. Johnson ~ [1945] 1 K.B. 419 ~ xxix. 282
- R. v. Jones (1850) ~ 1 Den C.C. 551 ~ xxxiii. 157
- R. v. Justice Johnson (1805) ~ Howell's St. Tr. 29, col. 81 ~ xxxiv. 275, 276
- R. v. Kesty's Raum ~ 8 Bombay H.C. Rep. 63 ~ xxxiv. 221
- R. v. Ketter ~ [1940] 1 K.B. 787 ~ xxi. 218; xxii. 127; xxiv. 520; xxxi. 460
- R. v. Keyn (1876) ~ 2 Ex. D. 63 ~ i. 64, 65; iii. 45; iv. 34, 35; vi. 25, 29; viii. 110, 112, 117, 127, 190; ix. 120, 121, 125; x. 68; xi. 49, 50; xv. 106; xvii. 69; xx. 27, 28; xxvii. 52, 60, 67, 70, 83, 441; xxxiii. 143, 144, 148, 158, 161, 174
- R. v. Kizo Furazeiro (1930) ~ 42 Br. Col. Rep. 548 ~ xxxiv. 241
- R. v. Knockaloe Camp Commandant (1918) ~ 34 T.L.R. 4 ~ xxiii. 380
- R. v. Lander (1919) ~ N.Z.L.R. 305 ~ iii. 55
- R. v. Lesley (1860) ~ Bell Cr. Cas. 220; 29 L.J., M.C. 97 ~ xxxvi. 291
- R. v. Lewis (1850) ~ 1 Dean & B. Cr. Cas. 182 ~ vi. 53; viii. 117; xxxiii. 157
- R. v. Lopez ~ D. and B. 523 ~ xxxvi. 286
- R. v. Lord George Gordon ~ 22 St. Tr. 213 ~ xxxi. 27
- R. v. Lunan (1947) ~ O.R. 201 ~ xxv. 410, 414
- R. v. Lynch ~ [1903] 1 K.B. 449 ~ xxiii. 378, 379; xxx. 274
- R. v. McCleverty ~ L.R. 3 P.C. 373 ~ xxiv. 268
- R. v. McDownell (1928) ~ 20 Cr. App. R. 163 ~ xxix. 281
- R. v. Marks ~ 3 East 157 ~ xxxvi. 282, 283
- R. v. Martin ~ [1956] 2 D.B. 272 ~ xxxiii. 149
- R. v. Maurer (1883) ~ 10 Q.B.D. 513 ~ xxxi. 436
- R. v. Mazarell (1946) ~ O.R. 511, 762 ~ xxv. 409
- R. v. Meikleham (1905) ~ 11 O.L.R. 366 ~ xxxiv. 409
- R. v. Metropolitan Police Commissioner, *ex p.* Melia ~ [1957] 3 All E.R. 440 ~ xxxiv. 289; xxxvi. 307-8
- R. v. Millis (1841) ~ 10 Cl. & F. 534 ~ xxiii. 388, 389; xxx. 521; xxxiii. 334
- R. v. Molloy ~ [1921] 2 K.B. 364 ~ xxix. 281
- R. v. Moscovitch ~ 44 T.L.R. 4 ~ x. 250, 261; xii. 181
- R. v. Most ~ 17 Q.B.D. 244 ~ vi. 54; xxvi. 29
- R. v. Munton (1793) ~ 1 Esp. 61 ~ xxxiii. 157
- R. v. Naguib ~ [1917] 1 K.B. 362 ~ xii. 192; xxxi. 249
- R. v. Navratil ~ A.D. 1919-42, Case no. 85 ~ xxvi. 381, 405; xxvii. 198, 223, 229; xxxi. 348, 361
- R. v. Nelson and Brand (1867) ~ Charge of the Lord Chief Justice of England to the Grand Jury at the Central Criminal Court (ed. Cockburn, 1867) ~ xxxvi. 281, 285, 286, 288, 289
- R. v. Nillins ~ 53 L.J. M.C. 157 ~ vi. 53; viii. 126; xxviii. 172
- R. v. O/C Depot Battalion R.A.S.C. Colchester, *ex p.* Elliott ~ [1949] 1 All E.R. 373 ~ xxxvi. 281, 286-7, 289, 307
- R. v. Oliphant ~ [1905] 2 K.B. 67 ~ vi. 53
- R. v. Olivo (1933) ~ 24 Cr. App. Rep. 63 ~ xxix. 281
- R. v. Page ~ [1953] 2 All E.R. 1355 ~ xxx. 513-14
- R. v. Peltier ~ 28 St. Tr. 617 ~ xxvi. 471
- R. v. Peter ~ Central Criminal Ct., 29 July 1943 ~ xxxi. 369
- R. v. Rahman ~ [1949] 2 All E.R. 165 ~ xxvi. 471; xxxi. 256, 257
- R. v. Rose (1946-7) ~ C.R. 107; (1947) 3 D.L.R. 618 ~ xxv. 409, 410, 414; xxvii. 70
- R. v. Sandbach Justices ~ [1951] 1 K.B. 62 ~ xxvii. 472
- R. v. Sattler ~ D. & B. 539 ~ xxxvi. 281, 283-4, 286
- R. v. Seberg ~ L.R. 1 C.C.P. 264 ~ xxxiii. 66
- R. v. Secretary of State, *ex p.* Bould ~ [1942] 2 K.B. 14 ~ xxxvi. 308
- R. v. Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs and Secretary of State for the Colonies, *ex p.* Greenberg ~ [1947] 2 All E.R. 550 ~ xxiv. 216; xxxiv. 255
- R. v. Secretary of State for Home Affairs, *ex p.* O'Brien ~ [1923] 2 K.B. 361; A.C. 603 ~ xxxiv. 287, 288, 293
- R. v. The Ship 'North' (1905) ~ 11 Br. Col. R. 473 ~ xx. 88, 92; xxvii. 60
- R. v. Smith (1939) ~ 3 D.L.R. 189 ~ xxvi. 338
- R. v. Smith (1947) ~ O.R. 378 ~ xxv. 409
- R. v. Stoddart (1909) ~ 2 Cr. App. R. 217 ~ xxxiii. 157
- R. v. Superintendent of Vine St. Police Station, *ex p.* Liebmann ~ [1916] 1 K.B. 268 ~ i. 174; viii. 57; xxiii. 119; xxviii. 326
- R. v. Tandy (1800) ~ Howell's St. Tr. 27, cols. 1191-1246 ~ xxxiv. 296; xxxvi. 298-300
- R. v. Taylor (1865) ~ 4 F. & F. 511 ~ xxxiii. 157
- R. v. Thompson ~ *Jo. Criminal Law* 5 (1941), 306 ~ xxvii. 208
- R. v. Tomasson ~ 40 Manitoba Rep. 321 ~ xxxiv. 241
- R. v. Veltheim ~ *Russell on Crime* (8th edn.), 65 ~ vi. 53; viii. 126
- R. v. Vint ~ 27 St. Tr. 627 ~ xxvi. 27
- R. v. Wagner ~ 40 Manitoba L.R. ~ xxxiv. 237
- R. v. Walton (1905) ~ 10 Can. Cr. Cas. 269 ~ xxxvi. 281, 285-6
- R. v. Weil (1882) ~ L.R. 9 Q.B.D. 701 ~ xxxvi. 283, 308, 309
- R. v. Weir (1823) ~ 1 B. & C. 288 ~ xxxvi. 290
- R. v. White ~ 100 E.R. 1293 ~ xxxiii. 58
- R. v. Whiteside ~ 8 Can. Cr. Cas. 478 ~ xxxvi. 286

- R. v. Wilmot (1933) ~ 24 Cr. App. Rep. 63 ~ xxix. 281
- R. v. Wilson (1875) ~ S. Austr. (unrep.) ~ xxxiv. 237
- R. v. Wilson (1877) ~ L.R. 3 Q.B.D. 42 ~ xx. 21; xxxvi. 310, 401, 402-3, 404
- R. v. Wilson *ex p.* Pereira ~ [1952] 2 All E.R. 706 ~ xxix. 477-8
- R. v. Woikin (1946) ~ 1 C.R. 224 ~ xxv. 409
- R.M. (Married Persons), *in re* ~ A.D. 1953-5, Case no. 279 ~ xxx. 264
- Radio Corporation of America v. National Government of China ~ A.D. 1935-7, Case no. 22 ~ xxvi. 59, 63
- Radoyevitch v. Radoyevitch (1930) ~ Sess. Cas. 659 ~ xiv. 200; xxi. 205
- Radziwill v. Germany ~ A.D. 1925-6, Case no. 174 ~ xix. 87
- Raeburn Case ~ *A.J.L.L.* 28, 1934, 387 ~ xix. 87
- Raeburn v. Raeburn ~ 44 T.L.R. 384 ~ x. 247, 257
- Raffenel, *in b.* (1863) ~ 3 Sw. & Tr. 49 ~ xxv. 428; xxvi. 218
- Rahimtoola v. Nizam of Hyderabad ~ [1958] A.C. 379 ~ xxxiv. 272, 397-400
- Railway Traffic between Lithuania and Poland Case ~ P.C.I.J., Ser. A/B, No. 42 ~ xxv. 383; xxx. 165, 422; xxxii. 100
- Raja, *in re* ~ *Semenario Judicial*, 19, Pt. II, 1163 ~ xxx. 204
- Ralli Bros. v. Compania Naviera Sota y Aznar ~ [1920] 1 K.B. 614; [1920] 2 K.B. 287 ~ x. 253; xiv. 198; xviii. 110-13; xxvi. 483, 487; xxx. 465; xxxi. 480
- Ralli Bros. v. German Govt. ~ A.D. 1923-4, Case no. 244 ~ xii. 141; xxviii. 308, 311; xxxii. 233
- Ramava, The ~ A.D. 1941-2, Case no. 20 ~ xxvii. 360; xxviii. 259
- Ramava, The, and the Otto (1946) ~ 145 F. (2d) 451 ~ xxvi. 420
- Ram Narain v. The Central Bank of India, Ltd. ~ A.D. 1951, Case no. 49 ~ xxxiii. 149
- Ramsay v. Royal Liverpool Infirmary ~ [1930] A.C. 588 ~ xii. 182, 187, 197, 198; xxvi. 188, 223; xxx. 528; xxxii. 335
- Ramsay-Fairfax v. Ramsay-Fairfax ~ [1956] P. 126 ~ xxxii. 316, 318, 319-23
- Ran, The ~ [1919] P. 317 ~ i. 277
- Raner v. The Colonial Secretary ~ 21 (S.C.) South Africa, 143 ~ xxvi. 339
- Ranneveig, The ~ [1922] 1 A.C. 97 ~ iii. 195; xxxiii. 285
- Rapid, The (1814) ~ 8 Cranch 155 ~ xxviii. 325
- Rappresentanza Commerciale dell' U.S.S.R. v. de Castro ~ Foro Italiano, 1935, i. 1387 ~ xix. 126
- Rau. Venderi Abeele et Cie v. Duruty ~ Pasicrisie Belge, ii. (1879), 175 ~ xxviii. 253
- Rauter, *in re* ~ War Cr. R. xv. 88 ~ xxv. 310; xxvi. 426; xxvii. 256, 259; xxviii. 387; xxix. 445; xxx. 219
- Ray, *in re* ~ Clunet, 45 (1918), 654 ~ xxvii. 188, 189; xxxi. 369
- Ray v. McMackin (1874) ~ 1 V.L.R. (L), 274 ~ xxxiv. 148, 250
- Rayment v. Rayment ~ [1910] P. 271 ~ xxvi. 476
- R.C.A. v. Rauland ~ [1956] 1 Q.B. 618 ~ xxxiii. 171
- Read v. Croydon Corporation ~ [1938] 4 All E.R. 631 ~ xxxvi. 243
- Read v. Lyons ~ [1947] A.C. 156 ~ xxxvi. 231
- Read v. Read ~ [1949] 2 All E.R. 423 ~ xxix. 286
- Rebecca, The (1799) ~ 2 C.R. 101 ~ viii. 65
- Rebecca, The (1811) ~ 2 Acton. 119 ~ xxiv. 180
- Recovery, The (1807) ~ 6 C. Rob. 349 ~ x. 65, 93; xxvii. 72
- Reeves v. Deane-Freeman ~ [1952] 2 All E.R. 596 ~ xxix. 461-2
- Reference re the Exemption of United States Forces from Canadian Criminal Law ~ A.D. 1943-5, Case no. 36 ~ xxvii. 52, 80; 82, 205, 212, 220, 224, 227
- Regazzoni v. Sethia Ltd. ~ [1956] 2 Q.B. 505; [1958] A.C. 301 ~ xxxiii. 173; xxxiv. 439
- Regie Général des chemins de fer et travaux publics v. Bulgarian State ~ *Rec. des dec. des T.A.M.* iii. 954 ~ xxvi. 252
- Regina d'Italia, The (1919) ~ 9 Ll. P.C. 265 n. ~ vii. 47; xxiv. 202
- Reginor, The ~ A.D. 1941-2, Case no. 63 ~ xxviii. 264
- Regulation and Control of Aeronautics in Canada, *in re* ~ [1932] A.C. 54 ~ xiii. 122, 124-5; xiv. 149; xx. 20, 21
- Regulation and Control of Radiocommunications in Canada, *in re* ~ [1932] A.C. 304 ~ xiv. 149; xxx. 201
- Reichenback v. Ricoy ~ Darras (1907), 553 ~ xxvii. 299
- Reid v. Francis (1929) ~ 4 D.L.R. 311 ~ xvii. 186
- Reid v. Sinderberry (1943) ~ 68 C.L.R. 504 ~ xxxiv. 232
- Reilhac v. Comptoir National d'Escompte (1908) ~ *Gaz. des Trib.* 2. 270 ~ xxviii. 262
- Reinhardt Case ~ A.D. 1938-40, Case no. 171 ~ xxiv. 153
- Reinmann v. Little Rock (1915) ~ 237 U.S. 171 ~ ix. 24; x. 52
- Reising v. Universal Credit (1835) ~ 50 Ohio App. 289 ~ xxii. 242
- Rekstin v. Severo Sibirsko Gosudartstvennoe ~ [1933] 1 K.B. 47 ~ xxxii. 77
- Renault et Société des Usines Renault v. Société Russki Renault ~ Sirey (1927), ii. 1 ~ xxvii. 65
- Rener's Succession, *in re* ~ 48 La. Ann. 552; *Moore, Digest*, iv. 24 ~ xxix. 177
- Reparation Commission v. The German Government ~ *Rec. des dec. des T.A.M.* iii. 954 ~ xxvi. 63
- Reparations for Injuries to Persons in the Service of the United Nations ~ I.C.J. (1949), 174 ~ xxv. 117; xxvi. 72, 108, 109, 110, 111, 129, 147, 437; xxvii. 3, 4, 6, 18, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 50, 286; xxviii. 15, 18, 19; xxix. 1, 2-5 *passim*, 11-21 *passim*, 41, 62, 332, 518; xxx. 1, 2, 80-82; xxxiv. 413; xxxvi. 28, 31, 53

- Reparations Levy Case ~ A.D. 1927-8, Case no. 225 ~ xxix. 158; xxx. 455
- Représentation Commerciale de l'U.R.S.S. v. S.A. des Entreprises Gere et Banque Commerciales pour l'Europe du Nord ~ A.D. 1929-30, Case no. 8 ~ xxv. 201; xxvii. 312
- Représentation Commerciale de l'U.R.S.S. v. Société Française Industrielle et Commerciale de Pétroles ~ D.H. 1940, 68; 1947 Darras, 157 ~ xxvii. 313
- Republic of Bolivia Exploration Syndicate Co., *in re* ~ [1914] 1 Ch. 139 ~ xxvi. 436; xxxiii. 328
- Republic of France v. Pittsburgh Steel Exports Co. ~ 112 Mis. N.Y. 688; A.D. 1919-23, Case no. 89 ~ xiv. 110
- Republica de Guatemala v. Nunez ~ [1927] 1 K.B. 699 ~ viii. 188, 196, 197; ix. 171, 173, 183; xii. 22, 181, 182; xvi. 94; xix. 250; xx. 164; xxi. 215; xxii. 233
- Republic of Italy v. Hambros Bank ~ [1950] Ch. 314 ~ xxxvi. 301
- Republic of Peru v. Dreyfus Bros. (1888) ~ 38 Ch. Div. 348 ~ ix. 191; xii. 103; xxxii. 291
- Republic of Peru v. Peruvian Guano Co. (1887) ~ 36 Ch. D. 497 ~ ii. 66; xii. 102; xxii. 175
- Reservations to the Genocide Convention Case ~ I.C.J. (1951), 15 ~ xxviii. 6, 371; xxix. 1; xxx. 1; xxxi. 93, 94, 95, 522; xxxii. 106, 175, 331; xxxiii. 218, 270-1, 292-3; xxxiv. 1, 2, 125, 138-49, 415, 416, 417, 418; xxxvi. 31, 33, 34, 93
- Residence at Rio Martin Arbitration ~ A.D. 1923-4, Case no. 8 ~ xxix. 215, 222
- Resolution, The (1929) ~ 30 F. (2d) 534; A.D. 1929-30, Case no. 87 ~ xx. 94
- Respect, The ~ 36 Arn. MSS. 87 ~ viii. 79
- Respublica v. de Longchamps ~ 1 Dallas 111 ~ xviii. 2; xxvii. 59
- Respublica v. Sweers ~ 1 Dallas Pa. 41 ~ xxii. 274
- Reuter Co. v. Ferd Mulhaus ~ [1954] Ch. 50 ~ xxx. 517-18; xxxi. 469, 471
- Revenge v. Mackintosh ~ 2 B. & C. 693; 4 D. & R. 187 ~ xiii. 44, 45; xxiii. 243
- Reynolds, *in re* ~ [1915] 2 K.B. 186 ~ xxvii. 475
- Rezikow v. Ships Arcos ~ *League of Nations*, Doc. C. 74(b), M. 39(b), 1929, V ~ xii. 33
- Rheingold, The (1940) ~ Ll. P.C. (2nd), 16 ~ xxiv. 185
- Rhineland Occupation (Jurisdiction) Case ~ A.D. 1919-22, Case no. 335 ~ xxviii. 297
- Rhineland Ordinances Case ~ A.D. 1925-6, Case no. 7 ~ xxx. 197
- Rhodes v. Fairweather (1888) ~ Newfoundland Dec. 321 ~ xxxiv. 253
- Rhode Island v. Massachusetts ~ 4 How. 591 ~ xxvii. 342
- Rhode Island v. Massachusetts ~ 12 Pet. 657 ~ xviii. 15
- Ricaud v. American Metal Co. (1917) ~ 246 U.S. 304 ~ ii. 62; xi. 229; xii. 104
- Rice v. Rice (1949) ~ 336 U.S. 674 ~ xxix. 295
- Richardo v. Garcias (1945) ~ 12 Cl. & F. 481 ~ xii. 190; xiii. 61, 62
- Richards Case ~ R.I.A.A. iv. 275 ~ ix. 159
- Richardson v. Richardson ~ [1927] P. 228 ~ ix. 169, 179, 180; xvi. 207
- Richmond, The Ship (1815) ~ 9 Cranch. 102 ~ xxix. 275, 278
- Ricket v. Metropolitan Railway (1867) ~ 2 H.L. 175 ~ x. 39
- Rieger, *in re* ~ 157 Fed. 609 ~ viii. 178
- Rieger, *in re* ~ Dalloz (1949), 193 ~ xxviii. 332
- Riel v. Riel (1885) ~ L.R. 10 A.C. 675 ~ xxxiv. 248, 250
- Riggs v. Insurance Co. ~ 123 N.Y. 7, 1890 ~ viii. 162
- Rights of United States Nationals in Morocco Case ~ I.C.J. (1952), 221 ~ xxix. 1, 121, 401-23; xxx. 1, 2, 4, 6, 44, 54, 55-69 *passim*, 424; xxxi. 149, 161, 173; xxxii. 84, 86; xxxiii. 122, 189, 196, 212-30 *passim*, 233-4, 241, 252-3, 300; xxxiv. 133-4, 417
- Riley v. New York Trustee Co. (1941) ~ 315 U.S. 343 ~ xxix. 291, 292
- Rimpelt v. Clarkson ~ A.D. 1947, Case no. 12 ~ xxxi. 460
- Ring Springs Ltd.'s Patent, *in re* ~ [1944] 1 Ch. 180 ~ xxii. 288-9
- Rio Grande Irrigation Co. ~ A.D. 1923-4, Case no. 98; R.I.A.A. vi. 131 ~ vii. 117; xix. 88
- Rioja, The ~ *Verzijl*, 1169 ~ vii. 50
- Rio Pardo, The ~ *Verzijl*, 1292 ~ xxiv. 501
- Risk v. Risk ~ [1951] P. 50 ~ xxvii. 467; xxviii. 433; xxix. 501; xxxi. 261, 262, 263, 264
- Riss v. Zbinden ~ Dalloz (1947), 35 ~ xxvii. 87
- Rita Garcia, The (1937) ~ Ll. L. Rep. 59, 140 ~ xxiii. 277
- Ritcher v. The King (1943) ~ 3 D.L.R. 540 ~ xxvii. 53
- Roald Jarl, The ~ (Germany), 19 Dec. 1940 ~ xxiv. 209
- Robert v. Robert ~ [1947] P. 164 ~ xxiv. 424; xxv. 431; xxvii. 508; xxxii. 320
- Roberts Case ~ *Ralston, Venezuelan Arbitrations*, 144 ~ xv. 88
- Roberts Case ~ R.I.A.A. iv. 71 ~ viii. 184; xxxiii. 95, 98
- Roberts v. Brennan ~ [1907] P. 143 ~ xix. 252; xxiv. 423, 424; xxv. 431; xxxii. 320
- Roberts v. Hopwood ~ [1925] A.C. 171 ~ xxviii. 308; xxxiii. 312
- Robertson v. General Electric Co. (1929) ~ 32 F. (2d) 495; A.D. 1927-8, Case no. 284 ~ xxvii. 66; xxx. 187
- Robey v. Valdinier ~ 52 T.L.R. 22 ~ xvii. 214
- Robinson, *in re* ~ [1931] Ch. 222 ~ xxvii. 438
- Robinson, *in re* (1890) ~ 29 Neb. 135; 45 N.W. 267; 8 L.R.A. 398 ~ xxxvi. 304
- Robinson v. Bland (1766) ~ 1 Wm. Bl. 234; 2 Burr. 107 ~ xviii. 52, 54, 58, 61, 62, 109; xxviii. 275, 276; xxxi. 248
- Robinson v. Speakman (1929) ~ W.N. 287 ~ xi. 237, 238
- Robson v. Premier Oil and Pipe Line Co. ~ [1915] 2 Ch. 136 ~ iv. 56
- Robson v. Sykes ~ 54 T.L.R. 727 ~ xx. 154
- Rochaid Dahdah v. Gouvernement tunisien ~ Clunet (1888), 670 ~ xxvii. 299

- Roche v. Kronheimer (1921) ~ 29 C.L.R. 329 ~ xxxii. 171; xxxiv. 233
- Rock, The ~ (Germany) 24 Jan. 1941 ~ xxiv. 175
- Rockwell v. Leroy ~ Gazette du Palais, 1927 (1), 96 ~ xxvii. 70
- Rodrigues v. Ministère Public ~ A.D. 1938-40, Case no. 186 ~ xxvii. 54
- Rodwell v. Attorney-General (1886) ~ T.L.R. 712 ~ xxvii. 439
- Rogério v. Brazil ~ *Ralston, Arbitrations*, i. No. 881 ~ xxii. 136
- Rogério v. Bolivia ~ *Ralston, Arbitrations*, i. No. 88 ~ xxii. 132, 139
- Roma-American Case ~ *Hackworth*, v. 840 ~ xxxiv. 172-3
- Romeijnsen, *in re* (1942) ~ 1 D.L.R. 262 ~ xxvi. 405
- Rondoe v. Lardan ~ A.D. 1938-40, Case no. 180 ~ xxix. 220
- Roney and Boles Case ~ R.I.A.A. iv. 16-17 ~ xxx. 425
- Roper Case ~ R.I.A.A. iv. 145 ~ ix. 161, 162
- Ropes v. Clinch (1871) ~ 8 Blatchf. 304 ~ xxvii. 69
- Rose, The Ship (1901) ~ 36 Ct. Cl. 290 ~ xxvii. 86
- Rose and Frank v. Crompton Bros. (1925) ~ A.C. 445 ~ xxx. 385
- Roseluis v. Karsten ~ A.D. 1925-6, Case no. 126 ~ x. 69
- Rosenberg v. Fischer ~ A.D. 1948, Case no. 150 ~ xxviii. 319; xxx. 226
- Rosenblatt v. Registrar of Lands, Haifa ~ A.D. 1947, Case no. 111 ~ xxx. 203
- Rosorio, The ~ 14 Fed. R. 154 ~ vi. 130, 140
- Rosler v. Hilbery ~ [1925] 1 Ch. 250 ~ vii. 214, 223, 224; xviii. 234
- Ross, *in re* ~ [1930] 1 Ch. 377 ~ xii. 174, 175, 176, 183-5; xiii. 172; xv. 36, 42; xviii. 32, 34-35, 39, 42-43; xix. 223; xxi. 211; xxiv. 128; xxv. 213, 214, 216-17, 221, 224, 225
- Ross v. Ross ~ [1930] A.C. 1 ~ xii. 182, 183, 196, 197
- Ross-Smith v. Ross-Smith ~ [1961] 2 W.L.R. 71, 77 ~ xxxvi. 419
- Rostock, The (1940) ~ France (unrep.) ~ xxiv. 192
- Rothersand, the Tommi and the ~ [1914] P. 251 ~ iv. 50
- Rothschild v. Administrator of Austrian Property ~ [1922] 2 Ch. 542 ~ vii. 212, 217, 218; xx. 21
- Rothschild v. Egyptian Government ~ A.D. 1925-6, Case no. 14 ~ xiv. 113; xxvii. 74; xxx. 456
- Rothschild v. Queen of Portugal (1839) ~ 3 Y. & C. (Ex.), 594 ~ xxviii. 245
- Rotterdamsche Ban v. Nederlandsch Beheers Instituut ~ *Nederlandsche Jurisprudentie*, 1949, 566 ~ xxviii. 300
- Roumania (Republic of) v. Constantinescu ~ *A.J.I.L.* 45, 799 ~ xxviii. 243
- Roumanian, The ~ [1915] P. 26; [1916] 1 A.C. 124 ~ iv. 52; xxiii. 346; xxiv. 164, 176; xxviii. 406
- Roumanian Government v. Trutta ~ *Guirispruden-za Italiana*, 1926, part I (1), 774 ~ xxv. 42; xxviii. 223
- Rousse et Maber v. Banque d'Espagne et Autres ~ D.P. 1937, 2. 89 ~ xxvii. 299, 311, 317, 318, 321
- Rousillon v. Rousillon (1880) ~ 49 L.J. 338 ~ xviii. 109
- Rouyer Guillet et Cie v. Rouyer Guillet & Co. Ltd. ~ [1948] 1 All E.R. 244 ~ xxvi. 469
- Rowena, The (1805) ~ Nich. 104 ~ viii. 79
- Rowett Leaky & Co. v. Scottish Provident Institution (1926) ~ 42 T.L.R. 331 ~ xviii. 101
- Rowland v. Air Council (1923) ~ 39 T.L.R. 228 ~ xxv. 40
- Royal Exchange Assurance Co. v. Kingsley Navigation Co. (1923) ~ A.C. 235 ~ xviii. 102-3
- Royal Hellenic Government v. Vergottis (1945) ~ 78 Ll. L.R. 292 ~ xxxiii. 23
- Royal Holland Lloyd v. United States (1931) ~ 73 Ct. Claims (U.S.), 722 ~ xiii. 192, 193; xxvii. 456; xxxiii. 88, 93, 95, 96
- Rozoff Case ~ Dalloz (1936), i. 44 ~ xxvi. 849
- Ruby S.S. Corp. v. Commercial Union Assurance Co. ~ 50 T.L.R. 38 ~ xviii. 224
- Ruchteschell, *in re* ~ War Cr. R. ix. 82-90 ~ xxvi. 418
- Rudd v. Rudd (1924) ~ P. 72 ~ vii. 213, 214, 222, 223; xxiii. 174; xxvi. 475; xxviii. 408, 409; xxix. 286, 287; xxxi. 269; xxxii. 344; xxxiii. 66
- Ruden & Co. Case ~ *Hackworth*, v. 845 ~ xxvi. 226, 227, 228, 243; xxxiii. 66
- Ruding v. Smith ~ 2 Hagg. Cons. 371 ~ ix. 770; xxx. 371
- Rudloff Case ~ *Ralston, International Arbitrations*, i. No. 77 ~ xxii. 136, 139, 144
- Ruix Case ~ *Hackworth*, v. 825-6 ~ xxxiii. 66
- Ruler of Qatar and the International Marine Oil Co. Arbitration ~ Int. L.R. (1953), 534 ~ xxxiii. 13-15
- Ruocco v. Fiore ~ Foro Italiano (1947) (i), 587 ~ xxviii. 313
- Russell (Earl), Trial of ~ [1901] A.C. 446 ~ xxix. 291, 304
- Russian Bank for Foreign Trade, *in re* ~ [1933] Ch. 745 ~ xiv. 109; xxvii. 319, 361, 362; xxix. 461
- Russian and English Bank v. Baring Bros. ~ [1932] 1 Ch. 434 ~ xiv. 7, 9, 187-9; xv. 192; xvi. 201; xix. 250; xx. 63-64; xxii. 327
- Russian and English Bank v. Baring Bros. ~ [1936] A.C. 405 ~ xviii. 221-3
- Russian Commercial and Industrial Bank v. Comptoir d'Escompte de Mulhouse ~ [1925] A.C. 112 ~ v. 80, 226; vii. 213, 221; ix. 179; x. 254; xi. 230, 236; xiv. 2, 39, 183; xvi. 48; xxi. 184; xxiii. 395
- Russian Commercial and Industrial Bank, *in re* ~ [1955] Ch. 148 ~ xxxii. 326-8
- Russian Indemnity Case ~ *Scott, Hague Ct. R.* (1916), 297 ~ xxx. 164; xxxi. 269; xxxiii. 35, 180, 192, 194; xxxvi. 8, 244
- Russian Prisoners Case ~ *Forsyth, Cases and Opinions on International Law* (1869), 408 ~ xxvi. 386

- Russian Re-Insurance Co. *v.* Stoddard (1925) ~ 240 N.Y. 149; A.D. 1927-8, Case no. 39 ~ xvi. 51
- Russian Trade Delegation *v.* Carlborn ~ A.D. 1943-5, Case no. 15 ~ xxviii. 265
- Russian Trade Delegation *v.* Fajans ~ A.D. 1927-8, Case no. 108 ~ xiv. 115, 116
- Russian Trade Delegation *v.* Kazmann ~ A.D. 1933-4, Case no. 129 ~ xxviii. 252
- Russian Trade Delegation *v.* Quera ~ A.D. 1942-3, Case no. 129 ~ xxix. 218; xxx. 425
- Russian Trade Delegation *v.* Sakharoff ~ Darras (1936), 175 ~ xxvii. 314
- Russian Trade Delegation *v.* Tessini and Malrezzi ~ A.D. 1925-6, Case no. 127 ~ xiv. 116; xxviii. 252
- Russian Volunteer Fleet *v.* The Crown (1923) ~ 15 Ll. L.R. 74 ~ xxvii. 316
- Russian Volunteer Fleet *v.* United States (1932) ~ 232 U.S. 481 ~ xiii. 43, 191; xxvii. 369
- Russo-Asiatic Bank, *in re* ~ [1934] Ch. 270 ~ xvi. 202-7; xxvii. 361, 362
- Rustomjee *v.* Reg. (1876) ~ 1 Q.B.D. 487; 2 Q.B.D. 69 ~ xiii. 164, 176; xx. 16, 19; xxvii. 26, 49
- Ruty Case ~ Boutwell's Rep., 93 ~ vii. 172
- Ryall *v.* Rolle (1749), 1 Atk. 165 ~ xxxii. 309
- Rychnowsky *et al.* *v.* Empire Allemand ~ *Rec. des dec. des T.A.M.* iii. 1011 ~ xxxiii. 187
- Rylands *v.* Fletcher (1866) ~ L.R. 1 Ex. 265; (1868) L.R. 3 H.L. 330 ~ xxxvi. 230, 231-2, 233
- S.G. Abeldoorn *v.* German Osram Co. ~ *Plesch, The Gold Clause*, 96 ~ xvii. 118
- Saabrock, The ~ *R.D.I.P.* 18, 473 ~ xxv. 205
- Saar Territory (Prussian Officials) Case ~ R.I. A.A. iii. 1553 ~ x. 69
- Sabalo Rensportation Co. S.A., *in re* ~ *Rev. Mexicana de Derecho Publico*, 1 (1946), No. 2, 235 ~ xxx. 204
- Sabatier *v.* The Trading Co. (1927) ~ 1 Ch. 495 ~ ix. 174, 189, 190; xiv. 4
- Sado Maru, The (1946) ~ 1 Ll. P.C. (2nd), 224-5 ~ xxiv. 174
- St. Anne, The (1375) ~ 1 *Marsden, Law and Custom of the Sea*, i. 102 ~ xxv. 78
- Saint Anthony of Padua, The ~ S.P. 9/240 ~ xvi. 32
- St. Denis, The ~ (Germany) 4 Oct. 1940 ~ xxiv. 174
- St. George Campbell Laing's Case (1927) ~ *Police Journal*, 25 (1952) 115-16 ~ xxxiv. 289
- Saint Joseph, The (1923) ~ P. 119 ~ xvi. 195, 196
- St. Joseph Stockyards *v.* United States (1936) ~ 298 U.S. 38 ~ xxxiii. 313
- St. Juan Baptista, The (1757) ~ Burr. 164 ~ viii. 66, 67
- St. Just, The ~ *Norwegian Counter-Memorial, Anglo-Norwegian Fisheries Case*, Annex 48 ~ xxviii. 123, 150, 159, 169; xxx. 38
- Saint Martin, The ~ H.C.A. 4/27 ~ xxii. 30
- Saint Mary of Emden, The ~ H.C.A. 4/27 ~ xxii. 30
- Saint Mary Magdalene, The ~ H.C.A. 4/27 ~ xxii. 30, 31
- Saint Michel, The (1792) ~ *Pistoye and Duverdy, Traité des Prises Maritimes* (1855), i. 99 ~ xxix. 274
- St. Naoum Monastery Case ~ P.C.I.J., Ser. B, No. 9 ~ vi. 197; xi. 17
- St. Pierre *v.* South American Stores (1936) ~ 1 K.B. 382 ~ xviii. 112, 234-5; xix. 250-1; xxx. 532
- Saint Salvador, The (1357) ~ 6 Rymer, P. 14 ~ xxv. 82
- St. Tudno, The ~ [1916] P. 261 ~ iv. 50, 57; xxvii. 465
- Sakito Maru, The (cargo *ex*) ~ Lloyd's List (1946), 29 Jan., 6 Mar. ~ xxiv. 189
- Salaman *v.* Secretary of State for India ~ [1906] 1 K.B. 613 ~ xv. 102, 108; xxiii. 332
- Salem, Case of ~ R.I.A.A. ii. 1180 ~ xviii. 144; xxii. 164; xxvi. 543; xxvii. 130; xxxiii. 183, 188
- Salem *v.* Khayat ~ [1943] A.C. 507 ~ xxi. 217
- Salerno, The (1946) ~ Ll. P.C. (2nd), 207 ~ xxiv. 184
- Salimoff *v.* Standard Oil Co. (1933) ~ 262 N.Y. 220 ~ A.D. 1927-8, Case no. 46 ~ xvi. 51
- Sally, The (1806) ~ 35 Arn. 24 ~ i. 50; viii. 75
- Salm *v.* Frazier ~ *A.J.I.L.* 28 (1934), 382 ~ xxv. 185, 273
- Salom Case ~ *Gazette du Palais*, 3 May 1940 ~ xxvi. 350
- Salomon *v.* Salomon ~ [1897] A.C. 22 ~ iv. 46, 47
- Salonica Appeals Case ~ A.D. 1923-4, Case no. 45 ~ xxvii. 276
- Salouci *v.* Johnston, *v.* Woodhouse ~ 89 E.R. 908 n (b) ~ xxiv. 266
- Salton *v.* New Beeston Cycle Co. ~ [1900] 1 Ch. 43 ~ xiv. 13
- Salvador *v.* Nicaragua (1917) ~ 11 *A.J.I.L.*, 674 ~ xx. 9; xxx. 262, 421; xxxvi. 8
- Salvador Commercial Company Case ~ *U.S. Foreign Relations*, 1902, 862; xxxiii. 190, 192
- Salvesen (or von Lorang) *v.* Administrator of Austrian Property (1927) A.C. 641; ix. 127, 169, 181, 182; xii. 179, 180; xiii. 167; xvi. 90; xix. 218; xxii. 279, 281, 282, 284; xxv. 430; xxvi. 473; xxix. 288; xxx. 525; xxxii. 316, 320, 321
- S. Mohd. Naim Mohd. Alam *v.* Rouraffic and Far Eastern Ltd. ~ 47 All India R. (1960), 146 ~ xxxvi. 371
- Sammur *v.* Strickland ~ [1938] A.C. 678 ~ xxvi. 90
- Samsen, The ~ *Clunet, Journal de Droit Int.* xiv. 1316; xlv. 420 ~ iii. 58, 61
- Sandoval (U.S.) *v.* Mexico ~ *Moore, Arbitrations*, 2323 ~ xxvii. 127
- Sandrock *et al.*, *in re* ~ War Cr. R. i. 35 ~ xxviii. 391
- Sanitary District of Chicago *v.* United States ~ 266 U.S. 405 ~ x. 146
- San Pietro decd., *in re* ~ [1941] P. 16 ~ xxi. 229
- Santa Cruz, The ~ 1 C. Rob. 563 ~ iii. 55

- Santa Fe, The ~ France (1940) (unrep.) ~ xxiv. 178
- Santa Flavia, The ~ France (1946) (unrep.) ~ xxiv. 172
- Santa Isabel Claims ~ 26 *A.J.I.L.* (1932), 196 ~ viii. 180; ix. 156; xxxiii. 176, 184, 194
- Santos *v.* Illidge (1860) ~ 8 C.B. (N.S.), 861 ~ xii. 100; xxvi. 482
- Santovincenzo *v.* Egan ~ 284 U.S. 30 ~ xiii. 191, 192; xviii. 14
- Saorstat and Continental Steamship Co. *v.* de las Morenas (1945) ~ Ir. R. 291; A.D. 1943-5, Case no. 25 ~ xxviii. 259
- Sao Vicente, The (1922) ~ 260 U.S. 151; A.D. 1919-22, Case no. 99 ~ xxiv. 122, 123, 125, 130
- Sapphire, The (1870) ~ 11 Wallace 164 ~ xxii. 273, 274; xxvi. 8
- Sardinia *v.* Valais ~ P.C.I.J., Ser. B, No. 17, vol. ii. 940 ~ xxiii. 245
- Sargent *v.* Paterson (1923) ~ 39 T.L.R. 378 ~ xviii. 110
- Sarnazo *v.* Ministère Public ~ J.T.M., 10-11 May 1943, no. 3150, 3 ~ xxvii. 202
- Sarpen, The ~ [1906] P. 306 ~ vi. 209
- Sarropoulos *v.* État Bulgare ~ A.D. 1927-8, Case no. 178 ~ xxii. 84, 89, 94
- Sasson *v.* Sasson ~ [1924] A.C. 1007 ~ xvi. 91; xxiv. 427; xxviii. 408; xxx. 526; xxxi. 269
- Saudardis, The (1945) ~ France (unrep.) ~ xxiv. 191
- Saul *v.* his Creditors ~ 8 Martin (N.S.), Louisiana, 665 ~ xviii. 50, 58
- Savage Claim, *Moore, Arbitrations*, 1855-7 ~ ix. 6; x. 35
- Savarkar Case (1910) ~ *Scott, Hague Ct. R.*, 297 ~ xxviii. 193; xxix. 270; xxx. 144
- Sawyer *v.* the Commonwealth (1902) ~ 182 Mass. 245 ~ x. 39
- Sawyer *v.* Kropp (1916) ~ 85 L.J. K.B. 1446 ~ xxx. 274
- Saxby *v.* Fulton ~ [1909] 2 K.B. 208 ~ ix. 173; xxxvi. 410
- Sayce *v.* Ameer Ruler Sadig Mohammad Abbassi Bahawalpur State ~ [1952] 2 Q.B. 390 ~ xxix. 248-50, 455-7, 458
- Sazonow *v.* District Land Board (1922) ~ A.D. 1919-22, Case no. 3 ~ xxvi. 71
- Scarpodon, The ~ France (1946) (unrep.) ~ xxiv. 191
- Scellier, *in re* ~ *J. of Criminal Law* (1945), 169 ~ xxvi. 405
- Seh *v.* Germany ~ A.D. 1931-2, Case no. 206 ~ xxvi. 64
- Schaffenus *v.* Goldberg ~ [1920] 1 K.B. 184 ~ i. 171; iv. 66; xxix. 433
- Scherling Ltd. *v.* Stockholms Enskilda Bank ~ [1946] A.C. 219 ~ xvi. 228; xxi. 227; xxx. 517; xxxi. 467
- Schibsy *v.* Westenholtz (1870) ~ L.R. 6 Q.B. 155 ~ xiii. 52; xxix. 304, 486
- Schieble *v.* Procurator-General of Brussels ~ A.D. 1925-6, Case no. 6 ~ xxvii. 54, 69
- Schiff, *in re* ~ [1915] P. 86 ~ xxi. 229
- Schiffart-Treuhand *et al.* *v.* H.M. Procurator-General (1953) ~ A.C. 232 ~ xxx. 518-20; xxxii. 241
- Schillings *v.* Administration des Finances ~ Pasicrisie Belge, 1948, i. 254 ~ xxviii. 300
- Schintz, *in re* ~ [1926] Ch. 710 ~ viii. 190, 200, 201; xxvii. 479
- Schnapper, *in re* ~ [1928] Ch. 4 ~ x. 247
- Schneider *v.* Cie C. Jaudon ~ Sirey (1935), ii. 201 ~ xxv. 201
- Schonfeld *et al.*, *in re* (1946) ~ War Cr. R. xi. 64 ~ xxvii. 253; xxiii. 340, 382
- Schoone Sophie, The (1805) ~ 6 C. Rob. 251 n. ~ viii. 76, 79
- Schooner Exchange, The *v.* McFaddon ~ 7 Cranch 116 ~ xviii. 5-6; xix. 260; xx. 148; xxiii. 260, 339; xxxiii. 148
- Schreiber *v.* United States ~ *Moore, Arbitrations*, 2350 ~ xxxiii. 68
- Schuck *v.* Schuck (1950) ~ 66 (I) T.L.R. 1179 ~ xxvii. 469; xxviii. 409; xxx. 524-5
- Schulhof and Wolf, *in b.* ~ [1948] P. 66 ~ xxvi. 478
- Schultz's Case ~ *Moore, Arbitrations* 2973 ~ xxxiii. 193
- Schumacher *v.* Serb-Croat-Slovene State ~ A.D. 1919-22, Case no. 250 ~ xxx. 425
- Schumann *v.* United States (1920) ~ 264 F. 917 ~ xxx. 283
- Schweitering, *ex p.* (1948) ~ 3 S.A.L.R. 378 ~ xxi. 460
- Schwind *v.* Belgian State ~ Pasicrisie Belge, 1948, i. 137 ~ xxviii. 300
- Scordalos *v.* Ministère Public ~ J.T.M., 19-20 May 1940, no. 3308, 2 ~ xxxi. 58
- Scotia, The ~ 14 Wall. 170 ~ xvi. 17; xxiii. 344; xxvii. 395; xxxiii. 142
- Scotland *v.* South African Territories (1917) ~ 33 T.L.R. 255; iv. 53, 68
- Scott, *ex p.* (1829) ~ 9 B. & C. 446 ~ xxix. 273
- Scott *v.* Attorney-General (1886) ~ 11 P.D. 128 ~ xxix. 480
- Scott *v.* Scott (1937) ~ Sc. L.T. 632 ~ xxvi. 475; xxix. 286
- Scotti *v.* Garbagnati and Marconi ~ A.D. 1948, Case no. 208 ~ xxxii. 233
- Scotto, The ~ *Dalloz, Rep. Org. Maritime*, 1855 ~ i. 52
- Scrimshire *v.* Scrimshire (1752) ~ 2 Hagg. Cons. 395 ~ xxviii. 276; xxxiii. 334
- Scullard, *dec'd.*, *in re* ~ [1957] 1 Ch. 107 ~ xxxiii. 329-32
- Sea Insurance Co. *v.* Russian Insurance Co. ~ 17 Ll. L.R. 316 ~ xiv. 13
- Sea King, The ~ *Lloyd's List*, 4 Feb. 1922 ~ iii. 160
- Seacombe *v.* Bowlney (1743) ~ 1 Wils. 20 ~ xxiii. 242, 244; xxxi. 308
- Seager *v.* Seager ~ [1925] P. 105 ~ vii. 214, 223
- Sealey (orse. Callan) *v.* Callan ~ [1953] 1 All E.R. 942 ~ xxx. 531-5
- Secret *v.* Loizel ~ A.D. 1943-5, Case no. 164 ~ xxviii. 305; xxx. 225; xxxii. 233
- Secretary of State for Canada *v.* U.S. Alien Property Custodian (1931) ~ 1 D.L.R. 890 ~ xiv. 149; xxvii. 53
- Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs *v.* Charlesworth, Pilling and Co. ~ [1901] A.C. 373 ~ vii. 132, 133; xvi. 39

- Secretary of State for India *v.* Bai Rajdai (1915) ~ L.R. 42 Ind. App. 229 ~ xxi. 27
- Secretary of State for India *v.* Chellikani Rama Rao ~ India Rep., Madras Ser. (1916), 617; (1916) L.R. Ind. App. 199 ~ iv. 38, 39; xxxiv. 221-2, 228
- Secretary of State for India *v.* Kamachee Boye Sahaba (1859) ~ 13 Moo. P.C. 22 ~ xxi. 11, 26, 27; xxvii. 73
- Secretary of State for India *v.* Sardar Rustam Khan ~ [1941] A.C. 356 ~ xxi. 27; xxvii. 73
- Secundus, *The* (1926) ~ 13 F. (2d) 469; 15 F. (2d) 711; A.D. 1925-6, Case no. 136 ~ xxiv. 122, 123, 130
- Sedgwick Collins and Co. *v.* Russia Insurance Co. of Petrograd ~ [1926] 1 K.B. 1 ~ viii. 199, 200; xii. 184; xxvii. 360
- Sedley *v.* Arbonin ~ 170 E.R. 22; (1800) 3 Esp. 174 ~ xxiv. 277
- Seedat's Executors *v.* The Master (1917) ~ A.D. (S.A.) 202 ~ xxxi. 266
- Segredo, *The*, otherwise the Eliza Cornish ~ Spink's Eccl. & Adm. 36; 164 E.R. 22 ~ xxiv. 270, 271
- Sei Fujii *v.* The State (1950) ~ 217 F. (2d) 481 ~ xxvii. 63
- Sekgome, *ex p.* ~ [1910] 2 K.B. 576 ~ xxxvi. 404-5
- Selandia, *The* (1940) ~ S.A. L.J. (59), 39; A.D. 1938-40, Case no. 218 ~ xxiv. 174, 190
- Sellars *v.* Sellars (1942) ~ Sess. Cas. 206 ~ xxiii. 172; xxvi. 470
- Selot's Trusts, *in re* ~ [1902] 1 Ch. 488 ~ ix. 185; xviii. 38; xxxi. 248
- Selwyn Case ~ *Ralston, Arbitrations*, i. 65-66 ~ xxii. 131, 132, 137, 141, 145
- Senator Schroder, *The* ~ A.D. 1931-2, Case no. 61 ~ xxv. 203
- Serbian and Brazilian Loans Case ~ P.C.I.J., Ser. A, Nos. 20-21, 38 ~ xi. 17-19, 20-21, 32-35, 51, 149, 203-8; xii. 38, 39, 41; xvi. 41; xvii. 113, 116-17, 126-7, 209, 211; xix. 77-78, 90, 93-98; xx. 2-6, 7; xxi. 14, 25; xxii. 142; xxvi. 24, 259; xxxi. 42, 148, 523; xxxii. 43, 46, 177, 189, 191, 193; xxxiii. 43, 46, 177, 189, 191, 193; xxxvi. 244
- Servante, *in re* ~ A.D. 1919-22, Case no. 211 ~ xxv. 182, 190; xxxi. 322
- Service *v.* Castaneda ~ 2 Coll. 56 ~ xx. 25
- Seve *v.* Colley (1847) ~ Tot. 68; 21 E.R. 125 ~ xxvii. 186
- Seven Bishops' Case ~ 12 St. Tr. 331 ~ vi. 53; viii. 11
- Sewell Case ~ R.I.A.A. iv. 626 ~ xii. 167; xix. 87; xxx. 425
- Seyyid Ali *v.* Wiercynski (1919) ~ Darras, 505 ~ xxvii. 295
- Shanks *v.* Deysont (1830) ~ 3 Pet. 242 ~ xxvii. 238
- Sharoe Case ~ *Moore, Arbitrations*, 2548 ~ xxxiii. 185, 188
- Shaw *v.* Attorney-General (1878) ~ L.R. 2 P. & M. 156 ~ xxviii. 408, 409; xxix. 286, 287; xxxi. 269
- Shaw *v.* Gould (1868) ~ L.R. 1 Eq. 247 ~ xvi. 89; xxii. 281; xxv. 429; xxviii. 283; xxix. 280, 286, 303, 304; xxxi. 268; xxxii. 343
- Sheazle *et al.* (The British Prisoners), *in re* (1845) ~ 21 Fed. Cas. 1214 ~ xxx. 184
- Shedden *v.* Patrick (1858) ~ 1 Macy, 525 ~ xxx. 273
- Shelley *v.* Kraemer (1948) ~ 334 U.S. 1 ~ xxv. 28; xxx. 189
- Sherif es Shanti *v.* Attorney-General for Palestine ~ A.D. 1935-7, Case no. 31 ~ xxvii. 54; xxx. 203
- Sherrer *v.* Sherrer (1948) ~ 334 U.S. 343 ~ xxix. 290, 291, 296, 298, 299
- Shigulo Kumanomido *v.* Nagle ~ 40 F. (2d) 42 ~ xxvii. 63
- Ship Money Case, *The* ~ 3 St. Tr. 825 ~ xx. 25
- Ships of Flanders, *The* (1378) ~ *Marsden, Law and Custom of the Sea*, i. 106 ~ xxv. 78
- Ships seized in Cuban ports ~ *Decisions of U.S. Claims Arbitrator under 1928 Act*, 75 ~ xi. 218
- Shipbuilding Yard 'Gusto', *in re* ~ A.D. 1947, Case no. 132 ~ xxxii. 233
- Shipoff *v.* Elte ~ A.D. 1931-2, Case no. 17 ~ xxi. 125
- Shiva Jute Baling Ltd. *v.* Hindley & Co. Ltd. ~ *Calcutta W.N.* 57 (1952-3), 573 ~ xxxvi. 371
- Shively *v.* Bowlby (1893) ~ U.S. 1 ~ ix. 124; xxxiv. 234, 245
- Shufelt Claim ~ R.I.A.A. ii. 6081 ~ xii. 170, 171; xix. 88; xxxiii. 186, 194
- Sidi Ifni, *The* (1945) ~ Ll. P.C. (2nd), 200 ~ xiii. 284, 290, 298, 351; xxiv. 171, 178, 190, 198
- Sidra, *The* ~ R.I.A.A. vi. 53 ~ vii. 117; ix. 164
- Sigmaringen, *The* ~ *Gazetta Ufficiale*, 9 Sept. 1919 ~ iii. 60
- Sigurd, *The* ~ [1915] P. 250 ~ ii. 202
- Sigwald Case, *The* ~ A.D. 1925-6, Case no. 225 ~ xxvii. 58
- Silberberg *v.* The Kothas ~ A.D. 1941-2, Case no. 19 ~ xxiii. 386
- Silenus, *The* (1807) ~ 7 Nich. 150 ~ viii. 73
- Sill *v.* Worswick (1791) ~ H. Bl. 665 ~ xxvi. 177
- Silvia G., *in re* ~ A.D. 1927-8, Case no. 228 ~ xxix. 181
- Simi, *in re* ~ A.D. 1935-7, Case no. 46 ~ xxvii. 283
- Simla, *The* ~ 1 B. & C.P.C. 287 ~ ix. 34, 35
- Simm *v.* Simm ~ 60 T.L.R. 556 ~ xxii. 285
- Simon *v.* Barber (1829) ~ 3 Hagg. 105 n. ~ xxvii. 439
- Simon Bensor, *The* (1951) ~ A.M.C. 324 ~ xxx. 222
- Simonin *v.* Mallac ~ [1907] P. 107; [1908] P. 46 ~ ix. 182; xiii. 169, 182; xvi. 92; xxvi. 471; xxviii. 276, 280; xxxii. 343; xxxvi. 418, 419-20
- Simons *v.* Simons ~ [1939] 1 K.B. 490 ~ xx. 162-3; xxix. 284, 289, 305, 307, 308; xxxvi. 42
- Simpson, *in re* ~ [1916] 1 Ch. 502 ~ xxxiv. 409
- Simpson *v.* Fogo (1860) ~ 1 J. & H. 15; (1863) 1 H. & M. 195 ~ xii. 98; xiii. 56; xxii. 244

- Simpson *v.* the State (1893) ~ 92 Ga. 41 ~ xxxiii. 158
- Simpson *v.* Vaughan (1730) ~ 2 Atk. 32 ~ xxvi. 68
- Sinclair *v.* Brougham ~ [1914] A.C. 398 ~ xxvii. 474
- Sinclair *v.* H.M. Advocate ~ 17 R. (J.C.) 38 ~ xxxvi. 281, 287, 316-17
- Sinfra A.G. *v.* Sinfra Ltd. ~ [1938] 2 All E.R. 675 ~ xxvi. 469
- Singer *v.* United States ~ A.D. 1919-42, Case no. 112 ~ xxx. 425
- Singer Sewing Machine Case ~ U.S.-Turkish Claims, 490 ~ xxii. 134
- Sinha Peerage Case ~ [1946] 1 All E.R. 348 n. ~ xxxi. 250, 251, 266, 476
- Sipes *v.* McGhee ~ 25 N.W. (2d) 638 ~ xxvii. 49
- Siplyak *v.* Davis ~ A.D. 1923-4, Case no. 224 ~ xxix. 433
- Sirdar Gurdial Singh *v.* Rajah of Faridkote ~ [1894] A.C. 470 ~ xii. 105; xxxiii. 148
- Sistare *v.* Sistare (1910) ~ 218 U.S. 1 ~ xxix. 307
- Sitka, The ~ *Opinions of U.S. Attorneys-General*, vii. 123 ~ xxiv. 223, 224, 226
- Siuta *v.* Guzkowski ~ A.D. 1919-22, Case no. 342 ~ xxviii. 305; xxxii. 233
- Six et Cie 'Le Zurich' *v.* Opsomer ~ Clunet, 54 (1927), 119 ~ xxvii. 56
- Skandia Insurance Co. *v.* Swedish National Debt Office ~ *Plesch, The Gold Clause*, 66 ~ xvii. 117, 127
- Skiriotis *v.* State of Florida (1941) ~ 313 U.S. 69 ~ xxi. 97
- Skoullon *v.* Ministère Public ~ Bulletin, 59 (1947), 132 ~ xxxiii. 149
- Slaughter House Cases (1872) ~ 16 Wall. 36 ~ ix. 23
- Slevin, *in re* ~ [1891] 2 Ch. 241 ~ xxvii. 436, 437
- Slight *v.* Hardstone ~ *Wharton* (2nd ed.), iii. 705 ~ xxxiii. 58
- Sloan Shipyards Corporation *v.* United States Shipping Board Emergency Fleet Corp. (1922) ~ 258 U.S. 549 ~ xxv. 209
- Slocum Case ~ *Moore, Arbitrations*, 3140 ~ xxxi. 101; xxxiii. 97
- Smith *v.* Browne ~ 2 Salk. 666 ~ xxviii. 275
- Smith *v.* Compania Urdanizadora del Parque y Alaya de Mariano ~ *A.J.I.L.* 1930, 384 *et seq.* ~ xii. 171
- Smith *v.* Maryland (1855) ~ 18 How. 71 ~ xxxiv. 214
- Smith *v.* Smith ~ 6 Bell's App. Cas. 487 ~ xxxiv. 205
- Smith *v.* Wayne Probate Judge (1925) ~ 231 Michigan 409 ~ ix. 24
- Smith *v.* Weguelin (1869) ~ L.R. 8 Eq. 198 ~ xvii. 127; xxvii. 329
- Smithies *v.* N.A.O.P. ~ [1909] 1 K.B. 310 ~ xvii. 62
- Smulders & Piccinatti *v.* Société Anonyme 'La Royale Belge' ~ A.D. 1943-5, Case no. 102 ~ xxx. 215
- Snapp Claim ~ R.I.A.A. iv. 273 ~ ix. 163
- Snipe, The (1812) ~ Edw. 381-3 ~ viii. 133
- Sobhuza II *v.* Miller ~ [1926] A.C. 518 ~ viii. 187, 191; xxvii. 75, 110, 111; xxxi. 461; xxxvi. 405
- Società Industriale Metallurgica di Napoli *v.* The High Authority ~ Recueil, v. 331 ~ xxxvi. 200, 210
- Société Walter Kidde *v.* Société Deutsche Werfte ~ A.D. 1929-30, Case no. 429 ~ xxix. 429
- Société des Aciers Fins de l'Est *v.* The High Authority ~ Recueil, v. 381 ~ xxxvi. 179, 182
- Société Anonyme de Charbonnage Frederic Henri *v.* État Allemand ~ Rec. des dec. des T.A.M. i (1921-2), 422 ~ xxvi. 252
- Société des chemins de fer Liégeois-Luxembourgeois *v.* État neerlandais ~ Pasirisie Belge, 1908, i. 294 ~ xxviii. 253, 254
- Société Anonyme des Grands Établissements du Touquet Paris-Plage *v.* Baumgart ~ 43 T.L.R. 278 ~ ix. 178, 187
- Société Anonyme des Grands Garages Parisiens, *in re* ~ Clunet, 58 (1931), 90 ~ xxxi. 312; Société Belge *v.* London and Lancashire Insurance ~ *The Times*, 15 Mar. 1938 ~ xix. 247
- Société de Bienfaisance Grecque-Orthodoxe Syrienne d'Alexandrie *v.* G. J. Dug *et al.* ~ A.D. 1919-22, Case no. 225 ~ xxix. 216
- Société des Charbonnages de Beeringen *v.* The High Authority ~ Recueil, ii. 323 ~ xxxvi. 181, 193, 200
- Société C.O.M.I.N.F.I., *in re* ~ Sirey (1950), iii. 55 ~ xxvii. 63
- Société Commerciale de Belgique Case ~ P.C.I.J. (1939), Ser. A/B, No. 78 ~ xxxiii. 171
- Société Commerciale de Belgique *v.* L'État Hellénique ~ *Journal de Droit International*, 78 (1952), 244 ~ xxviii. 241
- Société des Établissements Alkan & Co. *et al.*, *in re* ~ A.D. 1935-7, Case no. 348 ~ xxv. 202
- Société pour la fabrication des Cartouches *v.* Ministre de la Guerre de Bulgarie ~ Pasirisie Belge, iii. 62 ~ xix. 125; xxviii. 258
- Société des Fonderies de Pont-à-Mousson *v.* The High Authority ~ Recueil, v. 445 ~ xxxvi. 205
- Société Française Radio-Électrique et Compagnie Générale de 7 S.F., *in re* ~ Clunet, 58 (1931), 1103; A.D. 1929-30, Case no. 233 ~ xxv. 194
- Société Générale de Paris *v.* Dreyfus Bros. (1885) ~ 29 Ch. D. 239; (1887) 37 Ch. D. 215 ~ xiii. 62; xxvii. 479; xxx. 533
- Société le Gostorg *v.* Association France Export ~ Clunet, 54 (1927), 406; A.D. 1925-6, Case no. 125 ~ xiv. 114, 115; xxviii. 260
- Société des Hôtels le Touquet *v.* Cummings ~ [1922] 1 K.B. 451 ~ xxix. 483
- Société des Hôtels Reunis *v.* Hawker (1913) ~ 29 T.L.R. 578 ~ xviii. 169
- Société Minières du Bassin de la Ruhr &c. *v.* The High Authority ~ Recueil, iii. 9 ~ xxxvi. 184, 189, 211

- Société Monnoyer et Bernard v. France ~ A.D. 1927-8, Case no. 112 ~ xxv. 47
- Société New-Callao Gold Mining Co. v. Liebkinn and Comptoir Franco-tchecoslavaque ~ *R.D.I.P.* 25 (1930), 447 ~ xxix. 219
- Société Nouvelle des Usines de Pontlieu-Aciéries du Temple v. The High Authority, Recueil, v. 275 ~ xxxvi. 179, 182, 184, 221
- Société 'Le Nickel', *in re* ~ Darras (1935), 788 ~ xxvii. 323
- Société Poulin v. Utilities Improvement Co. ~ A.D. 1919-42, Case no. 140 ~ xxix. 220
- Société de Prayon v. Koppel ~ *The Times*, 2 Nov. 1933 ~ xxii. 75
- Société Radio-Orient Arbitration ~ R.I.A.A. iii. 1871 ~ xxvii. 271
- Société Ruegger et Boutet v. Société Weber et Howard ~ A.D. 1933-4, Case no. 179 ~ xxix. 218; xxx. 425
- Société de Socnowice v. Banque de Depots et de credit ~ *B.D.I.P.* xiv. 190 ~ xxviii. 315
- Société Tefimo v. Representation Commerciale del'U.R.S.S. ~ Clunet (1934), 33 ~ xxvii. 315
- Société des Transports Fluviaux en Orient v. Société Impériale Ottomane du Chemin de Fer de Baghdad ~ *Rec. des dec. des T.A.M.* x (1930), 664 ~ xxvi. 226
- Société des Usines à Tubes de la Sarre v. The High Authority ~ Recueil, iii. 201 ~ xxxvi. 180, 181, 182, 183, 190, 191, 222
- Société Viegis v. Office Nationale du Tourisme Espagnol ~ Darras (1937), 187 ~ xxvii. 325
- Society for the Propagation of the Gospel v. The Town of Newhaven ~ 8 Wheaton, 494 ~ ii. 44; xi. 103, 104, 239; xxii. 273; xxvii. 96
- Society for the Propagation of the Gospel v. Wheeler (1814) ~ 2 Gall. 105 ~ iv. 58
- Socifros v. Union of Soviet Socialist Republics ~ A.D. 1938-40, Case no. 80 ~ xxv. 205; xxvii. 300, 303, 316
- Socony Vacuum Oil Co. Case ~ American-Turkish Claims Settlement, 369 ~ xxii. 134; xxvi. 284
- Soewapadgi v. Wixon (1946) ~ 157 F. (2d) 28 ~ xxvi. 347
- Sogefrin S.A. v. Yugoslavia ~ A.D. 1941-2, Case no. 61 ~ xxviii. 258
- Solis Case ~ R.I.A.A. iv. 358 ~ xi. 220; xxxiii. 106
- Solomons v. Ross ~ Hel. 131 n.; 126 E.R. 79 ~ xxvi. 187, 189, 190
- Solon v. Gouvernement Egyptien ~ D.P. 1849, i. 7 n. ~ xxvii. 323
- Solothurn v. Aargau (1900) ~ Recueil des Arrêts, 26 (i), 450 ~ xxxvi. 18
- Soltan Sz, *in re* ~ A.D. 1927-8, Case no. 352 ~ xxx. 134
- Solvang, *in re* (1918) ~ 43 D.L.R. 549 ~ xxxi. 438, 440
- Somerset's Case (1772) ~ 20 St. Tr., 1 ~ xii. 190; xxxi. 248
- Somigli v. State of Sao Paulo ~ Riv. dir. Int. 2379; *A.J.I.L.*, Supp. 26 (1932), 486 ~ xxv. 193; xxviii. 354
- Soovik, Lilles v. Public Notary ~ *Sudebnaya Praktiki Verkhomogo Suda S.S.S.R. Vyprisk V*, 1948, 3-4; xxviii. 295
- Sophie Rickmers, The ~ 45 F (2d), 413 ~ xviii. 16; xxix. 429
- Sopron Koszeg Railway Arbitration ~ A.D. 1929-30, Case no. 34 ~ xxvii. 113-14, 118; xxxiii. 18
- Sotelo's Case ~ *Calvo, International Law*, i ~ i. 86
- Soto et al. v. United States ~ A.D. 1919-42, Case no. 47 ~ xxvii. 275, 283
- Sottomayor v. De Barros (No. 1) (1877) ~ 3 P.D. (C.A.), 1 ~ ix. 126, 169; xv. 79, 80; xxxi. 251, 260
- (No. 2) (1879) ~ 5 P.D. 94 ~ xiii. 168, 182; xvi. 88; xxiv. 424; xxvi. 471, 484; xxxi. 260
- Soulié Case ~ Clunet (1910), 888 ~ xviii. 40
- Soult v. L'Africaine ~ 22 Fed. Cas. 3179 ~ xxxiv. 246
- South Africa v. Herman Grote ~ A.D. 1919-22, Case no. 8 ~ xxviii. 262
- South African Republic v. La Compagnie Franco-Belge du Chemin de Fer du Nord (1898) ~ 77 L.T. 555 ~ xviii. 196; xxxvi. 398
- South Australia v. Commonwealth of Australia ~ 2 Austr. Income Tax Rep. 273 ~ xxix. 174
- South Carolina v. United States (1905) ~ 199 U.S. 437 ~ xxv. 41; xxviii. 251
- South Dakota v. North Carolina (1903) ~ 192 U.S. 286 ~ xvi. 179
- South Wales Miners' Federation v. Glamorgan Coal Co. ~ [1905] A.C. 239 ~ xxii. 62
- Sovfracht v. Van Udens Scheepvaart en Agentuur Maatschappij ~ [1943] A.C. 203 ~ xxi. 223, 224, 226, 260; xxvii. 78; xxviii. 404
- Soviet Representation in Czechoslovakia Case ~ A.D. 1925-6, Case no. 44 ~ xxv. 184
- Soviet Republic (Immunity in Greece) Case ~ A.D. 1927-8, Case no. 109 ~ xxviii. 256
- Soviet Trade Delegation v. Paulin ~ A.D. 1935-7, Case no. 96 ~ xxv. 42
- Spalenkova v. Spalenkova ~ [1953] 2 All E.R. 880 ~ xxx. 530
- Spanish-German Extradition Case ~ A.D. 1925-6, Case no. 234 ~ xxix. 272
- Spanish Government v. North of England Steamship Co. ~ 54 T.L.R. 852 ~ xx. 154
- Spanish Zone of Morocco Claims ~ A.D. 1923-4, Case no. 128 ~ R.I.A.A. ii. 685 ~ xxvii. 364, 368; xxx. 257; xxxiii. 186
- Spedding v. German Government ~ *Rec. des dec. des T.A.M.* vi. 41 ~ xii. 141
- Spelar v. United States ~ A.D. 1948, Case no. 24 ~ xxx. 338
- Spence v. Stuart (1802) ~ 3 East 89 ~ xxxvi. 304
- Speyer's Case ~ *Moore, Arbitrations*, 2868 ~ xxxiii. 108
- Spilka v. Lerche ~ *R.D.I.P.* 28 (1933), 475 ~ xxvii. 70
- Spitzer's Estate, *in re* (1932) ~ 170 Misc. 160 ~ xxx. 404
- Spivack v. Spivack (1930) ~ W.N. 46; 46 T.L.R. 243; 142 L.T. 490 ~ xii. 180, 191; xxiv. 427; xxxi. 253
- Sprigg v. Siggeau ~ [1897] A.C. 238 ~ xv. 109; xxvii. 76

- Springbok, *The* ~ 5 Wall. 26 ~ iii. 94; xviii. 11
 Spurrier *v.* La Cloche ~ [1902] A.C. 446 ~ xviii. 107
 Squire *v.* Squire ~ [1959] P. 51 ~ xxix. 284; xxxi. 228
 Srinivasan *v.* Srinivasan ~ [1946] P. 67 ~ xxiv. 422; xxvi. 470; xxvii. 467; xxviii. 433; xxxi. 249, 264
 S.S. Queen City *v.* The King (1931) ~ 3 D.L.R. 147 ~ xiv. 149
 Stadt Embden, *The* ~ 1 C. Rob. 30 ~ iii. 190
 Stafford Allen & Sons *v.* Pacific Steam Navigation Co. (1950) ~ Ll. L.R. 104 ~ xxxiii. 305-7, 328-9
 Stallman, *in re* (1911) ~ I.L.R. 39 Calc. 164 ~ xxxvi. 286
 Stamatopoulos *v.* Ministère Public ~ A.D. 1919-42, Case no. 88 ~ xxvii. 226; xxxi. 269
 Standard, *The* ~ (Germany) 19 Nov. 1940 ~ xxiv. 171
 Standard Embossing Co. *v.* American Salpa Corp. (1933) ~ 113 N.J. Eq. 468 ~ xxx. 464
 Standard Oil Co. Tankers Case ~ A.J.I.L. 22 (1928), 404 ~ xxiv. 253; xxvii. 117
 Star, *The* ~ *Verzijl*, 1211 ~ vii. 49
 Starkowski *v.* Attorney-General ~ [1952] 1 All E.R. 495; 2 All E.R. 66 ~ xxx. 523-4 [1954] A.C. 155 ~ xxxi. 224, 235, 243, 244, 245, 257; xxxii. 314, 315
 Starling *v.* Custodian of Enemy Property ~ [1943] 1 Ch. 24 ~ xxi. 233
 State *v.* Brewster ~ 7 Vt. 118 ~ xxix. 268; xxxvi. 301
 State *v.* Carter ~ 3 Dutcher, 499 ~ vi. 53
 State *v.* Nahoum ~ 172 La. 83; A.D. 1931-2, Case no. 68 ~ xxxiii. 157
 State *v.* Pacific Guano Co. (1884) ~ 22 Sc. 50 ~ xxxiv. 214, 241
 State *v.* Ross ~ 21 Iowa 467 ~ xxix. 269
 State *v.* Ruvido (1940) ~ 15 A. (2d) 293 ~ xxxiv. 214, 241
 State *v.* Simmons (1888) ~ 39 Kan. 262, 18 Pac. 177 ~ xxxvi. 304
 State *v.* Smith ~ 1 Bailey 283 ~ xxix. 269
 State (Dowling), *The* *v.* Kingston (1937) ~ Ir. R. 483, 699 ~ xxxiv. 288, 303
 State (Duggan), *The* *v.* Tapley (1952) ~ Ir. R. 62 ~ xxxiv. 281, 283, 292
 State (Kennedy), *The* *v.* Little (1931) ~ Ir. R. 39 ~ xxxiv. 295, 302
 State (Rossi and Blyth), *The* *v.* Bell (1927) ~ Ir. R. 281 ~ xxxiv. 289, 304
 State, *ex rel.* Oklahoma Tax Commission *v.* Rodgers (1946) ~ 193 S.W. (2d) 919 ~ xxx. 464
 State of Indiana *v.* Waram ~ 6 Hill. (N.Y.), 33 ~ xxii. 274
 State of Kansas *v.* Reardon ~ A.D. 1925-6, Case no. 438 ~ xi. 104
 State of Kansas *v.* State of Colorado ~ 185 U.S. 125 ~ xi. 146
 State of Missouri *v.* State of Illinois and Sanitary District of Chicago ~ 180 U.S. 208 ~ xi. 146
 State of Yucatan *v.* Argumedo (1915) ~ 92 Misc. 547 ~ xvi. 49
 State Immunity (Switzerland) (No. 1) Case ~ A.D. 1941-2, Case no. 60 ~ xxviii. 258 (No. 2) Case ~ A.D. 1941-2, Case no. 62 ~ xxviii. 258
 Statham *v.* Statham and Maharajah Gaekwar of Baroda ~ [1912] P. 92 ~ ii. 65; xxiii. 262-3; xxv. 40; xxvi. 37; xxix. 245, 249, 253, 455
 Stathatos *v.* Stathatos ~ [1913] P. 46 ~ x. 247; xii. 179, 180; xiii. 172; xix. 218; xxii. 265; xxiv. 423; xxvi. 211; xxviii. 287
 Stato *v.* Grecia *v.* Di Capone ~ Rev. Dir. Int. 1927, 102 ~ xx. 127
 Status of Legation Buildings Case ~ A.D. 1929-30, Case no. 197 ~ xxx. 132
 Stavanger Savings Bank *v.* Norwegian Government ~ A.D. 1935-7, Case no. 8 ~ xxv. 47
 Steaua Romana, *The* (1944) ~ Ll. P.C. (2nd), 167 ~ xxiv. 178, 179, 180, 181
 Steenworden *v.* Société des Auteurs ~ A.D. 1935-7, Case no. 4 ~ xxvii. 70
 Stein *v.* Valkenhuysen (1858) ~ El. Bl. & El. 64; 120 E.R. 431 ~ xxix. 281
 Stein's Case ~ 1 Rose 467 ~ xxvi. 192, 193
 Stella Shipping Co. *v.* Sutherland ~ Ll. L.R. 26 Feb. 1920, 294-7; 24 June 1920, 74-76 ~ ii. 73
 Stephan *v.* United States ~ 133 F. (2d) 87; 318 U.S. 781; 319 U.S. 785 ~ xxviii. 325
 Stephens Case ~ R.I.A.A. iv. 265 ~ ix. 159; xxxiii. 109
 Stephens *v.* Stephens ~ 49 N.E. (2d) 560 ~ xxiii. 176
 Stepney Election Petition, *in re* (Isaacson *v.* Durant) (1886) ~ 17 Q.B.D. 54 ~ xxx. 244, 245, 251, 272
 Stert, *The* ~ 4 C. Rob. 65 ~ iii. 93; viii. 71, 72
 Stetson *v.* United States ~ *Moore, Arbitrations*, 4333 ~ iii. 48
 Stevenson Claim (G.B. *v.* Venezuela) ~ R.I.A.A. ix. 494 ~ vii. 16, 173, 174; xv. 88, 92; xxvii. 126, 140, 141, 495
 Stevenson and others *v.* A.G. für Carton-nagen Industrie [1918] ~ A.C. 239 ~ xxx. 516; xxxi. 469
 Stewart *v.* Hume ~ *Morrison's Dictionary of Decisions*, 6, 4649 ~ xxx. 273
 Stigstad, *The* (1919) ~ A.C. 286 ~ i. 29, 280; iii. 73; viii. 136, 138, 140; xx. 14; xxix. 26
 Stirling Case ~ *Ralston, Arbitrations*, i, no. 86 ~ xxii. 131, 132, 145
 Stoeck *v.* Public Trustee ~ [1921] 2 Ch. 67 ~ viii. 48, 49; xx. 20, 21; xxvi. 545; xxvii. 79; xxx. 200
 Stoer, *The* (1916) ~ 5 Ll. P.C. 18 ~ xxiv. 204
 Stoffregen, *in re* (1925) ~ 6 F. (2d) 943 ~ xxx. 187
 Stollmeyer *v.* Trinidad Lake Petroleum Co. (1918) ~ A.C. 485 ~ v. 150
 Stoop *v.* Wakefield ~ [1891] A.C. 173 ~ xxxiii. 312
 Storelli *v.* Governo della Repubblica Francese ~ A.D. 1923-4, Case no. 66 ~ xxviii. 251
 Stork, *The* (1810) ~ Nich. app. 115 ~ viii. 77
 Stourbridge Union *v.* Droitwich Union (1871) ~ 6 Q.B. 769 ~ xx. 29

- Strakosch, *in re* ~ [1948] Ch. 37; [1949] 1 Ch. 529 (C.A.) ~ xxvii. 436, 438
- Stransky v. Stransky ~ [1954] P. 428 ~ xxxi. 471-2
- Strassheim v. Darby ~ 221 U.S. 280 ~ viii. 126
- Straughan v. United States (1865) ~ 1 U.S. Ct. Claims 324 ~ xxxiii. 93, 106
- Strauss v. Goldschmidt (1892) ~ 8 T.L.R. 309 ~ xviii. 104
- Streitwolf v. Streitwolf (1901) ~ 181 U.S. 179 ~ xxix. 293
- Strong, *in re* (1925) ~ 49 L.J. Ch. 22 ~ xxiv. 409
- Strother Claim ~ R.I.A.A. iv. 262 ~ ix. 158
- Strother v. Lucas ~ 12 Pet. 410 ~ xxvii. 96
- Strousberg v. Costa Rica (1881) ~ 44 L.T. 199 ~ xxvii. 319
- Struzek v. District Appeal Committee for War Cripples in Lodz ~ A.D. 1931-2, Case no. 42 ~ xxvii. 276
- Stuart v. Bute (1861) ~ 9 H.L.C. 440 ~ xxvii. 472
- Stubler Case ~ B.G.E. 18, 189 ~ xxvii. 84
- Studd v. Cook (1883) ~ 8 A.C. 577 ~ xviii. 101; xxviii. 277
- Studebaker Bros. Co. v. Mau (1905) ~ 13 Wyo. 358 ~ xxii. 242
- Studer Claim ~ R.I.A.A. vi. 149 ~ vii. 163; xxvii. 140, 495
- Suarez, *in re* ~ [1917] 2 Ch. 131; [1918] 1 Ch. 176 ~ xxxiii. 254, 264, 273; xx. 23; xxv. 209, 262, 263, 269, 276; xxvi. 436; xxix. 239; xxxi. 309; xxxii. 291; xxxiv. 369
- Succession of Dona Carmen de Goyonache Case ~ A.D. 1919-22, Case no. 209 ~ xxx. 136; xxxi. 318
- Succession of Rizcallah Gazale Case ~ A.D. 1927-8, Case no. 65 ~ xxvii. 276
- Suchet, duc d'Albufera v. État Français ~ A.D. 1919-42, Case no. 109 ~ xxvii. 320; xxx. 130
- Sudmark, The (no. 2) ~ [1917] A.C. 620 ~ xxiv. 164; xxxi. 207
- Suidair International Airways Ltd. (in Liquidation), *in re* (1951) ~ Ch. 165 ~ xxvii. 478
- Sullivan v. Kidd (1921) ~ 254 U.S. 433 ~ xxvii. 79
- Sullivan v. State of Sao Paulo (1941) ~ 36 F. Supp. 503; 122 F. (2d) 255; A.D. 1941-2, Case no. 50 ~ xxiv. 133-4, 135, 137; xxv. 194
- Sultan of Johore v. Abubakar Tunku Aris Bendahar ~ [1952] A.C. 318 ~ xxx. 507; xxxiv. 271
- Sumatra, The ~ R.I.D.M. 33, 167 ~ vi. 136, 137
- Summertime v. Local Board ~ 248 F. 832 ~ xxvii. 69
- Sunmonu v. Disu Raphael ~ [1927] A.C. 881 ~ xv. 110
- Superbo, The ~ R.G.D.I. 1894, 63 ~ i. 52
- Superintendent, Government Soap Factory, Bangalore v. Commissioner of Income Tax ~ A.D. 1941-2, Case no. 10 ~ xxvi. 88; xxix. 153
- Suryo Thai Nawa, The (1941) ~ S.A. L. J. 59 (1942), 148 and 653 ~ xxiv. 204
- Susan, The ~ 6 C. Rob. 462 ~ iii. 191
- Susannah Scott, *ex p.* (1829) ~ 9 B. & C. 446 ~ xxxvi. 281, 282, 283, 284, 286, 287, 288, 289, 304, 317
- Sutherland v. Administrator of German Property ~ 49 T.L.R. 318; 50 T.L.R. 107 (C.A.) ~ xv. 193-5; xvi. 207
- Sutton v. Johnstone (1786) ~ 1 T.R. 493 ~ xxi. 71
- Sutton v. Leib (1952) ~ 342 U.S. 402 ~ xxix. 295
- Sutton v. Sutton (1830) ~ 1 Russ & M. 663 ~ ii. 64; xi. 104, 239
- Suzanna, *ex p.* (1924) ~ 295 Fed. Rep. 713 ~ xxiv. 421
- Svelozar and Mijovic v. Ministère Public ~ J.T.M., 24-25 Aug. 1945, no. 3504 ~ xxvii. 228, 231; xxxi. 347
- Siveatt v. Painter (1950) ~ 339 U.S. 624 ~ xxx. 189
- Swedish Lyon, The ~ H.C.A. Misc./4/27 ~ xxii. 29
- Swift, The ~ 1 Dods. 320 ~ xxxiv. 271, 272
- Swift v. Kelly (1835) ~ 3 Knapp. 257 ~ xxviii. 276
- Swinney Case ~ R.I.A.A. iv. 98 ~ xxxiii. 109
- Swiss National Insurance v. Miller ~ 267 U.S. 42 ~ ix. 130
- Swiss War Damages Case (1935) ~ Hudson's Disputes ~ xxiv. 339
- Syal v. Heyward ~ [1948] 2 All E.R. 576 ~ xxv. 434-6; xxviii. 284
- Sydney Municipal Council v. Bull ~ [1909] 1 K.B. 7 ~ xxx. 461, 463, 520; xxxii. 313
- Sylvan Arrow, The ~ [1923] P. 220 ~ xxv. 48
- Szabados Case ~ War Cr. R. ix. 125 ~ xxv. 309
- Szalatny-Stacho v. Fink (1946) ~ 62 T.L.R. 146 (1947), K.B. 1 ~ xxiv. 413-14
- Tacconi v. Société des Produits Chimiques ~ A.D. 1933-4, Case no. 194 ~ xxx. 425
- Tacna-Arica Arbitration ~ R.I.A.A. ii, 923 ~ xxvii. 279; xxx. 164, 165
- Taczanowska v. Taczanowski ~ [1957] P. 301 ~ xxxviii. 332-4, 336
- Tagaloo v. Inspector of Police (1927) ~ N.Z.L.R. 883 ~ xxxi. 459
- Tagliaferro Case ~ Ralston, Venezuelan Arbitrations, 764 ~ xv. 90
- Takashi Soki, *in re* ~ War. Cr. R. xiv. 4 ~ xxvi. 421
- Talbot, *in re* ~ Gazette du Palais, 1947, ii. 17 ~ A.D. 1947, Case no. 68 ~ xxvii. 56; xxix. 221, 222
- Tallack v. Tallack ~ 43 T.L.R. 467 ~ ix. 173, 188
- Tallmadge, *in re* ~ 181 N.Y. Supp. 336 ~ xviii. 33, 45
- Tamasese, *in re* (1929) ~ N.Z.L.R. 209 ~ xxxi. 459
- Tampico, The ~ 16 Fed. R. ~ xxviii. 226
- Tanfani v. Cortelli ~ Foro Italiano, 72 (1949), 1, 334 ~ xxx. 230
- Tarn M.V. ~ Ceylon New L.R. (1944), 25, 109 ~ xxiv. 184

- Tatem v. Gamboa ~ [1939] 1 K.B. 132 ~ xx.
154
- Tavignano, The ~ *Scott, Hague Ct. R.* 417 ~ x. 96
- Taxiarchis The ~ *R.G.D.I.P.* 20 (1913), 267 ~ xxvii. 465
- Taylor Case ~ *Moore, Adjudications* (Mod. Ser.), iii (1931), 53-54 ~ xxvii. 126
- Taylor, *in re* (1902) ~ 118 Fed. 196 ~ xxiv. 125, 140
- Taylor v. Barclay (1828) ~ 7 L.J. (O.S.) Ch. 65; 2 Stra. 214 ~ xii. 71; xiii. 41; xx. 14, 15; xxi. 134; xxiii. 245, 256, 257, 258; xxv. 412; xxvii. 503; xxix. 200, 406; xxxiii. 303
- Taylor v. Best (1854) ~ 14 C.B. 487 ~ xxiii. 254; xxvi. 436
- Taylor v. Hollard ~ [1902] 1 K.B. 676 ~ xiii. 61; xxvi. 545; xxviii. 411
- Taylor v. Morton (1885) ~ 2 Curtis 454 ~ xxii. 106; xxvii. 69
- Tea Trading Co. K. & C. Popoff, *in re* (1933) ~ W.N. 79 ~ xxvii. 361
- Techt v. Hughes (1920) ~ 229 N.Y. 222 ~ xi. 104; xxv. 401
- Tefimo Co. v. Soviet Trade Delegation ~ A.D. 1933-4, Case no. 6 ~ xxv. 42
- Tehuantepec Ship and Canal Co. Case ~ *Moore Arbitrations*, 3132 ~ xxii. 131, 132
- Telkes v. Hungarian National Museum (1942) ~ 34 N.Y.S. (2d) 565 ~ xxi. 37
- Tempest, The ~ Sirey (N.S.), 1859, 189 ~ i. 53, 55, 56, 64
- Teneer v. Mining and Industrial Corp. Hrabia Renard ~ A.D. 1927-8, Case no. 381 ~ xxviii. 311
- Tergestea, The ~ Boll. ii. (1941), 57 ~ xxiii. 290; xxiv. 192, 501
- Terlinden v. Ames (1902) ~ 184 U.S. 270 ~ xx. 23; xxvi. 329; xxvii. 77; xxxiv. 390
- Terrace v. Thompson ~ 263 U.S. 197 ~ xi. 238
- Terrazas v. Holmes (1920) ~ 225 S.W. 848 ~ xvi. 49
- Territo, *in re* ~ A.D. 1946, Case no. 117 ~ xxviii. 417
- Territorial Jurisdiction of the International Commission of the River Oder ~ P.C.I.J., Ser. A, No. 23 ~ xi. 51, 52, 186, 213-16; xxiii. 72; xxvi. 61, 62; xxx. 370, 371, 373, 422
- Terui, *in re* ~ 187 Cal. 20; A.D. 1919-22, Case no. 231 ~ xxix. 182
- Tervaete, The (1922) ~ 38 T.L.R. 460 ~ iii. 164
- Tesch *et al.*, *in re* (Zyklon B) ~ War Cr. R. i. 93 ~ xxviii. 390
- Tesdorpf v. German Government ~ *Rec. des dec. des T.A.M.* iii. 22 ~ iv. 179; xii. 141; xxviii. 308, 311; xxxiii. 54
- Tetley, *in re* ~ [1926] A.C. 262 ~ xxvii. 438
- Tetsu v. O'Dea ~ [1950] 2 All E.R. 695; [1951] K.B. 184 ~ xxvii. 473; xxix. 477
- Texan Star, The ~ *Moore, Arbitrations*, 2360 ~ xxxiii. 74, 76
- Texas Bonds Case ~ *Moore, Arbitrations*, 3591 ~ xxvii. 135; xxviii. 314; xxxiii. 185
- Thalheimer v. Yugoslav State ~ A.D. 1927-8, Case no. 60 ~ xxvii. 96
- Thams v. Minister of Finance ~ A.D. 1929-30, Case no. 191 ~ xxxi. 319
- Thatcher v. Thompson ~ *The Times*, 26 Feb. 1826 ~ xiii. 42
- Thellusson v. Gosling ~ 4 Esp. 266 ~ xxix. 228
- Theophile v. Solicitor-General ~ [1950] A.C. 186 ~ xxvii. 475-6; xxxiii. 149
- Thep Satri Nawa, The (1947) ~ Lloyd's List, 11 Feb. ~ xxiv. 180, 205
- Thiel and Steinert, *in re* ~ War Cr. R. iii. 56 ~ xxix. 447
- Thiriez v. Descamps ~ Pasicrisie Belge, 1949, ii. 19 ~ xxviii. 310
- Thirty Hogsheads of Sugar v. Boyle ~ 9 Cranch 191 ~ x. 68
- Thistlebrae, The ~ (Germany) 4 Oct. 1940 ~ xxiv. 174
- Thomas v. Dowager Duchess of Hamilton (1886) ~ 17 Q.B.D. 592 ~ xxvii. 480, 481
- Thomas v. Gay ~ 109 U.S. 264 ~ xxvii. 69
- Thompson, The ~ 3 Wall. 155 ~ xviii. 11
- Thompson v. Barclay ~ 9 L.J. (O.S.), Ch. 215 ~ xii. 63; xiii. 43, 44; xxiii. 247, 250
- Thompson v. Byree ~ *The Times*, 31 May 1924 ~ xxiii. 249, 252
- Thompson v. Powles ~ 2 Sim. 194 ~ xii. 70, 71; xxiii. 249, 252
- Thompson v. Shakespear (1860) ~ 1 De G. & J. 389 ~ xxvii. 438
- Thompson v. Whitman (1814) ~ 18 Wall. 457 ~ xxix. 292
- Thomsen v. Cayser ~ 243 U.S. 66 ~ xxxiii. 164, 165
- Thomyris, The ~ Edw. 17 ~ viii. 76, 77
- Thor, The (1914) ~ 1 B. & C.P.C. 229 ~ xxiv. 180
- Thorington v. Smith (1868) ~ 8 Wall. 1 ~ xxvii. 237; xxviii. 297
- Thornton v. Thornton (1886) ~ 11 P.D. 176 ~ xxx. 532
- Three Friends, The (1896) ~ 166 U.S. 1 ~ xxiv. 128
- Tickel v. Read (1772) ~ Loft. 215 ~ xxxii. 132
- Tiedemann v. The Signe ~ A.D. 1941-2, Case no. 16 ~ xxii. 386
- Timor Island Arbitration ~ *Scott, Hague Ct. R.* 354 ~ xxx. 422; xxxvi. 8
- Tingley v. Muller ~ [1917] 2 Ch. 144 ~ iv. 54, 61, 66, 67; xxi. 224; xxvi. 196; xxviii. 403, 404
- Tinoco Arbitration ~ R.I.A.A. i. 361 ~ vi. 199; xvi. 52; xix. 88; xxii. 170; xxx. 164; xxxi. 148; xxxiii. 141, 193, 196
- Tinos, The ~ *Fauchille, jurisprudence française en matière des prises*, i. 509 ~ xxix. 274
- Tissot v. Isabelle ~ *R.D.I.P.* 28 (1933), 478 ~ xxvii. 70
- Title to Islands in the Bay of Fundy and Passamaquoddy Bay ~ *Moore, Adjudications* (Mod. Ser.), vi. 195 ~ xxxi. 149, 162, 174; xxxiii. 199
- Titoff v. Titoff ~ Clunet, 48 (1921), 525 ~ xxv. 200
- Tivnan and others, *in re* ~ 5 B. & S. 697; 112 E.R. 971 ~ xxiv. 262
- Tlahuahilo Case ~ *U.S. Foreign Relations*, 1913, 1003 ~ xxxiv. 169

- Toberman, Kackey & Co. Case ~ R.I.A.A. iv. ~ ix. 157
- Tod v. Waldman ~ 226 U.S. 113 ~ xxvi. 339
- Tokyo Trial ~ War Cr. R. xv. 72 ~ xxvi. 425
- Tolen v. Tolen ~ 2 Blackf. 407 (Indiana), 1831 ~ xxix. 292
- Tolten, The ~ [1946] 2 All E.R. 372 ~ xxix. 272; xxviii. 278
- Tommi, The ~ [1914] P. 251 ~ iv. 50; xxvii. 465
- Toms v. Hammond (1733) ~ Barnes, 370 ~ xxiv. 149
- Torni, The ~ [1932] P. 27, 28 (C.A.) ~ xiv. 193-5; xviii. 104, 105-6, 115; xxi. 214, 216; xxv. 488
- Toscano, *ex p.* (1913) ~ 208 F. 938 ~ xxx. 184, 186, 191
- Totus v. U.S. ~ 39 F. Supp. 7 ~ xxvii. 69
- Tovarishstwo Manufactur Lindvig-Rabenek, *in re* ~ [1944] Ch. 404 ~ xxvii. 477
- Towne v. Eisner (1918) ~ 245 U.S. 425 ~ xxvi. 53
- Trade Delegation of U.S.S.R. v. Fajans ~ A.D. 1927-8, Case no. 108 ~ xxxiii. 182
- Trail Smelter Arbitration ~ R.I.A.A. iii. 1905 ~ xxi. 94; xxxi. 32; xxxiii. 176, 179
- Tranton v. Astor (1917) ~ 33 T.L.R. 303 ~ xxxii. 291
- Travers v. Holley ~ [1953] P. 246 ~ xxix. 309; xxx. 524, 527-30, 531; xxxi. 259, 472, 473, 494; xxxii. 316, 318, 319; xxxiv. 402
- Traversi v. The Treasury ~ *Westlake, International Law*, i. 78 ~ v. 176
- Treatment in Hungary of Aircraft and Crew of U.S.A. (1954) ~ I.C.J. Rep. 99 ~ xxi. 134
- Treatment of Polish Nationals in Danzig ~ P.C.I.J., Ser. A/B, No. 44 ~ xxxiii. 70; xxvi. 372, 546; xxx. 178; xxxi. 120-1
- Trenta v. Ragonesi ~ A.D. 1935-7, Case no. 93 ~ xxx. 135, 140
- Triandofilou v. Ministère Public ~ A.D. 1919-42, Case no. 86 ~ xxvii. 225, 230, 231, 233; xxxi. 352, 354, 357
- Tribolet Case ~ R.I.A.A. iv. 598 ~ xii. 168
- Triglav, The (1942) ~ S.A. L.J. 59 ~ xxiv. 164
- Trinidad Shipping & Trading Co. v. Alston and Co. [1920] A.C. 888 ~ xxxiii. 173
- Triquet v. Bath (1764) ~ 3 Burr. 1478 ~ x. 68; xii. 103; xvii. 69; xx. 25; xxi. 34; xxiii. 242, 244, 247; xxiv. 149; xxv. 412; xxvii. 503; xxxi. 301, 302
- Trivier, *in re* (1947) ~ *Dalloz, Hebd.* 21 June 1947, 468 ~ xxv. 382, 383; xxvi. 344; xxix. 222
- Trochanoff, *in re* ~ Clunet, 37 (1910), 551 ~ xxx. 133
- Trottier v. Rajotte (1940) ~ 1 D.L.R. 433 ~ xxviii. 414; xxix. 284
- Truax and Arizona v. Raich (1915) ~ U.S. Sup. Ct. ~ xxvi. 874
- Trufort, *in re* (1887) ~ 36 Ch. D. 600 ~ xviii. 42; xxv. 233
- Trustees Executors and Agency Co. Ltd. v. Federal Commissioner of Taxation (1933) ~ 49 C.L.R. 220 ~ xxxiv. 252
- Tschentscher, *in re* ~ War Cr. R. xv. 70 ~ xxvi. 425
- Tsiarias, *in re* ~ A.D. 1929-30, Case no. 173 ~ xxi. 88
- Tubantia, The ~ *A.J.I.L.* (1922) 485 ~ vii. 213, 221, 222; ix. 35; x. 96
- Tucker v. Alexandroff (1902) ~ 183 U.S. 425 ~ xxvi. 381, 385; xxvii. 217, 218, 223, 227
- Tucker v. Cappes and Jones ~ 2 Rolle. 497 ~ xxviii. 275
- Tudor Accumulator v. Oceanic Steam Navigation Co. (1924) ~ 41 T.L.R. 81 ~ xviii. 101
- Tunstall v. Tunstall ~ [1953] 2 All E.R. 310 ~ xxvii. 324
- Turid, The ~ [1922] 1 A.C. 397 ~ xviii. 108
- Turnbull Case ~ *Moore, Arbitrations*, 306-7 ~ xxii. 131, 132, 137, 138
- Turkish Purchases Commission Case ~ A.D. 1919-22, Case no. 72 ~ xxviii. 267
- Turner Case ~ R.I.A.A. iv. 278 ~ ix. 160; xxxiii. 95
- Turner v. American Baptist Missionary Union (1852) ~ 24 Fed. Cas. 344 ~ xvii. 55; xxx. 187
- Tursi v. Tursi (1958) ~ P. 254 ~ xxxiv. 400-3
- Turul, The ~ 3 B. & C.P.C. 356 ~ iii. 65
- Twee Gebroeders, The (1800) ~ 3 C. Rob. 162 ~ ii. 67; viii. 68; xx. 84; xxii. 230; xxix. 275 (1801) 3 C. Rob. 336 ~ xxii. 230
- Two Marias (1809) ~ 39 Arn. MSS. 114 ~ viii. 77
- Two Ships of Bruges, The (1327) ~ 4 Rymer, 328 ~ xxx. 79
- Twycross v. Dreyfus (1877) ~ 5 Ch. D. 605 ~ xxi. 13; xxvi. 24; xxvii. 329
- Tyne Improvement Commissioners v. Arment Anverso S.A. ~ [1949] A.C. 326 ~ xxvi. 490-3; xxvii. 48
- Tyne Improvements Commissioners v. Chirton ~ 1 E. & E. 516 ~ xxv. 43
- Typaldis v. Manicornio di Aversa ~ *Guirisprudenza Italiana*, 1886, i. 228 ~ xxviii. 252
- U Sa Wa v. U Ba Thin (1947) ~ Rangoon L.R. 78 ~ xxviii. 297
- Ucayali, The (1942) ~ 47 F. Supp. 203; 318 U.S. 578 ~ xxiv. 118, 130, 139; xxvi. 434; xxvii. 78, 505
- Udny v. Udny (1869) ~ L.R. 1 Sc. & Div. 441 ~ iv. 67; xviii. 41; xxi. 208, 209; xxvi. 177, 212, 213, 215, 219, 220, 221, 223, 470; xxv. 427; xxvii. 132
- Uhde Case (1853) ~ *Hornby's Rep.*, 456 ~ xxvii. 135
- Ulen & Co. v. Bank Gopodastwa Krajowejo (1940) ~ 24 N.Y.S. (2d) 201; A.D. 1938-40, Case no. 74 ~ xxiv. 130, 132, 137; xxxiii. 323-4
- Ullee, *in re* (1885) ~ 53 L.T. (N.S.), 711; 54 L.T. (N.S.), 286 ~ ix. 172; xxxi. 254, 255, 261, 263, 476
- Ulmus, The ~ (Italy), 18 July 1941 ~ xxxiii. 291
- Underhill Case ~ R.I.A.A. ix. 155 ~ xxxiii. 93
- Underhill v. Hernandez ~ 168 U.S. 250 ~ xii. 104; xvi. 48; xviii. 12
- U.N.E.S.C.O. Constitution Case ~ A.D. 1949 ~ xxxii. 332
- Ungarische Erggas A.G. v. Rumanian State ~ A.D. 1929-30, Case no. 241 ~ xxx. 425

- Union Bank of Calcutta, *in re* (1850) ~ 19
 L.J. Ch. 338 ~ xxvii. 477
 Union Bridge Case ~ R.I.A.A. vi. 138 ~ xxvii.
 369
 Union Refrigerator Transit Co. v. Kentucky
 (1905) ~ 199 U.S. 194 ~ xxix. 148
 Union Securities v. Adams (1925) ~ 33 Wyo.
 45 ~ xxii. 242
 Union of South Africa v. Hermann Grote ~
 A.D. 1919-22, Case no. 8 ~ xiv. 114
 U.S.S.R. v. Association France-Export ~
 Sirey (1930), 1. 49 ~ xxvii. 309
 U.S.S.R. v. Belaiew (1925) ~ 134 L.T. 64 ~
 vii. 213, 221; xviii. 196; xxxvi. 399
 U.S.S.R. v. Despa (1931) ~ Pasiricisie Belge ~
 xvi. 50
 U.S.S.R. v. National City Bank of New York
 ~ A.D. 1941-2, Case no. 14 ~ xxvii. 79
 U.S.S.R. v. Onow ~ 69 S.J. 676 ~ vii. 213, 221
 Unitas, The ~ [1950] A.C. 536 ~ xxvii. 465-6;
 xxix. 474
 United Shoe Machinery Co. v. Duplessis Shoe
 Manufacturing Co. (1907) ~ 155 F. 842 ~
 xxx. 191
 United States v. 129 Packages (1862) ~ 27 Fed.
 Cas. 284 ~ xxvii. 77
 United States v. Alexander, The ~ 66 F. Rep.
 914 ~ xxvii. 71
 United States v. Altstotter *et al.* (Justice Trial)
 ~ War Cr. R. vi. 1 ~ xxviii. 386, 391
 United States v. Aluminium Co. of America
et al. (1944) ~ 148 F. (2d) 416 ~ xxxiii. 161,
 164-6, 174, 175
 United States v. American Tobacco Co. ~ 221
 U.S. 106 ~ xxxiii. 163
 United States v. Arjona (1880) ~ 120 U.S.
 479 ~ xxvi. 271
 United States v. Arredondo ~ 6 Pet. 691 ~
 xvii. 51, 96
 United States v. Back ~ War Cr. R. iii. 60 ~
 xxviii. 383
 United States v. Bancroft (1953) ~ 3 C.M.A.
 3; 11 C.H.R. 3 ~ xxx. 221
 United States v. Bell (1919) ~ 248 Fed. Rep.
 992 ~ xxvii. 71
 United States v. Belmont (1937) ~ 301 U.S.
 344; 85 Fed. 542 ~ xviii. 196; xix. 259-60;
 xxi. 114; xxix. 217
 United States v. Bevans (1818) ~ 3 Wheat. 336
 ~ xxxiv. 214
 United States v. Bland ~ 283 U.S. 636 ~ xiii.
 187-9
 United States v. Bowman ~ 260 U.S. 94 ~
 xviii. 12; xxxiii. 149
 United States v. Brandt *et al.* ~ War Cr. R.
 xv ~ xxviii. 386
 United States v. California (1947) ~ 332 U.S.
 19 ~ xxiv. 382; xxvii. 392; xxxi. 373; xxxiv.
 232, 239
 United States v. Carillo (1935) ~ 13 F. Supp.
 120 ~ xxxiv. 233, 241
 United States v. Claus (1944) ~ 63 F. Supp.
 433 ~ xxvii. 69
 United States v. Coplon ~ 84 F. Supp. 472 ~
 xxx. 78
 United States v. Curtis Wright Export Corp.
 (1936) ~ 229 U.S. 304 ~ xviii. 15; xxvii. 72,
 392; xxxiv. 232
 United States v. Darby (1941) ~ 312 U.S. 100
 ~ xxxii. 169
 United States v. Davies ~ 2 Sumner 482 ~ vi.
 53, 54; viii. 115, 118, 119, 120, 121, 128;
 xxxiii. 157
 United States v. Deutsche Kalisyndikat Gesell-
 schaft ~ 31 F. (2d) 199 ~ xxviii. 268
 United States v. Dickelman ~ 92 U.S. 520 ~
 ix. 38
 United States v. Eighteen Packages of Dental
 Instruments ~ 230 Fed. 564 ~ xxxiii. 177
 United States v. Eisentrager *et al.* ~ War Cr.
 R. xiv. 8 ~ xxviii. 382, 391
 United States v. Espinosa ~ War Cr. R. xv.
 46 ~ xxviii. 391
 United States v. Ferris ~ A.D. 1927-8, Case
 no. 127 ~ xxix. 278
 United States v. Flick *et al.* ~ War Cr. R. ix.
 16 ~ xxviii. 386; xxix. 332
 United States v. Ford ~ A.D. 1925-6, Case no.
 110 ~ xxix. 277
 United States v. Fricke ~ 259 Fed. 673 ~
 xxviii. 325
 United States v. Fullard Leo (1946) ~ 156 F.
 (2d) 750 ~ xxvii. 59
 United States v. Gann *et al.* (1953) ~ 3
 U.S.C.M.A. 12; 11 C.M.R. 12 ~ xxx. 221
 United States v. Garrow (1937) ~ 88 F. (2d)
 318 ~ xxx. 186
 United States v. General Electric Co. ~ 82 F.
 Supp. 753; 115 F. Supp. 835 ~ xxxiii. 166,
 169, 174
 United States v. Hagendorf ~ War. Cr. R.
 xiii. 146 ~ xxviii. 342
 United States v. Hand (1810) ~ Fed. Cas. No.
 15297 ~ xx. 130
 United States v. Hangobl ~ War Cr. R. xiv. 86
 ~ xxviii. 334
 United States v. Hayward (1810) ~ Fed. Cas.
 No. 15336 ~ xxvii. 237, 238
 United States v. Hecht ~ A.D. 1927-8, Case
 no. 234 ~ xxi. 90
 United States v. Henning (1925) ~ 7 F. (2d)
 488 ~ xxxiv. 246
 United States v. Hicks ~ 64 F. Supp. 238 ~
 xxxi. 367
 United States v. Hisakasu *et al.* ~ War Cr. R.
 v. 66 ~ xxviii. 391
 United States v. Holophone Co. Inc. ~ 119
 F. Supp. 144 ~ xxxiii. 167, 169, 173
 United States v. Imperial Chemical Industries
 ~ 100 F. Supp. 504; 105 F. Supp. 215 ~
 xxxiii. 167-8
 United States v. Insull (1934) ~ 8 F. Supp.
 310; A.D. 1933-4, Case no. 75 ~ xxix. 270;
 xxxvi. 301
 United States v. James G. Swann, The ~
 20 F. Rep. 108 ~ xxvii. 71
 United States v. Jeffens (1863) ~ Fed. Cas.
 No. 15471 ~ xxx. 130
 United States v. Keeney ~ 11 F. Supp. 233 ~
 xxx. 78
 United States v. Lafontaine (1831) ~ 15 Fed.
 Cas. 550 ~ xxiv. 151
 United States v. La Ninfa ~ 49 Fed. Rep. 575
 ~ xxvii. 71, 78
 United States v. Lanza ~ 260 U.S. ~ xxi.
 52

- United States *v.* Lee (1882) ~ 106 U.S. 96 ~ xxviii. 231
- United States *v.* Lee Yen Tai ~ 185 U.S. 513; A.D. 1933-4, Case no. 199 ~ xxvii. 84; xxx. 183
- United States *v.* Liddle ~ 2 Wash. C.C. 205 ~ xix. 158; xxiv. 116
- United States *v.* Louisiana (1950) ~ 339 U.S. 699 ~ xvii. 392; xxxiv. 232
- United States *v.* McCullagh (1915) ~ 221 F. 288 ~ xxx. 182
- United States *v.* MacIntosh ~ 283 U.S. 605 ~ xiii. 187-9
- United States *v.* McRae (1869) ~ L.R. Eq. 69 ~ v. 97; ix. 191
- United States *v.* Marjorie Reid ~ 6 F. Supp. 800 ~ xvi. 178
- United States *v.* Milch *et al.* ~ War Cr. R. ii. 40 ~ xxviii. 391
- United States *v.* Milwaukee Co. ~ 142 Fed. Rep. 247 ~ viii. 178
- United States *v.* Morel ~ 26 Fed. Cas. 1310 ~ xxxiv. 178
- United States *v.* Moreno (1864) ~ 1 Wall. 400 ~ xxx. 186
- United States *v.* National City Bank of New York ~ 83 F. (2d) 236; A.D. 1935-7, Case no. 82 ~ xviii. 195; xxv. 47; xxxvi. 399
- United States *v.* National Lead Co. (1947) ~ 63 F. Supp. 513; 332 U.S. 319 ~ xxxiii. 166
- United States *v.* Norddeutsche Lloyd (1912) ~ 232 U.S. 512 ~ xxxiii. 162, 165
- United States *v.* Ohlendorf *et al.* ~ War Cr. R. iv. 499 ~ xxviii. 336, 391
- United States *v.* Ortega (1826) ~ 4 Wash. C.C. 205; 11 Wheat. 467 ~ xxiv. 117
- United States *v.* Pacific Railroad Co. (1887) ~ 120 U.S. 227 ~ xxviii. 325
- United States *v.* Pacific and Arctic Railway and Navigation Co. (1913) ~ 228 U.S. 77 ~ xxxiii. 163, 165
- United States *v.* Percheman (1833) ~ 7 Peters 51 ~ xvii. 9; xxvii. 77, 95, 96; xxx. 186
- United States *v.* Peters (1795) ~ 3 Dallas 121 ~ xxiv. 119
- United States *v.* Pink ~ 315 U.S. 203 ~ xxii. 187; xxiii. 187; xxvii. 72, 363, 392, 462; xxix. 217
- United States *v.* Prioleau (1865) ~ 2 Hem. & M. 559 ~ v. 87; ix. 191
- United States *v.* Rauscher (1886) ~ 119 U.S. 407 ~ xiii. 165; xxvi. 328; xxix. 268; xxx. 325
- United States *v.* Remmeler ~ War Cr. R. xv. 44 ~ xxviii. 391
- United States *v.* Republic of China ~ Int. L. R. 1950, Case no. 43 ~ xxxiv. 269
- United States *v.* Rice (1819) ~ 4 Wheat. 246 ~ xxvii. 237, 238
- United States *v.* Rio Grande Dam and Irrigation Co. ~ 174 U.S. 690 ~ x. 152
- United States *v.* Robbins (1799) ~ 27 Fed. Cas. 825 ~ xxx. 184, 191
- United States *v.* Roselius *et al.* ~ 15 How. 31 ~ xxvii. 96
- United States *v.* Rosenberg (1952) ~ 195 F. (2d) 583 ~ xxxvi. 302-3
- United States *v.* Sandoval ~ 167 U.S. 278 ~ xxx. 187
- United States *v.* Santos Flores ~ 289 U.S. 137 ~ xv. 154, 155
- United States *v.* Sawada *et al.* ~ War Cr. R. v. 1 ~ xxviii. 382, 392; xxxii. 47
- United States *v.* Schooner Peggy, The (1801) ~ 1 Cranch. 103 ~ xxx. 184
- United States *v.* Schwimmer (1928) ~ 279 U.S. 644 ~ xi. 239
- United States *v.* Shauver (1914) ~ 214 F. 154 ~ xxx. 182
- United States *v.* Sisal Sales Corp. ~ 274 U.S. 268 ~ xxxiii. 164, 165
- United States *v.* Skorzeny *et al.* ~ War Cr. R. ix. 90 ~ xxviii. 341, 342
- United States *v.* Smiley ~ 27 Fed. Cas. 1132 ~ xxxiv. 214
- United States *v.* Smith ~ A.D. 1925-6, Case no. 43 ~ x. 69
- United States *v.* Sobell (1956) ~ 142 F. Supp. 515 ~ xxxvi. 302-3
- United States *v.* Soulard ~ 4 Peters 511 ~ xxvii. 96
- United States *v.* Steinberg *et al.* ~ 62 F. (2d) 77 ~ xxxiii. 157
- U.S. *v.* Sweden Arbitration ~ A.J.I.L. 26 (1932), 834 *et seq.* ~ xiv. 180-1
- United States *v.* Texas (1950) ~ 339 U.S. 707 ~ xxvii. 392; xxxi. 374; xxiv. 232
- United States *v.* Timken Roller-Bearing Co. ~ 83 F. Supp. 284; 341 U.S. 593 ~ xxxiii. 166
- United States *v.* Tobacco Factory ~ 28 Fed. Cas. 16528 ~ xxi. 116
- United States *v.* Unversagt ~ 299 Fed. 1015 ~ xxvi. 332; xxix. 268
- United States of America *v.* Wagner ~ L.R. 2 Ch. App. 593 ~ xxii. 273
- United States *v.* Watchmakers of Switzerland Information Center Inc. ~ 133 F. Supp. 40 ~ xxxiii. 171
- United States *v.* Weimann (1953) ~ 3 C.M.A. 216 ~ xxxi. 341
- United States *v.* Wong Kim Ark ~ 169 U.S. 649 ~ xviii. 13
- United States *ex rel.* Boraca *v.* Schlotfeld (1940) ~ 109 F. (2d) 28 ~ xxvi. 347
- United States *ex rel.* D'Esquiva *v.* Uhl ~ A.D. 1943-5, Case no. 8 ~ xxvi. 529
- United States *ex rel.* Fortmuller *v.* Commissioner of Immigration (1936) ~ 14 F. Supp. 484 ~ xxvi. 347, 349
- United States *ex rel.* Goodwin *v.* Karnuth (1947) ~ 74 F. Supp. 660 ~ xxvii. 63, 69
- United States *ex rel.* Hudak *v.* Uhl ~ A.D. 1935-7, Case no. 161 ~ xxvi. 345, 347, 348
- United States *ex rel.* Majka *v.* Palmer ~ 67 F. (2d) 1146; A.D. 1919-42, Case no. 49 ~ xxxiii. 157
- United States *ex rel.* Martinez *v.* Longo (1937) ~ 6 F. Supp. 587; A.D. 1935-7, Case no. 161 ~ xxvi. 347
- United States *ex rel.* Modianos *v.* Tuttle (1925) ~ 12 Fed. Rep. 927 ~ xxiv. 421
- United States *ex rel.* Schwarzkopf *v.* Uhl (1943) ~ 137 F. (2d) 888; A.D. 1943-5, Case no. 54 ~ xxvi. 530; xxviii. 407
- United States *ex rel.* Volpe *v.* Smith ~ 289 U.S. 422 ~ xxvi. 339

- United States *ex rel.* von Kleczowski *v.* Watkins ~ 71 F. Supp. 429 ~ xxvi. 347
- United States *ex rel.* Weinberg *v.* Schlotfeld (1938) ~ 26 F. Supp. 383 ~ xxvi. 347
- United States *ex rel.* Wessels *v.* McDonald ~ 265 F. 274; 256 U.S. 704 ~ xxviii. 330
- United States *ex rel.* Zdunic *v.* Uhl (1942) ~ 46 F. Supp. 688; 47 F. Supp. 520 ~ xxi. 144
- U.S.A. and Republic of France *v.* Dullfuss Mieg et Cie and the Bank of England ~ [1952] A.C. 582 ~ xxviii. 226, 243, 246, 271, 272, 395; xxix. 458-60; xxxi. 463; xxxiii. 326-8; xxxiv. 387, 398, 399
- Unites *v.* Flores ~ 288 U.S. 137 ~ xviii. 12
- Universal Credit Co. *v.* Marks (1932) ~ 164 Md. 130 ~ xxii. 240, 241
- University *v.* Miller (1831) ~ 14 N.C. 188 ~ xxvii. 77
- Urna, The ~ 9 Ll. P.C. 104 ~ xxii. 94
- Urquhart *v.* Butterfield ~ 37 C.D. 357 ~ xvi. 87
- Urrutia *v.* Martiarena ~ A.D. 1935-7, Case no. 94 ~ xxviii. 254
- Usmar *v.* Usmar ~ [1949] P. 1 ~ xxix. 284
- Usparicha *v.* Noble (1811) ~ 13 East 332 ~ xxviii. 402
- Utile, The ~ *Journal de Droit. Int. Privé* (1888), 65 ~ i. 55
- Utilities Improvements Co. *v.* Société Poulin et Fils ~ A.D. 1919-42, Case no. 130 ~ xxix. 220
- Uxbridge Permanent Building Society *v.* Pickard ~ [1939] 2 K.B. 248 ~ xxxiii. 105
- Uxmal, The (1941) ~ 40 F. Supp. 258 ~ A.D. 1941-2, Case no. 55 ~ xxiv. 127
- V. *v.* D. ~ Clunet, 54 (1927), 1175; A.D. 1925-6, Case no. 247 ~ xxv. 181, 272
- V. and Dicker *v.* D. ~ Clunet, 54 (1927), 1179 ~ xxv. 272
- Vaar *v.* The King (1938) ~ 1 D.L.R. 359 ~ xxvi. 345
- Vaccaro *v.* Collier ~ A.D. 1929-30, Case no. 180 ~ xxix. 285; xxxvi. 291
- Vadala *v.* Lawes (1890) ~ 25 Q.B.D. 310 ~ xxv. 435, 436; xxix. 285; xxxii. 344
- Vajesinghji Joaveraghji *v.* The Secretary of State (1924) ~ L.R. 51 Ind. App. 357 ~ xxi. 27; xxvii. 76
- Valencia, The ~ (Norway) 3 Sept. 1947 ~ xxiv. 162
- Valentine *v.* U.S. (1936) ~ 299 U.S. 5 ~ xxi. 87
- Valentine (Police Commissioner) *v.* Neidecker Bros. ~ 299 U.S. 5 ~ xviii. 193
- Valenzuela, *in re* ~ *Semanario Judicial* (1950), 103, ii. 297 ~ xxx. 204
- Valeria, The ~ [1921] 1 A.C. 477 ~ i. 279; ii. 67, 201
- Valier *v.* Valier (1925) ~ 133 L.T. 830 ~ xxvi. 475
- Valle Incan, *in re* ~ A.D. 1941-2, Case no. 124 ~ xxi. 38
- Vallerini *v.* Grandi ~ A.D. 1935-7, Case no. 676 ~ xxix. 268
- Van Bokkelen Case ~ *Moore, Arbitrations*, 1807 ~ xviii. 135
- Van Cleef and Arpels, Inc. *v.* Varona (1944) ~ 49 N.Y.S. (2d) 472 ~ xxiv. 117
- Vanderbilt *v.* Vanderbilt (1956) ~ 1 N.Y. (2d) 342 ~ xxxiii. 338
- Van der Giessen, *in re* ~ A.D. 1948, Case no. 161 ~ xxx. 227
- Vandyke *v.* Adams ~ [1942] Ch. 155 ~ xxi. 229
- Van Grutten *v.* Digby (1862) ~ 31 Beav. 561 ~ xxxi. 259
- Van Hoeve de Feyter *v.* Fire Insurance Co. ~ A.D. 1947, Case no. 81 ~ xxx. 215
- Van Huis, *in re* (1946) ~ *Na-oorlogse Rechtspraak*, 2nd year, 1946, No. 605 ~ xxvii. 257
- Vanity Fair Mills *v.* T. Eaton Co. Ltd. (1956) ~ 352 U.S. 871 ~ xxxiii. 153, 169
- Vanquelin *v.* Bouard (1863) ~ 15 C.B. (N.S.) 341 ~ xiii. 58; xxiv. 288
- Van Rooyen *v.* South African Railway (1949) ~ 1 S.A.L.R. 640 ~ xxxi. 461
- Van Rossum *v.* Taylor ~ *The Times*, 7 Mar. 1823 ~ xiii. 43
- Varanger Fjord Case ~ A.D. 1933-4, Case no. 51 ~ xxxiv. 43
- Vardy *v.* Smith ~ 48 T.L.R. 661; 49 T.L.R. 36 ~ xiv. 199-200; xxix. 285
- Various Remittances of Mails, Case of (1945) ~ Lloyd's List, 14 June, 27 July ~ xxiv. 195
- Varni *v.* Cormier (1937) ~ 3 D.L.R. 588 ~ xix. 226
- Vavasseur Krupp (1878) ~ L.R. Ch. D. 351 ~ xxi. 49
- Velasco *v.* Conay (1934) ~ P. 143 ~ xvi. 214
- Venables Case (U.S. *v.* Mexico) ~ R.I.A.A. iv. 219 ~ xxx. 111
- Venezuela-Holland Boundary Arbitration R.I.A.A. ii. 411 ~ xxvii. 426
- Venezuelan Preferential Claims Arbitration ~ R.I.A.A. ix. 99 ~ xii. 44; xxx. 164; xxxiii. 182, 197; xxxvi. 8
- Venus, The (1814) ~ 8 C. Rob. 253 ~ iv. 69
- Vera, *in re* ~ *Boletín de Información Judicial* 4 (1948), no. 35, 324 (Brazil) ~ xxx. 204
- Verbania, The (1944) ~ Lloyd's List, 25 May ~ xxiv. 206
- Verbrigghe *v.* Bellest ~ A.D. 1947, Case no. 76 ~ xxvii. 87; xxix. 220, 222; xxx. 198
- Veritas, The ~ [1901] P. 304 ~ xxiv. 263
- Verlengo *v.* The Treasury ~ *Westlake, International Law*, i. 175 ~ v. 175
- Vermont *v.* New Hampshire ~ 289 U.S. 593 ~ xxvii. 542
- Vermote Case ~ Sirey (1950), ii. 154 ~ xxvii. 57; xxix. 221
- Vesta, The ~ [1920] P. 382 ~ ii. 203; iv. 51; xxiv. 162
- [1921] 1 A.C. 774; 3 B. & C.P.C. 897 ~ xxix. 276
- Vestwig, Case of ~ Sirey (1947), i. 137 ~ xxvii. 298, 299, 319-20
- Veuve Atlamas ben Mohamed *v.* Danghis et Cie (La Zurich) ~ A.D. 1931-2, Case no. 193 ~ xxx. 195
- Veuve M. *v.* Société X ~ A.D. 1919-42, Case no. 246 ~ xxix. 222
- Vicars *v.* Commissioners of Stamp Duties of N.S.W. (1945) ~ 71 C.L.R. 309 ~ xxxiv. 252
- Vicens *v.* Bonfillon ~ R.D.I.P. 23 (1933), 480; A.D. 1933-4, Case no. 180 ~ xxvii. 70; xxix. 219; xxx. 425
- Victoire, ex-Virginia, The ~ *Jur. Française* (1916), 260 ~ xxiv. 192
- Victoria, The ~ Edw. 97 ~ iii. 76

- Viel v. Crédit Lyonnais et Autres ~ Darras (1936), 787 ~ xxvii. 299, 329
- Vier Gebroeders, The (1804) ~ 5 Nich. 324 ~ viii. 69, 72, 73
- Vilas v. City of Manila (1911) ~ 220 U.S. 345 ~ xxvii. 275
- Vilca, *in re* ~ A.D. 1931-2, Case no. 156 ~ xxi. 89
- Village of Euclid v. Amnler Realty Co. ~ 272 U.S. 365 ~ ix. 24; x. 52, 53
- Villareal v. Hammond ~ A.D. 1933-4, Case no. 143 ~ xxix. 269; xxxvi. 241
- Ville de Genève v. Consorts de Civey ~ Sirey (1896), i. 225 ~ xxvii. 321
- Vinces, The ~ 20 F. (2d) 164 ~ xx. 93-94
- Vionnet (Madeleine) et Cie v. Wills ~ [1940] 1 K.B. 72 ~ xxiv. 483, 485
- Virgilio, The (1943) ~ (unrep.) ~ xxi. 226
- Virginia v. Tennessee ~ 148 U.S. 503 ~ xxvii. 342
- Virginie, La ~ 5 Rob. Adm. 99 ~ xxvi. 220
- Viscount Furness, *in re*, Wilan v. V.F. ~ 22 Dec. 1942 (unrep.) ~ xxi. 233
- Visser, *in re* (Queen of Holland v. Drucker) ~ [1928] 1 Ch. 177 ~ x. 246, 252; xxx. 462, 520; xxxii. 313, 351
- Visurgis, The, and the Siena ~ A.D. 1938-40, Case no. 94 ~ xxi. 284; xxiv. 178
- Visut Kasatvi Nawa, The (1941) ~ S.A. L.J. 59, 150, 153 ~ xxix. 204
- Vita Foods Products v. Unus Shipping Line ~ [1939] A.C. 277 ~ xxi. 19, 21, 22, 211, 212
- Vitse v. Brasser and the Dutch State ~ A.D. 1948, Case no. 200 ~ xxx. 462, 520
- Viveash v. Becker (1914) ~ 3 M. & S. 284 ~ xx. 25; xxxiii. 244, 254; xxvi. 435
- Vladikachazsky Railway Co. v. New York Trust Co. (1934) ~ 189 N.W. 456 ~ xvi. 51
- Vlasto v. Russian Asiatic Bank ~ *Chunet, Journal de Droit International* (1923), 933 ~ v. 85
- Vocation (Foreign) Ltd., *in re* (1932) ~ 2 Ch. 196 ~ xiv. 14
- Volturno, The ~ [1921] 2 A.C. 544 ~ xv. 192
- von Donnersmarck v. Landesversicherungsanstalt Schlesien ~ A.D. 1931-2, Case no. 207 ~ xxx. 399
- von Falkenhorst, *in re* (1956) ~ War Cr. R. xi. 18 ~ xxvii. 253; xxviii. 341
- von Hellfeld v. Russian Government ~ *A.J.I.L.* 5 (1911), 490 ~ xxvii. 52, 60, 62, 295, 304; xxviii. 267
- von Leeb *et al.*, *in re* (German High Command Trial) ~ War Cr. R. xii. 86 ~ xxv. 308, 309; xxvi. 420, 421, 424, 425, 426; xxvii. 255; xxviii. 336, 386, 390; xxix. 373, 374, 440, 450, 451; xxx. 218
- von Mackensen and Maelzer, *in re* ~ War Cr. R. viii. 1 ~ xxvii. 256
- von Linden, *in b.* ~ [1896] P. 148 ~ xxvi. 490
- von Zedtwitz v. Sutherland (1928) ~ 26 F. (2d) 525 ~ xxx. 244
- Vorwinckel v. First Federal Trust ~ A.D. 1925-6, Case no. 352 ~ xxvi. 307
- Voting Procedure on Questions relating to Reports and Petitions concerning the Territory of South West Africa ~ I.C.J. (1955) ~ xxxii. 97-105, 117, 120, 355
- Vrow Anna Catherina, The (1805) ~ 5 C. Rob. 15 ~ xxix. 275
- Vrow Elizabeth, The (1803) ~ 5 C. Rob. 2 ~ xxvii. 465
- Vrijheid, The (1778) ~ Hay and Marriott, 188 ~ xx. 20; xxiv. 197; xxxiii. 177
- Wadsworth v. Queen of Spain (1851) ~ 17 Q.B. 171 ~ xxvi. 21
- Wages Tax (German Ships) Case ~ A.D. 1929-30, Case no. 46 ~ xxix. 156
- Wagg (Helbert) & Co. Ltd., *in re* claim of ~ [1956] Ch. 323 ~ xxxii. 293
- Wagner *et al.*, *in re* ~ War Cr. R. iii. 23 ~ xxvii. 255; xxviii. 384, 387; xxx. 497
- Wahib Saleh Kalil v. Attorney-General ~ Israel L.R. iv. (5710/1950), 75 ~ xxvii. 285
- Wahl v. Attorney-General (1932) ~ 147 L.T. 382 ~ xxvi. 223
- Waite's S.T., *in re* ~ [1958] 1 Ch. 100 ~ xxxiv. 408-11
- Wakefield Corporation v. Cooke ~ [1903] 1 K.B. 417 ~ xiii. 63
- Wal Wal Arbitration ~ *R.I.A.A.* iii. 1659 ~ xx. 189-90
- Waldegrave Peerage Case (1837) ~ 4 Cl. & F. 649 ~ xxxiii. 391; xxv. 391
- Walfisch Bay Arbitration ~ *Hertslet's Treaties*, xxvi. 187-250 ~ xxvii. 343, 397; xxxii. 22, 30
- Walker v. Baird ~ [1892] A.C. 491 ~ ii. 24; xv. 98; xx. 19; xxx. 200
- Walker v. Great Northern Railway of Ireland (1890) ~ 28 L.R. (Ir.) 69 ~ xxxvi. 234
- Walker v. Walker (1950) ~ 4 D.L.R. 253 ~ xxix. 289
- Walkerville Brewing Co. v. Mayrand (1928) 63 O.L.R. 5; (1929) 63 O.L.R. 573 ~ xii. 200
- Wall v. Wall ~ [1949] 2 All E.R. 858 ~ xxvi. 223
- Wallace Brothers & Co. Ltd. v. Commissioner for Income Tax ~ L.R. Ind. App. (Bombay), lxxv. 86 ~ xxix. 158, 159
- Wallach, *in re* ~ [1950] 1 All E.R. 199 ~ xxvi. 207, 212, 213, 214, 216, 220, 222, 470; xxxiii. 330-1
- Walpole v. Canadian Northern Railway ~ [1923] A.C. 120 ~ xv. 63
- Walsh v. Holst ~ [1958] 3 All E.R. 33 ~ xxxvi. 231
- Walsh v. Sutton ~ *The Times*, 1 Mar. 1820 ~ xiii. 42
- Wanderer, The ~ *R.I.A.A.* vi. 68; A.D. 1919-22, Case no. 120 ~ xxvi. 60; xxxiii. 95, 96
- Warden v. Bailey (1811) ~ 4 Taunt. 67 ~ xxi. 71
- Warden v. Warden (1951) ~ Sess. Cas. 508 ~ xxix. 304
- Ware v. Artukovic ~ Int. L.R. (1950), 66-75 ~ xxxiv. 297
- Ware v. Hylton (1796) ~ Dall. (3) 194 ~ xxx. 179, 182; xxxii. 169
- Warren v. U.S. (1938) ~ 94 F. (2d) 597 ~ xxii. 106
- Warren v. U.S. (1951) ~ 340 U.S. 323 ~ xxx. 186
- Warrender v. Warrender (1835) ~ 2 Cl. & F. 488 ~ xxvi. 208; xxviii. 408; xxix. 293, 303; xxxi. 252

- Warrior, *The* (1818) ~ 2 Dods. 288 ~ xxiv. 262
 Warter *v.* Warter (1890) ~ 15 P.D. 152 ~ xxvi. 473
 Washington, *The* (1853) (U.S. *v.* G.B.) ~ *Moore, Arbitrations*, 4342-5 ~ iii. 53; xxviii. 155; xxxiv. 236
 Waterhouse *v.* Reid ~ [1938] 1 K.B. 743 ~ xx. 164
 Waters *v.* Barton (1860) ~ 1 Cold. 450 ~ xxii. 240
 Watkins *v.* North American Land and Timber Co. (1904) ~ 20 T.L.R. 534 ~ xxix. 281
 Watson, *in re* ~ A.D. 1931-2, Case no. 113 ~ xxvi. 284
 Watson, *in re* ~ A.D. 1935-7, Case no. 61 ~ xxv. 208
 Watson *v.* Bonfils ~ 116 Fed. Rep. 157 ~ viii. 175
 Watson *et al.* *v.* Hoey (1943) ~ 59 F. Supp. 197 ~ xxix. 181
 Waugh *v.* Morris ~ L.R. 8 Q.B. 202 ~ xi. 228
 Way Case (U.S. *v.* Mexico) ~ R.I.A.A. iv. 391 ~ xi. 224; xxxiii. 98, 109
 Way *v.* Way ~ [1949] 2 All E.R. 959 ~ xxvi. 474
 Waymell *v.* Reed (1794) ~ 5 Term. Rep. 559 ~ xxxii. 313
 Wayne County *v.* American Steel Export Co. (1950) ~ 227 App. Div. N.Y. 585 ~ xxx. 464
 Wayne County *v.* Foster and Reynolds Co. (1950) ~ 277 App. Div. N.Y. 1105 ~ xxx. 464
 Weber, *ex p.* ~ [1916] 1 A.C. 421 ~ i. 174; viii. 49, 57; xxiii. 379
 Weber *v.* Credito Italiano ~ *Foro Italiano*, 69, 639; A.D. 1946, Case no. 143 ~ xxviii. 305; xxx. 227
 Weber *v.* Union of Soviet Socialist Republics ~ A.D. 1919-42, Case no. 74 ~ xxviii. 263
 Weighman *v.* Weighman ~ [1947] 2 All E.R. 852 ~ xxix. 286; xxx. 530
 Weiner *v.* Central Fund for German Jewry ~ [1941] 2 All E.R. 29 ~ xxi. 229
 Weiss, Biheller and Brooks *v.* German Government ~ *Rec. des dec. des T.A.M.* i. 850 ~ iv. 180; xii. 140; xxvi. 252
 Weissmann *v.* Metropolitan Life Insurance Co. (1953) ~ 42 F. Supp. 420 ~ xxx. 221
 Weiszacker Trial ~ A.D. 1949, Case no. 118 ~ xxvi. 415, 420, 421, 423, 424; xxix. 446; xxxii. 232
 Weitzenhoffer *v.* Germany ~ A.D. 1925-6, Case no. 278 ~ xxvi. 63
 Wellington, Duke of, *in re* ~ [1947] Ch. 506 ~ xxiv. 426; xxv. 211, 216, 222, 225, 228; xxviii. 277; xxxiv. 434
 Wells, *in re*, Swinburne-Hanham *v.* Howard ~ [1933] 1 Ch. 29 ~ xiv. 9
 Welton *v.* Saffery ~ [1897] A.C. 299 ~ xxxiii. 314
 West, F. R., Case (U.S. *v.* Mexico) ~ R.I.A.A. iv. 220 ~ ix. 163
 West Chatala, *The* ~ *Riv. Int. de Derecho Maritimo*, 34, 233 ~ xxv. 209
 Westchester County *v.* Ranallo ~ 67 N.Y.S. (2d) 31 ~ xxx. 78
 Western Reserve Life Insurance Co. *v.* Meadows ~ 256 S.W. (2d) 674 ~ xxx. 221
 Western Saving Fund Society *v.* Philadelphia ~ 31 Pa. St. Rep. 175 ~ xxv. 50
 Westminster Bank *v.* Imperial Airways ~ 52 T.L.R. 607 ~ xviii. 226-7; xix. 253; xx. 21
 Westminster Corporation *v.* London and N.W. Railway Co. ~ [1905] A.C. 426 ~ xxxiii. 12
 Westphal and Westphal *v.* Conducting Officer (1948) ~ 2 S.A.L.R. 18 ~ xxxi. 460
 Westralian Farmers Ltd. *v.* King Line Ltd. ~ 47 T.L.R. 586 ~ xvii. 120-1
 West Rand Gold Mining Co. *v.* The King ~ [1905] 2 K.B. 391 ~ v. 173; vi. 25; x. 68; xii. 103; xv. 105; xx. 25, 26, 27, 30; xxiv. 308; xxviii. 292; xxix. 108; xxv. 412
 West Russian S.S. Co. *v.* Captain Sucksdorff ~ A.D. 1919-22, Case no. 103 ~ xvi. 49; xxviii. 241
 West India Match Co. *v.* Lock ~ [1946] K.B. 601 ~ xxviii. 250
 Western Maid, *The* (1921) ~ 257 U.S. 419 ~ xxviii. 232
 Wetherman *v.* London and Liverpool Bank of Commerce Ltd. (1914) ~ 31 T.L.R. 20 ~ xxv. 433
 Wheat, *in re* ~ [1932] 2 K.B. 716 ~ xxvi. 480
 Which One, *The* (1933) ~ 2 F. Supp. 890 ~ xx. 94
 Whitcomb's Estate, *in re* (1890) ~ 86 Cal. 265 ~ xxv. 13
 White *v.* Burnley (1857) ~ 20 How. 235 ~ xxviii. 325
 White *v.* Warnock ~ 81 L.T.R. 35 ~ xxxiv. 295
 White *v.* White ~ [1937] P. 111 ~ xix. 252-3; xxii. 282, 283; xxiv. 423; xxv. 430, 431; xxvi. 473, 475; xxviii. 280, 285; xxix. 304; xxxii. 316, 320, 321
 White *v.* The Ship Frank Dale ~ A.D. 1946, Case no. 34 ~ xxviii. 272
 White, Child & Beney *v.* Eagle Star and British Dominions Insurance Co. (1922) ~ 38 T.L.R. 367, 616 (C.A.) ~ xix. 237; xxxiii. 307, 308
 White, Child and Beney *v.* Simmons (1922) ~ 38 T.L.R. 367 ~ xvi. 45, 46; xx. 128; xxxiii. 267; xxiv. 423, 424, 425; xxix. 236-9, 240; xxxiii. 304, 325
 White & Collins *v.* Minister of Health ~ [1939] 2 K.B. 838 ~ xxxiii. 313
 Whitney *v.* I.R.C. ~ [1926] A.C. 37, 54 ~ xxix. 148; xxx. 459
 Whitney *v.* Robertson (1887) ~ 124 U.S. 190 ~ xxvii. 69, 84; xxx. 183, 187; xxxvi. 400
 Whittall *v.* Administrator of German Property (1932) ~ (unrep.) ~ xv. 180; xx. 21; xxx. 425
 Whitwood Chemical Co. *v.* Hardman ~ [1891] 2 Ch. 428 ~ xvii. 62
 Wiggins *v.* U.S. ~ 3 U.S. Ct. Cl. 412 ~ xxvii. 75
 Wigmore *v.* Alvarez (1731) ~ 2 Sharpe, 797 ~ xxiii. 256
 Wilby, *in re* ~ [1956] P. 174 ~ xxxiii. 340-1; xxxiv. 403-5
 Wild *v.* Middleton ~ Tothill, 75 ~ xxvi. 187
 Wildenhuis's Case (1886) ~ 120 U.S. 1, 12 ~ xxvi. 432
 Wilhelm *v.* Czechoslovak State ~ A.D. 1929-30, Case no. 237 ~ xxx. 425

- Wilhelmina, The ~ Nich. App., 26 Nov. 1801 ~ iv. 89
 Wilks, *in re* ~ [1935] Ch. 645 ~ xvii. 214
 Wilkins v. Wilkins ~ 48 T.L.R. 425 ~ xiv. 198
 Wilkinson, *in re* ~ [1917] 1 Ch. 620 ~ xxxiv. 409
 William, The (1806) ~ 5 C.R. 385 ~ viii. 78, 79
 William Hardman Case ~ R.I.A.A. vi. 25 ~ vii. 118; xi. 150; xxxiii. 95; xxxvi. 19
 William Holyman and Sons Pty v. Eyles (1947) ~ Tas. S.R. 11 ~ xxxiv. 229
 William Lee, The (U.S. v. Peru) ~ *Moore, Arbitrations*, 3405 ~ vii. 118
 Williams Case (U.S. v. Venezuela) ~ *Moore, Arbitrations*, 4199 ~ xv. 88, 89, 91, 92, 95; xxvii. 124
 Williams v. Armroyd (1813) ~ 7 Cranch. 423 ~ xxiv. 501
 Williams v. Dormer (1853) ~ 2 Rob. Ecc. 505 ~ xxiv. 424
 Williams v. Howarth ~ [1905] A.C. 51 ~ xxvi. 90
 Williams v. North Carolina (No. 1) ~ [1942] 317 U.S. 287 ~ xxix. 291, 293, 295, 298, 299, 300
 (No. 2) ~ [1945] 325 U.S. 226 ~ xxiii. 176; xxviii. 285; xxix. 292, 295, 296
 Williams v. Nunn (1809) ~ 1 Taunt. 270 ~ xxvii. 476
 Williams v. Suffolk Insurance Co. ~ 13 Pet. 415 ~ xxvii. 78
 Williams, Mary B. v. Germany ~ R.I.A.A. vii. 170; A.D. 1925-6, Case no. 172 ~ xix. 87
 Williamson v. Osenton (1914) ~ 232 U.S. 619 ~ xxvi. 217
 Willys-Overland Co. v. Evans (1919) ~ 104 Kan. 632 ~ xxii. 240
 Wilson, *in re* ~ [1954] Ch. 733 ~ xxxiii. 339-41; xxxiv. 403
 Wimbledon, The (1923) ~ P.C.I.J., Ser. A, No. 1, 11 ~ v. 11, 204; vi. 115, 116; vii. 136; xi. 16, 24, 51, 114; xii. 75; xviii. 136-7; xix. 68; xxi. 13; xxii. 110; xxiii. 77, 445; xxvi. 58, 61, 64, 284; xxx. 423; xxxiv. 126; xxxvi. 8
 Winans v. Attorney-General ~ [1904] A.C. 287 ~ xviii. 10; xxvi. 188, 223; xxix. 162; xxx. 525; xxxii. 335
 Windham v. Patterson (1815) ~ 1 Stark. 144 ~ xxvi. 476
 Windhuk in South-West Africa Case ~ A.D. 1925-6, Case no. 114 ~ x. 93
 Wirbelauer v. Lippmann Rosenthal & Co. ~ A.D. 1927-8, Case no. 36 ~ xxvii. 58
 Wirpi, The ~ Germany, Prize Ct. 28 Mar. 1941 (unrep.) ~ xxiv. 167, 171, 189, 191
 Wisconsin v. Illinois and the Sanitary District of Chicago (1929) ~ 278 U.S. 367; 281 U.S. 179 ~ xi. 146; xii. 202, 205; xv. 158, 159; xxxvi. 18
 Wisconsin v. Pelican Insurance Co. (1888) ~ 127 U.S. 265 ~ xxx. 463
 Witted v. Galbraith (1893) ~ 1 Q.B. 577 ~ xxvi. 491
 Wolfenden v. Wolfenden ~ [1946] P. 61 ~ xxii. 387; xxx. 522, 523; xxxiii. 334
 Wolff v. Oxholm (1817) ~ 6 M. & S. 92 ~ xii. 102; xxvii. 368; xxviii. 436; xxxiii. 173
 Wolner, *in re* ~ A.D. 1919-22, Case no. 182 ~ xxix. 268
 Wolonski Case ~ *Dalloz, Hebd.* (1939), 360 ~ xxvi. 354
 Woo Chan Shi v. Brown ~ A.D. 1946, Case no. 156 ~ xxviii. 312
 Wood v. Wood ~ [1957] P. 294 ~ xxxiii. 336-9
 Wood's Estate, *in re* (1886) ~ 31 Ch. D. 607 ~ xxv. 40
 Woodruff Case ~ *Ralston, Arbitrations*, i. No. 75 ~ xxii. 131, 132, 133, 138, 139, 140
 Woolly v. Herring ~ *The Times*, 14 July 1820 ~ xiii. 42
 Woolworth (N.Z.) Ltd. v. Wynn (1952) ~ N.Z.L.R. 496 ~ xxxiv. 251
 Worms v. de Valdor (1880) ~ 49 L.J. Ch. 261 ~ ix. 185; xii. 98
 Worp, *in re* (1946) ~ A.D. 1946, Case no. 145 ~ xxvii. 257; xxviii. 293
 Worsley, *in re* ~ [1901] 1 Q.B. 309 ~ xxvii. 475
 Wray Bros. v. H. A. White Auto Co. of Memphis (1922) ~ 115 Ark. 153 ~ xxii. 242
 Wren (Drummond), *in re* (1945) ~ 4 Ont. 778 ~ xxv. 367; xxvi. 530; xxvii. 59; xxx. 188
 Wright v. Cantrell ~ A.D. 1943-5, Case no. 37 ~ xxvi. 385, 412, 529; xxvii. 60, 70, 217, 218, 220
 Wright v. Henkel (1903) ~ 190 U.S. 40 ~ xviii. 177
 Wright v. Nutt ~ 1 H. Bl. 137 ~ xii. 64
 Wulfsohn v. R.S.F.S.R. (1923) ~ 202 App. D. (N.Y.) 421; 234 N.Y. 372 ~ xxii. 174
 Würtemberg & Prussia v. Baden ~ A.D. 1927-8, Case no. 86 ~ xxxvi. 18
 Wyers v. Arnold ~ A.D. 1941-2, Case no. 126 ~ xxx. 391
 Wyoming v. Colorado ~ 259 U.S. 414 ~ xiii. 250; xxxvi. 18
 X's Settlement, *in re* (1944) ~ W.N. 231 ~ xxii. 286
 X v. Y ~ A.D. 1919-42, Case no. 236 ~ xxix. 222
 Yacovieff Case ~ *Dalloz, Hebd.* (1924), 477 ~ xxvi. 350
 Yamasaki, *in re* (1946) ~ War. Cr. R., i ~ xxviii. 383
 Yamashita (1945) ~ War Cr. R. iv. 31 ~ xxv. 307, xxvii. 255; xxix. 449
 (1946) ~ 327 U.S. 1 ~ xxvii. 43-44; xxviii. 383, 389, 392, 416
 Yammis v. Ministere Public ~ J.T.M. 11-12 Dec. 1942, 3087 ~ xxxi. 365
 Yankee Fighter, The (1951) ~ A.M.C. 579 ~ xxx. 222
 Yeap Cheah Neo v. Ong Cheng Neo (1875) ~ L.R. 6 P.C. 381 ~ xxx. 522
 Yeo Haw Sam v. Chop Bee Huat (1947) ~ Singapore L.R. 1; A.D. 1948, Case no. 2 ~ xxix. 256
 Yin-Tso Tsiumg v. Toronto ~ 4 D.L.R. 209 ~ xxviii. 111
 Yong Vrow Adriana, The ~ Burrell, 178 ~ viii. 65, 75
 Youmans Case (U.S. v. Mexico) ~ R.I.A.A. iv. 110; A.D. 1925-6, Case no. 223 ~ viii. 65, 75; xix. 110; xxxiii. 108, 112

- Yorke *v.* British and Continental S.S. Co. Ltd. (1945) ~ 78 Ll. L.R. 181 ~ xxxiii. 342, 345
- Young *v.* Martin (1843) ~ 2 Younge and Collyer's Rep. 590 ~ xxv. 13
- Young *v.* S.S. Scotia ~ [1903] A.C. 501 ~ xix. 246; xviii. 8
- Young *v.* United States (1877) ~ 97 U.S. 39 ~ xxviii. 325
- Young Jacob and Johanna, The (1798) ~ 1 C. Rob. 20 ~ xx. 31
- Younger *v.* Gianotti (1940) ~ 138 S.W. (2d) 448 (Tenn.) ~ xxvi. 211
- Yousef Said Abu Dourrah *v.* Attorney-General ~ A.D. 1933-4, Case no. 150 ~ xxix. 271, 272; xxxvi. 316, 317-18
- Yrissari *v.* Clement (1825) ~ 3 Bing 431 ~ xiii. 40, 45; xvi. 50; xxiii. 250
- Yuille, Shortridge Claim ~ *Lapradelle and Politis*, ii. 1 *et seq.*, 78 *et seq.*, ~ x. 183
- Yukon Consolidated Gold Corp. *v.* Clark ~ [1938] 2 K.B. 241 ~ xxxvi. 368
- Yukon Lumber Case (1910) ~ R.I.A.A. vi. 17 ~ xxxiii. 187
- Yund *v.* First National Bank of Shawnee (1905) ~ 14 Wyo. 81 ~ xxii. 242
- Zafiro, The (G.B. *v.* U.S.) ~ R.I.A.A. vi. 160 ~ vii. 205; xi. 220; xxxiii. 112
- Zamora, The ~ [1916] 2 A.C. 77 ~ i. 13, 30, 170; ii. 201; iii. 73, 115; vii. 47, 214; viii. 15, 133, 135; ix. 64; xv. 105; xx. 14, 15, 16, 32; xxii. 76, 79, 80, 81, 82; xxiii. 351; xxiv. 160, 200, 205, 262; xxvii. 72, 456; xxix. 261, 276, 476
- Zanelli *v.* Zanelli (1948) ~ 64 T.L.R. 556 ~ xxv. 427-8; xxviii. 279
- Zarine *v.* Owners of Ramava (1941) ~ 75 Irish L.T.R. 153 ~ xxi. 102
- Zausmer, *in re* (1911) ~ 7 Crim. App. Rep. 41 ~ xxvi. 346
- Zeeuwsche Hypotheek-Bank Ltd. *v.* State of the Netherlands ~ Nederlandse Juria-prudentie, 1948, no. 108 ~ xxviii. 298, 312
- Zeldan Rust, The (1805) ~ 6 C. Rob. 93 ~ viii. 70
- Zigurds, The ~ [1932] P. 11 ~ xiv. 195, 196
- Zist Dej Kiran Case ~ A.D. 1923-4, Case no. 102 ~ xvi. 249
- Zivnostenka Banka National Co. *v.* Frankman ~ [1950] A.C. 57 ~ xxxi. 480; xxxii. 345
- Zizianoff *v.* Kahn and Bigelow, A.D. 1927-8, Case no. 266 ~ xxi. 41, 45; xxv. 191
- Zollverein, The (1856) ~ 1 Swab. 98 ~ xx. 18; xxvii. 72; xxxiv. 249
- Zoppot Street-Crossing Case ~ A.D. 1933-4, Case no. 104 ~ xxvii. 58
- Zuhlke, *in re* ~ War Cr. R. xiv. 139 ~ xxix. 443; xxx. 216
- Zunkeller *v.* Florence and Peillon ~ Sirey, 1 (1936), 257; A.D. 1935-7, Case no. 202 ~ xxix. 221; xxx. 194, 425
- Zurstrassen et Cie *v.* État Allemand ~ Rec. des dec. des T.A.M. 4 (1925), 326 ~ xxviii. 311
- Zylberszlag *v.* G.O.C. Polish Forces in Palestine (1942) ~ 9 Pal. L.R. 526 ~ xvii. 405
- Zynger's Case ~ Sirey (1937), ii. 43 ~ xxvi. 350



PRINTED IN GREAT BRITAIN
AT THE UNIVERSITY PRESS, OXFORD
BY VIVIAN RIDLER
PRINTER TO THE UNIVERSITY

84-11

